Saint Ignatius' College
RIVERVIEW



Our Alma Mater

Our Alma Mater

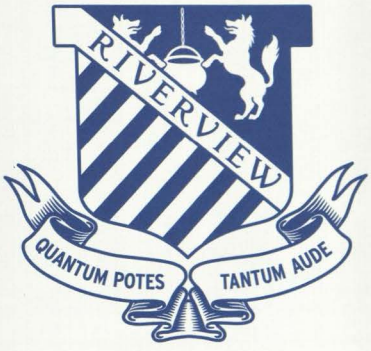
SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW



2014

Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW



Editorial
Lauren Sykes
Mariella Testa

Design and layout
Steven Foster, Tenpoint

Printing
OPUS Group Limited

Photography
With thanks to:-
Academy Photography
Alexander McManis
Anthony Pearse
David Rothery
Gregory Skeed
Melba Studios
Cole Bennetts

2014



Contents

INTRODUCTION 4

From the Rector 4
From the Principal 6
Archives 8

THE JESUIT SPIRIT 10

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

STUDENT LIFE 22

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

Valete 24
2014 Year in Review 25
Valete Assembly 26
Year 12 Photo 28
Awards & Honours 30
Photo Gallery 42

Speech Day 52

Boarding 54
Director of Boarding 55
Proctors 56
Year 12 Division 56
Year 11 Division 57
Year 10 Division 57
Year 9 Division 58
Year 8 Division 58
Junior Division 59

Student Engagement 60
Environment Committee 61
Hot Potato Shop 62
Student Representative Council 63

SCHOOL LIFE 64

Faculties 66
Drama 67
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 68
English 69
Geography 70
History 71
Languages 72
Learning Support 73
Mathematics 74
Music 75
PDHPE 76
Religious Education 77
Science 78
SEIP 79
Technology and Applied Studies 80
Visual Arts and Media Studies 81
Photographic and Digital Media 82

Middle School 84
Director of Middle Schooling 85
Awards Years 5-8 88
Year 5 92
Year 6 96
Year 7 100
Year 8 106
Middle School Staff 112

Senior School 114
Director of Senior Schooling 115
Awards Years 11-9 116
Campion House 122
Cheshire House 124
Chisholm House 126
Claver House 128
Dalton House 130
Gonzaga House 132
MacKillop House 134
More House 136
Owen House 138
Ricci House 140
Southwell House 142
Xavier House 144

CO-CURRICULUM 146

Director of Co-Curriculum 148

Clubs & Activities 150
Awards and Honours 151
Agriculture 153
Archives 154
Chess 155
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 156
Media and Robotics 157
Photography 158

Debating & Public Speaking 160
Awards & Honours 161
Debating 162
Public Speaking 169

Performing Arts 170
Awards & Honours 171
Drama 172
Music 182

Sports 190
Awards & Honours 191
Australian Rules Football 204
Basketball 208
Cricket 228
Cross Country 242
Fencing 244
Football 245
Futsal 256
Golf 258
Martial Arts - Taekwondo 259
Mountain Bike Cycling 260
Rowing 262
Rugby 278
Sailing 296
Snowsports 297
Surf Life Saving 298
Swimming 300
Tennis 302
Track and Field 310
Volleyball 314
Water Polo 316

COLLEGE COMMUNITY 322

Student Body 324

College Community & Staff 338
College Community 339
College Management 343
Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell 346

Rector

FR ROSS JONES SJ

In For the Long Haul

When the style of Jesuit education was reviewed in recent years, the General of the Jesuits at the time devised a shorthand description of its hallmarks. He said it was to form young men and women in 'the three Cs'—competence, conscience and compassion. Soon after, he added a fourth criterion—commitment. To be honest, it was a quality that did not gain immediate traction. But at a recent international gathering of Jesuit educators, the current General's Secretary for Education nailed it squarely centre-stage. Competence, conscience, compassion and commitment.

We know commitment as that quality of, say, the "dyed in the wool" supporter of a sports team, or the "true believer" of a political party—those whose loyalties are unflagging, in season and out of season. And we speak admiringly of people who are, as we say, "in for the long haul". They do not blow this way one minute and that way another, like weather cocks in the currents of public opinion and peer pressure. In a world often marked with transience and superficiality, we know where they stand—steady. They have staying power. Their word is their bond. They do not give up or give in. Admirable traits. The more I reflect on it, the more I am convinced commitment is a value worth putting regularly before the young men in our care. A quality to be reinforced. A habit to be cultivated.

Benedictine nun and writer, Joan Chittister OSB, in *Scarred by Struggle, Transformed by Hope*, cautions against any overly masculine take on such commitment (or, to use her term, endurance):

> *Endurance is not an exercise in reckless masochism. It is not an adolescent attempt to prove that we can take pain. It is in fact a very feminine way to look at the world. It allows us to be committed and realistic at the same time. We do what we do, not because we are sure to succeed at it, but because it brings out something good in us that nothing else can touch. We can endure anything for the sake of the things we love. We can endure years at a bedside, years of study, a lifetime of practice, a career of service, the denial of good things we consider less worthy than the things we really care about. Endurance is the sacrament of commitment.*



In our tradition, we often propose that Ignatius' particular spirituality is revealed in his own life experiences. Ignatius being a Basque, of noble stock, a man of great faith, was naturally and arguably a man of commitment. There are many cases in point. His heroic stance at Pamplona when everyone else would have surrendered. His physically and emotionally testing times during that gruelling year at Manresa. His constancy in times of accusation, criticism, even threats and trials by his enemies, when weaker men might have buckled. When he stood convinced of the worth of the schools ministry in spite of trenchant criticism by some fellow Jesuits that such institutions impeded mobility and swallowed up his best men. Committed.

One of Ignatius' great gifts to us is the process of discernment. The means of choosing between two competing goods in a prayerful, reflective way to determine which is the better choice for me, and for now. Which option will I then commit to, wholeheartedly, confidently, employing both reason and tested affections, knowing in the core of my being that this way ahead is really "me"? Something I will stick to, even when the course becomes rough. The absolute opposite of ditching long-term goals and benefits for a short-term payoff. Discernment is the stepping-stone to commitment.

More and more I am inclined to believe that commitment is contra to the way of the current age. Today, for example, there is slim commitment of employee to employer or vice versa—little by way of loyalty. People are expendable. Dollars drive the day. There is less commitment to organisations. Membership to trade unions, service clubs, and political parties are all waning. There is generosity, yes. "But just let me write a cheque. Don't expect me to sign up, to attend meetings." No sense at all that the body is the person at the point of commitment.

We all recognise commitment in relationships, especially in moments of great tenderness. When we see the loving care of a parent for a disabled child or the fidelity of a husband or wife to a sick or ageing spouse, it touches our soul in admiration and tugs at our heart. Our challenge in schools is to propose to the young that life-long relationships and commitments—such as marriage and religious life—do not limit and stifle life, but give life, they liberate, and generate purpose. And in the everyday, we encourage the question, "Do I commit to others in real friendship?" Or are people "used" as needed? Are they transient names which come and go in a social media list? Am I there in the testing times, a real companion? Or simply a "fair weather friend"? At the level of community relationships, the College calls itself "the Riverview family". We make that claim because when families commit themselves to the College, the College strives, in turn, to commit to families. Through thick and thin, through the ruck and reel of life. And long may that continue to reflect our community.

Commitment is a gift of the Spirit. It is what Ignacio Ellacuria SJ, one of the martyrs of El Salvador, wrote only a short time before his murder in 1989:

> *The Spirit breathes in many ways, and supreme among them is the disposition to give one's life for others, whether by tireless daily commitment or by the sacrifice of a violent death.*

So commitment has a spiritual dimension. Given the nature of the school—a Catholic school in the Jesuit tradition—we take as our model Jesus, who described the nature of his relationship to us and his love for us when he said, "Behold I am with you always, even to the end of time" (Matthew 28:20). Loving and long-term. Here we strive to form young men committed to a lived faith, a life-long faith grounded in more than a volatile "God of the good times".

Schools in our tradition are, of course, committed to the academic enterprise. We often call it, "mastery of the subject". It is the very antithesis of what Fr General Adolfo Nicolás refers to now as the "globalization of superficiality". Ours is not an education at the unreflective level of "cut and paste", but a commitment to wisdom, not just knowledge. Doing things in depth, as the *magis* expects.

We are committed to students searching out their unique gifts and talents and committedly forging them to the full. In graced moments, a teacher sees this so often: the solitary football or rugby player perfecting his goalkicking as the sun fades, long after the team training ends; the musician alone in the studio going over scales or perfecting the practice pieces; the rower on the ergometer, pushing his limits, unknown to most of his peers; the boy who completes the required hours of Ignatian Service yet continues to volunteer at the school for the disabled or the nursing home because there is something in it that satisfies him deep down; the one who prays when it is optional, when the words are scarce, when God seems inattentive; the player who is dropped a division for whatever reason, yet refuses to throw in the towel, and finds a new drive to see him promoted to a higher grade. I concede, the drive is sometimes lacking. In this case, for those who are wanting encouragement, we need to find strategies to "transfer" the qualities of commitment (which the adolescent readily shows in some domains) to other dimensions of their lives. Our challenge here is to change any perception of commitment as a chore to a virtue.

In another dimension, our schools never shrink from inviting our young men to commit to justice, even when that is unpopular, even when it is taxing, even when they might find themselves swimming against the tide, out of step with the sway of prevailing pressures. School leaders of such communities must also inspire such commitment, even though we know the prophetic voice often comes with a cost—the disapproval of some parents, of noted alumni, or of influential benefactors.

Commitment also underpins our Immersion Programmes. In these, our custom is to return to the same communities with regularity, building relationships, sharing lives. We make a commitment to those people as subjects of dignity, not objects of our exploits which are used one year and abandoned the next. Partnerships that last. And after we cultivate a sense of compassion—that deep feeling for another's predicament or their suffering—how do we move to action, to stand with those brothers and sisters, to commitment, to solidarity? John Paul II described solidarity as "not a feeling of vague compassion or shallow distress at the misfortunes of so many people," but "a firm and persevering determination to commit oneself to the common good ... because we are all really responsible for all." Such solidarity is the conviction that human existence is coexistence.

To achieve any of the 'four Cs', including commitment, the model of Jesuit formation has at its heart the cycle of Experience-Reflection-Action. Without action, all is so much theory, so many words. Commitment surely resonates with Ignatius' "deeds not words" maxim. In a provocative poem, What I Have Learned So Far, I think Mary Oliver captures the boldness of our vision so well:

> Can one be passionate about the just,
> the ideal, the sublime, and the holy,
> and yet commit to no labor
> in its cause? I don't think so.
> ... The gospel of light is the crossroads of—
> indolence, or action.
> Be ignited, or be gone.

Principal

DR PAUL A. HINE

In late March I had the great privilege of attending the Workshop for Ignatian School Leaders (WISL) conference in Manila, Philippines. Set in a regional area of the mountains at Tagaytay, the conference was attended by principals and senior administrators in Jesuit schools across South East Asia, including Cambodia, Macao, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Malaysia and Australia. What struck me about the gathering was the international reach of Jesuit education—from the poverty of Asia to the abundance of many of the schools in the Australian province. In the case of the former, significant issues currently exist in Cambodian schools, particularly the danger to children from unexploded hand grenades left over from the war, some of which are bought to school as curiosities. It was humbling to hear this. Even as Riverview confronts its 134th year of excellence in education, we are still able to learn from the experience of our Jesuit colleagues on the other side of the Pacific.

Over the course of 2014 the Strategic Directions 2015 – 2020 document was the object of intense work and consultation. It was formally approved by the Saint Ignatius' College Council in the final meeting of the year, so it would seem appropriate to report on the five key domains that have been the object of deliberation and discernment throughout the year.

Ignatian Spirituality and Faith Formation

Former Superior General of the Society of Jesus, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach SJ, reminds us that, "the current global reality with its great possibilities and deep contradictions is different from ... the Counter Reformation, The Industrial Revolution, or the 20th Century." Social anthropologists, historians and sociologists are better placed than I to interpret the context of change and the human response to it, but the principles of a theology that is Christ centered and expressed through a prism of Ignatian Spirituality remains as important and vital as ever—perhaps even more so in a world that is increasingly being regarded for its 'spiritual aridity'.

School Masses, Retreats, Feast Days and the 'faith through service' program form part of the daily 'diet' of the boys' lives. These are not added to other core activities in the educational program, nor are they supplementary requirements. They are suffused within the many experiences that speak to the 'Jesuit way of proceeding'—one that has had its own inimitable expression for the better part of four and a half centuries. It is, by any standards, a formidable, grounding and lived reality in the lives of the boys.



One of the very special highlights of the year was the combined Mass with students from the three Ignatian schools in Sydney to celebrate the 200th Anniversary of the Restoration of the Society of Jesus, following its papal suppression between 1773 and 1814. Nearly 2,000 staff and students gathered at St Mary's Cathedral for a concelebrated Mass presided over by Bishop Wright of the Maitland –Newcastle diocese. Following the Mass, the boys gathered on the steps of the Opera House—one of the most iconic buildings in the world, for a commemorative lunch and photo; the latter of which now sits proudly in the Administration centre at the College. As a result of this gathering, Saint Ignatius', St Aloysius and Loyola High School have committed to undertaking a major event each year to celebrate our Ignatian tradition, one that will resonate with staff and students on a recurrent basis.

Other highlights among the many distinctive social justice programs, include the Ignatian Childrens' Camp and the Cana Camp, both conducted by students, staff, parents and Old Boys. In the case of the Ignatian Camp, a small army of students cared for, toileted, fed, administered drug regimes (under supervision) and loved 35 significantly disabled students over four days, giving their parents a well-earned reprieve from their otherwise intensive daily commitments with their children. The Cana Camp saw the Old Boys and the current boys combine forces to give over 30 of Sydney's homeless a bed, some delectable meals, a day on the harbour and various other treats that they could only otherwise be dreamt about on any other day of the year. And, they did so with enormous grace and energy, giving demonstrable witness to that bedrock teaching in Matthew's Gospel, "whatever you do to the least of my brothers, that you do to me". May this generosity, this spirit, this impulse continue to drive the affairs of Saint Ignatius' over the coming year.

Teaching and Learning

The year began with the Laureate Assembly, which profiled the achievements of 2013's HSC graduates. In all, 90 boys who gained scores in the top 10% of the state were presented to the College community; a manifestation of the scholarship that is alive and well at the College.

It is clear from the Satisfaction Survey data that scholarship is a priority, something which informs the basis of strategic development of the College over the years ahead. As this publication goes to print, a restructure of the College has been planned for, with a Year 5 to 12 framework for both teaching and learning as well as pastoral care. In the case of the former, staff in the Middle School will be incorporated into subject-based facilities, working with Heads of Faculty and subject-based specialists in order to set rigor in the early years of secondary school. With a view to philosophical alignment and operational consistency, as well as contemporary learning environments through the Master Planning Process, this will become one of the central areas of concerted development

as the College progressively embraces the best in teaching and learning, not only across Australia but throughout the world. And, with the porous reach of technology, Riverview is aiming to partner programs with other Jesuit schools, be they other centres of scholarship in the United States and the United Kingdom or in some of the less developed, but no less important countries of Asia, South America or Africa.

Pastoral Care

In the first year of a restructured House system across Years 9 to 12, the full integration of the boys in senior secondary occurred with enormous effectiveness. That it did so after three decades under a previous organisational structure is testament to the work undertaken by Heads of House and Mentors, enabling the boys to experience cura personalis every day, as attested to by the affirmation of both the boys and the parents.

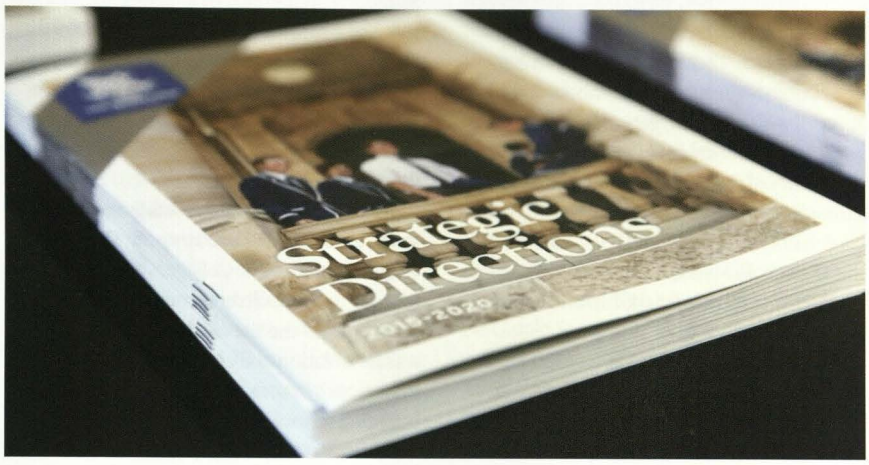
And, because the transition occurred so successfully, it has precipitated the total integration of the boys into the House system from 2015. Four new Houses will be established next year to incorporate and streamline existing arrangements, the names of which were the object of considerable consultation over the latter part of the year. They are Fernando, Romero, Smith and Teresa, in honour of those who have lived exemplary lives, patrons of this new era at the College; namesakes designed to heighten the school's response to the pastoral needs of the boys as they move across their secondary years. This represents a major demarcation in the College's history but one that is regarded as necessary at this time and place. I look forward to reporting on this development over the course of the next 12 months.

Community

Community, both immediate and extended, is a feature of the College and an expression of the depth of the relationships that have been forged. I was reminded of this so strongly during Boarding Expos and dinners throughout the year. They are the binding element of a robust community animated by the OIU, the P&F, the Past Parents Association and a range of other bodies and associations.

The P&F, as part of their fundraising strategy, forwarded over $140,000 to support the College and dedicated the funds to projects that give witness to the generosity and partnership of the parent body. Three key projects underpinned the fundraising efforts: a new buggy to augment the outstanding work of the Health Care Centre, a Bursary for a boy who otherwise could never dream of an education at Riverview, and, a new electronic screen for the scoreboard on First Field which provides greater flexibility to promote the College in the public domain.

Without doubt, the most distinctive feature of the work of the OIU relates to social justice—as mentors to the Indigenous or refugee boys, promoting events that assist the cause of the marginalised, working with the College to facilitate the Cana Camp, and being involved in a raft of other programs such as the Cardoner Project, which aims to promote the principles of Jesuit education.



Not without importance is the community that exists beyond the immediate confines of the Riverview perimeter; namely, boarders and their families from across the nation and throughout the world. The College is fortunate to have boys from every state and territory across Australia (with the exception of Tasmania) and 11 different countries and jurisdictions across the globe. As the earliest enrolments to Saint Ignatius' in 1880, boarding holds a special and revered place in the life of the College. To the many past, present and future families who commit to the boarding community, a special note of appreciation is extended to you.

Resource and Environment

Forming the fifth domain of the Strategic Directions platform, strenuous efforts have been made to ensure that the resource base used to sustain the future of the College has been put into place. The outstanding work of two sub-committees of Council—the Finance Committee and the Plant and Fabric Committee, yielded appreciable gains through asset management, Master Planning, financial modeling and resource provision. This has seen the College move into a new era, with particular regard for risk management and asset stewardship.

The platform for a Master Plan will see the College well placed to pursue a building program of major proportions over the next five years and will be the object of widespread consultation over the course of the coming year. In this regard, the work that is being undertaken will define the next stage of the College's proud and illustrious history, so I look forward to reporting on this over the next 12 months.

Summary

In July 2014, Fr José Mesa, the General Secretary for Education for the Society of Jesus throughout the world, visited Australia for the first time. He made time to speak with staff from the Sydney schools, and he was very direct about the challenges that are confronted in the contemporary world.

Among many other sentiments, Fr Mesa encouraged all who worked for the Society, at every level of engagement, to consider the following:

1. When the Jesuits began their ministry in the mid 16th Century they went to 'the supermarket' in order to find and adopt the best of what was available. He encouraged us to keep going back to the supermarket, for only in that way can Jesuit agencies and schools be true to their mission.
2. The Jesuit tradition is not built upon a deification of the past; it is built upon the best of contemporary practice. It is the here and now that needs to be the point of concerted focus and energy.

These two sentiments drive the current initiatives at the College, as they have compelled the work of the Society over four and a half centuries. My profound and sincere thanks are extended to all who have contributed so generously and willingly for the greater good of the young men who are entrusted to our care, and I thank God for the opportunities that are presented to each of us who have the fortune of making a contribution.

Archives

MS CATHY HOBBS, ARCHIVIST

Riverview Archives has been well-used again this year. There have been a number of research requests from members of the Riverview community, genealogists and historians. Exhibitions on various aspects of the history of the College have been prepared throughout the year for Nostalgia groups and class visits by Years 7, 9 and 10. Members of the Hunters Hill Historical Society also visited the Archives and toured the historical precinct of the College.

A highlight of the year was an exhibition hosted by the Archives Club on World War I. The exhibition included photographs and documents highlighting the impact of the war on the College, its staff and students and especially those Old Ignatians who enlisted.

This article explores what the college was like at the time of the outbreak of the Great War using photographs taken by a student, Anthony John Meagher. Born in 1899, Anthony was the son of Michael and Henrietta Meagher from Bathurst and attended the College from the age of ten. In 1911, he left Riverview to attend St Stanislaus College, Bathurst where his father had been a student. However, in 1914, he returned to Riverview completing his schooling as one of the College Prefects in 1916.



Photography was a popular hobby

During the early 1900s, photography was a popular hobby at the college among many of the Jesuit Masters and students. The college is fortunate to have received as donations some of the photographs and albums from this period. The photographs contained in these albums show informal group scenes and activities, helping to document another side to College life, complementing the more formal college photographs. Anthony Meagher was among those who took photographs of his time. An album of his photographs donated to the college a few years ago by his family provides a fascinating insight into life at the College during the early 1900s.

In 1914, there were 65 students enrolled at the start of the school year. In February, the Prefect of Studies, Father Jeremiah Sullivan SJ, records in his diary that "numbers now are 108, not counting Russell Dunstan in North Shore Hospital with pneumonia and," he continues dryly, "Thomas Christian, whose Grandmother dies periodically." By the time the college roll was recorded, later in the year, there were 130 students.

When the college was established in 1880, it was intended for boarders only. Day-boys attended St Aloysius College. One of the reasons Father Dalton chose the Riverview peninsula for the site of the boarding school was its isolation and exclusion from "outside influences". In 1914, the college was still a boarding school, the first day-boys not being officially admitted until 1923.

At that time, the Lane Cove area was still largely undeveloped. Roads in the area were few and in poor condition. The main access



Roads were poor



Travelling up the Lane Cove River for a picnic

to the College was by ferry from the Lime Street Wharf in the city. Goods and supplies were delivered to the College by cargo boat each weekday. Picnics on the river, which had been a part of life at Riverview since the college was founded, were still a feature of college life in 1914.

The area was still considered isolated from Sydney and the College Prospectus notes that the college is "connected by telephone with Sydney". Although the Main Building at Riverview was lit by electricity in 1899, the streetlights of the city of Sydney were only connected to electricity in 1904. So it is not surprising that the prospectus also states that the college "is lighted throughout with Electric Light".

The Rector Headmaster was Father Thomas Gartlan SJ who had been connected with the college for more than 60 years. He had been the Rector Headmaster from 1901–11, and introduced the school badge and motto in 1906. He was again appointed Rector Headmaster in 1913 and served in this role throughout the war years.

To the boys he was always affectionately known as "Father Tommy Gartlan". The Rowing Club and the first Cadet Corps were inspired and led by him for many years. While he was Rector Headmaster, the great family spirit, which began with Father Dalton was further developed with the students, their parents and the Old Boys.



Picnic on the Lane Cove River.

The Riverview Regattas became a great community event during the time of Father Gartlan. He was very keen on sport and always encouraged the students in their chosen sport. In 1914 "outdoor games" were limited to cricket, football, tennis, handball, rifle shooting, swimming and rowing. There were two rowing clubs—junior and senior. A new shed on the college wharf had been allotted to the Junior Rowing Club. Although cricket had been played at Riverview since 1880, 1914 was the first year that Riverview entered the GPS cricket competition.

In 1914, the Main Building had been completed as far as the Central Block and the original sandstone cottage, known as the Rector's Cottage was still standing beside the main building. This was not only used as the Rector's quarters but was where guests would stay when they visited the College. Behind the Rector's Cottage was a cluster of wooden buildings, including the Boot Room where the boys' boots would be mended. Also among these buildings was "the phone room", Third Division and Second Division buildings. In the second division building was a big billiard room and on the northern end, a library. A little further away was the Linen Room.

Where the administration block now stands was an old wooden building, with the study hall at one end. According to Fred Hayes (OR 1916), at certain times of the year poultry from the College farm and other birds would fly in through the windows. At the end of the study hall was a gymnasium, which included a boxing ring. Reg Baker, known as "Snowy", was engaged as a visiting part-time physical education and boxing teacher. Snowy Baker was a well-known Sydney identity at the time. In the early 1900s, he had won state and national titles in various athletic events, was the Australian middleweight boxing champion and had won silver at the 1908 Olympics in London.

Riverview was greatly affected by the outbreak of war. The editorial in 1914 begins with the following:

"We feel tempted to call this a patriotic number. Since the war broke out it has absorbed a very great part of our attention and interest. Events in class and on the field seem small by comparison with those taking place wherever the opposing military forces meet."

Riverview supported the war effort by raising money for the war fund. Concerts were held where student audiences and invited guests were asked to contribute to the war fund. The students voluntarily decided to forgo the usual prizes for academic and sporting achievements and accepted certificates instead.

The journal kept by the Prefect of Studies, Father Jeremiah Sullivan SJ, provides an insight into the daily routines of the school, with few glimpses into the world outside Riverview. That changed on August 1, 1914 when, after writing a comment about "the usual confusion" regarding the hour that boys rose in the morning, Father Sullivan went on to add, "War declared by Austria on Serbia". Further mention is made on August 3, "War declared between Russia and Germany" and August 4, "War declared between England and Germany".

The subjects offered in 1914 for senior students included Greek, Latin, French, Mathematics, Religious Knowledge, English Composition, Modern and Ancient History, Science and Geography. At Speech Day there were Special Prizes for Australian History, General Knowledge, Irish History, Debating, Drawing, Dancing, and Writing. Pianoforte, violin, singing, flute, clarinet and cello were also offered as part of Music.

The College year finished with Speech Day on December 10. Guests included Sir Gerald Strickland, Governor of NSW and his daughter, and ex-student, Captain John D'Apice. Father Sullivan records in his journal that no Speech Day Programme was produced for 1914 and goes onto write, "all prize winners wore white gloves. All were well instructed in rubrics orally and by notice, yet some did not know what to do. One boy came on stage with slouch hat in his hand."

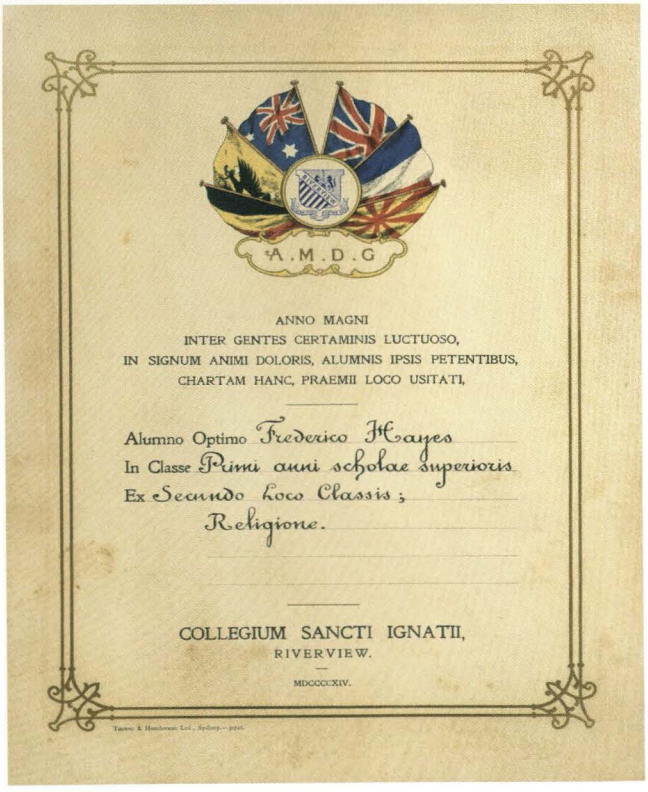
The events of 1914 brought the world to Riverview. No longer could its isolated location on the Riverview peninsula, the lack of major roads and communication keep the world at bay.



College Grounds from the river



The old timber Study Hall



Patriotic Certificate, 1914

The Jesuit Spirit

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

Cura Personalis



Cura Personalis – Care for the entire person

Pastoral Care

The pastoral programme in 2014 was in many ways a landmark for the College. The shift in management structure saw the Heads of House became the primary points of contact for each student in Year 9 to 12. In the spirit of *cura personallis*, this significant shift in how we care for each student in the senior school aimed to ensure the manner of care was holistic, so that each young man could achieve to his academic potential while feeling secure in his identity.

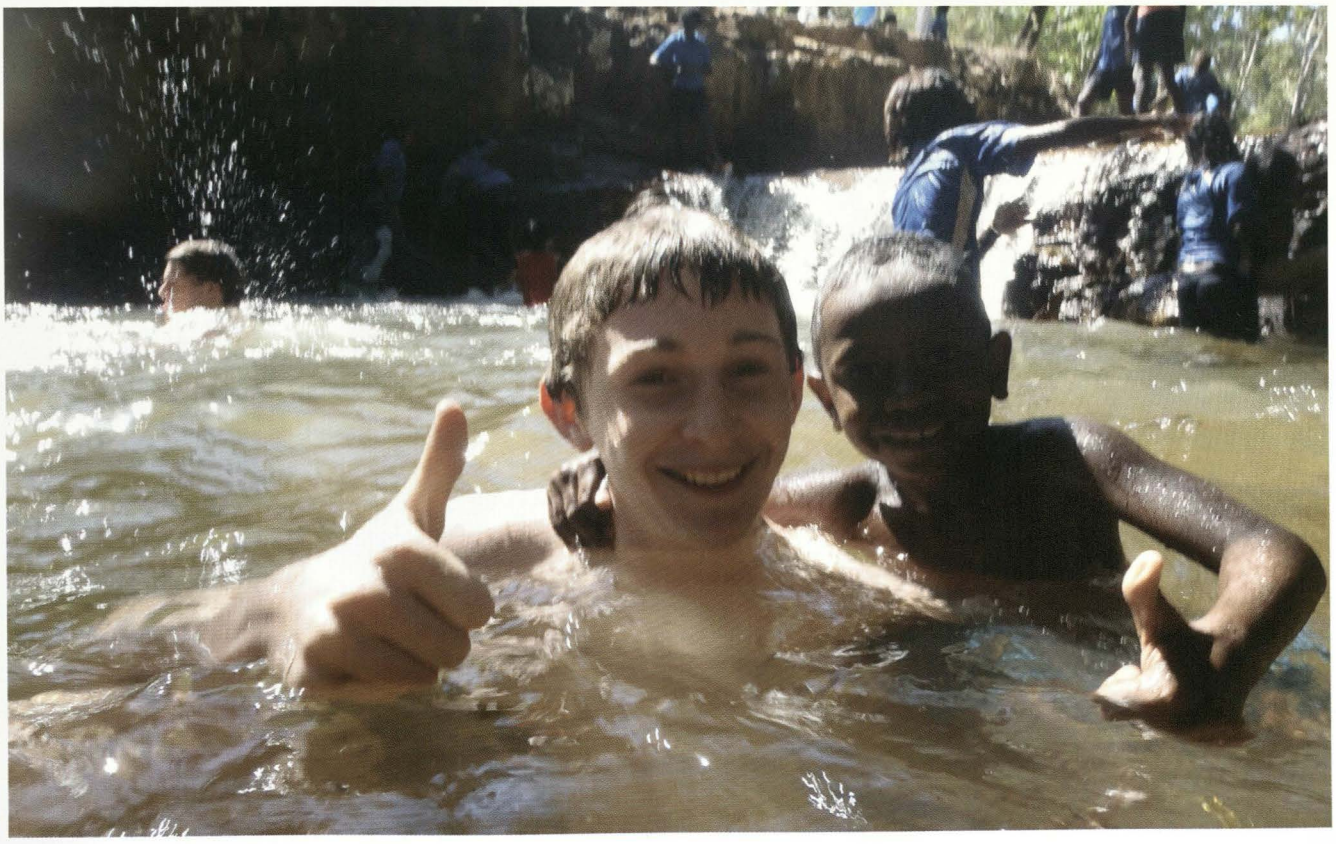
The broad range of activities offered at the College meant parents and students did not often know who was the best person to contact. In the new pastoral system, communication is streamlined to the Head of House and Assistant Head of House. All communication goes through the house system. This not only increased the effectiveness of communication but also ensured the Heads of House were best placed to know the context of the students in their house, allowing them to offer appropriate counsel to the young men in their care. This nature of connectedness is an evidence-based model of care that aims to ensure all students feel valued within the College community. A further key initiative was the introduction of registration prior to the commencement of the school day. Each student is now required to register their attendance with their Head of House each morning. This simple action of checking in proved to be an invaluable time for all members of the house to begin the day with a conversation that explored how they were feeling and what was on their mind. These simple interactions were the birthplace of many significant initiatives for students.

Within any organisation change can bring about feelings of fear and concern. The diligence of the newly appointed Heads of House an Assistant Heads of House quickly allayed these concerns. The professionalism, diligence and moral purpose of these leaders saw the students identify with their respective houses and feel secure and connected within that context. Equally the leadership of the Executive Student Leadership team led by Jonathon Crosby, Gianni Taranto and Patrick Weston saw many exciting initiatives take place that further gelled the student body.

Looking into 2015, the pastoral care system will continue to expand. All students in Years 7–12 will be part of a vertical house system. To ensure the system is not undermined by unmanageable ratios in terms of carer to students there will be four new houses introduced. In 2015, the Fernando, Romero, Smith and Teresa Houses will be launched. The house patrons represent a diverse range of national and international icons that will provide outstanding models of humanity for the students to aspire to.

To ensure the pastoral needs of the students are met in a meaningful way, the newly created role of Dean of Pastoral Care will commence in 2015. Inspired by the Ignatian ideals of companionship and teamwork, this person will assist the Deputy Principal of Students with the daily administration and organisation of pastoral care for Years 7–12.

The adolescent years are undoubtedly a challenging time for the young men of our College, and indeed for youths around the world. The aim of the pastoral care system at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview is to continually evolve according to the needs of our students while remaining true to core Ignatian values of humility and selflessness. Evidence-based practices of restorative process and shared concern form the core of our care plan, ensuring each student's welfare is attended to. I have no doubt that the practitioners in these key pastoral positions will continue to care for the students in this way.



Counsellors

SENIOR COLLEGE COUNSELLOR AND SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST: MRS LISA WOOD

2014 has been a very busy one for the Counselling team, with many students and their families making use of the Counselling system. This year we welcomed Ms Sonja Kram and Ms Sarah Buchanan into the team, joining Mr Ben Moffatt and Mrs Lisa Wood. All of the College Counsellors are Registered Psychologists who have considerable experience supporting adolescents.

Whilst individual counselling may be the starting point to providing support, the School Psychologists will often liaise with parents, teaching staff, homeroom teachers and/or Heads of House, mentors, Learning Enrichment staff, Infirmary staff, Indigenous mentors, Boarding staff and external agencies to provide the best ongoing care. The psychologists deal with a large range of issues including relationship and family difficulties, poor school performance, depression, anxiety, study skills and low motivation, grief, bullying, low self-esteem, at-risk behaviour and more. The counsellors also provide support to parents and staff, referring to external agencies as required.

At the Therry Campus, the Year 7 boys have participated in the Resourceful Adolescent Program (RAP) with Mr Moffatt and Ms Buchanan. RAP aims to 'increase the psychological resilience or resourcefulness of young people and draws on research of successful treatments for adolescent depression and the known psychosocial risk and protective factors at the individual, family and school level': http://www.rap.qut.edu.au/. Feedback from students and staff has been extremely positive for RAP and we look forward to offering this program again next year.

Students from Years 10 and 11 were invited to hear from Paul Dillon from Drug and Alcohol Research and Training Australia (DARTA). Paul presented the latest research based information on alcohol and drug education which was well received by the boys and provided the starting point for many interesting conversations during Mentor groups.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank my colleagues Ben, Sonja and Sarah for their continued support and hard work. Providing confidential professional support to students is an important facet of 'cura personalis' at Riverview and we look forward to another busy but enjoyable year with the re-structuring and strengthening of the Pastoral Care framework in 2015.



College Counsellors Lisa Wood, Ben Moffatt, Sonja Kram, Sarah Buchanan



The Magis



Religious Formation

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION: MR JOHN GILLES

At the heart of the Ignatian Centre are the students we seek to engage, accompany and transform. In order to ensure that the highest quality of formational experience is provided for the students, the formation of those involved with the various expressions of the Ignatian Centre such as retreats and reflection days, Ignatian Service, liturgy and Religious Education is a priority of the highest order. Placing students at the centre of our work calls for the deepening formation of staff entrusted with the accompaniment of students. This is the core work of the Ignatian teams, growing students and staff alike, in conjunction with parents and Old Boys, into the freedom that Ignatian spirituality affords those who open themselves to its possibilities.

In order to keep formation of both staff and students at the forefront of the work of the Ignatian Centre, in 2014 two teams were formed. One was charged with envisioning students' formation. The other was charged with adult formation—this group takes into account the formation of staff in a particular way, as well as offering experiences for parents and Old Boys.

An important philosophical and practical aspect in the structure of the Ignatian team is the inclusion of representatives from the House system. Heads of House serve in the important role of retreat facilitators and contribute in deepening reflection on the experience of Ignatian Service.

Religious Education

The religious formation of the boys at Riverview has continued to be a fundamental focus in the Religious Education classroom throughout 2014. It provides opportunities to facilitate reflection and discernment, to enhance inquiry and questioning, with the aim of deepening a faith that seeks understanding.

Throughout 2014, Year 7 encountered a richer experience of prayer through creating their own liturgy, meditating on the narratives that reveal God's story in human history and their implications in the students' own context.

Year 8 explored the Ignatian ideal of being contemplative in action through their participation in the Garate Project, which proved to be an enriching experience. They also



researched the inspirational stories of the new House patrons and discussed ways in which they can implement the patrons' values here and now.

The questions that emerged in the Year 9 and 10 problem-based learning projects displayed the students' exceptional ability to critically question and think about the foundational beliefs upon which our faith tradition is built. Year 9 gathered evidence and reproduced court scenes in an effort to prove that Jesus Christ is the Son of God. They also examined the choices faced by teenagers in the challenge of defining masculinity.

Year 10 experienced the complexity of policy development in suggesting government policies based on Catholic Social Teaching and presented ways in which Catholics as Eucharistic people can be transformative agents in society.

Year 11 investigated the experience of the transcendent by studying other religious traditions and Aboriginal spirituality. Year 12 engaged willingly in the Eucharistic celebration as an offering of their personal prayers through class masses, prepared with the help of, and celebrated by, Father Jack McLain SJ.

Overall, the connections between life and faith, and finding God in all things, characterised the experience of Religious Education here at Riverview.

Ignatian Service

Jesuit education is grounded in a commitment to service. The Ignatian tradition of Riverview, modelled on Jesus and Saint Ignatius', calls us to enter into solidarity with the marginalised to enable their participation in the processes that shape the society in which we all live and work. This formation seeks to imbue students with an increased awareness of injustice in the world, which they, after careful reflection, will actively seek to transform.

During 2014, our students continued to partner with a number of individuals and organisations including: the Starlight Rooms at Westmead and Randwick Hospitals, where Year 11 students spent their weekends creating a fun environment for sick children; The Smith Family Reading Program, where students from Years 7–10 read several times a week over the phone to students with poor reading ability; St Vincent de Paul Night Patrol, where our Year 11 students and staff provided food and companionship to the homeless living in the Sydney CBD; the Special Olympic Program, where students from Years 9–11 assisted in coaching students with a disability in one particular sport each week; the Cana Farm Markets, where Year 7–8 students and their families assisted at the farm on market day; and Ashburn House, where several of our Year 9–11 boys visited the residents of the nursing home, engaging in meaningful conversations. Our Middle School students were involved in a large number of fundraising initiatives led by the Lane Cove Sustainability Group, Lifeline, The Salvation Army and Alzheimer's Australia.

One of the highlights for students in Year 10 is Service Week, where all students spend a minimum of four days 'walking with' people who face adversity every day. A large majority of our Year 10 students were placed within an organisation in their local community, including those that work with: students with physical and intellectual disabilities, the sick and dying, the homeless, and refugees and asylum seekers. During this time, 65 of our Year 10 students and 11 staff members were involved in a country placement in the Indigenous communities of Moree, Bourke, Bowraville, Bathurst Island, Alice Springs, Mount Druitt or Port Keats (Wadeye). Our country placement program encourages students to experience and appreciate our rich contemporary Indigenous culture, as well as begin to understand the complexities of the particular social issues facing a community.

In December of this year, the College held the 16th Ignatian Children's Holiday Camp. A total of 36 campers travelled from around NSW to attend the camp. Over 30 graduating students from the class of 2014 became full time companions for children with a range of disabilities for four days and nights. Joined by girls from Loreto Kirribilli, Loreto Normanhurst and Monte Sant' Angelo, the companions gave the children a wonderful experience, something that they will treasure for many years, and provided some much needed respite for the parents.

During 2014 we piloted the Garate Project with Ms Bryan's Year 6 and Ms Tsimnadis's Year 8 classes. The Garate Project is a year-long initiative that gives our younger students an informed understanding of the homeless in our society through class-based research, participation in outreach activities and guided reflection to deepen the meaning of their experiences. These outreach activities included: preparing food for the homeless of Bondi and the Inner West; visiting St Canice's Kitchen near Kings Cross; and undertaking a guided Streetwalk with St Vincent de Paul through Syndey's CBD. Through this project we hope our students are called to action. In light of this, the Garate Action Group (that regularly makes sandwiches for Vinnies Night Patrol) has been established to provide a practical way for our Middle School students to respond.

Ignatian Coordinator

Throughout 2014, the Ignatian Centre conducted several Ignatian formation programs for staff and parents. About 55 staff (teaching and non-teaching) participated in the compulsory 'first four year' programs at the College. These programs focus on the life of Saint Ignatius', Jesuit education at Riverview and Ignatian spirituality. In addition, some 50 staff attended the Ignis 1 and Ignis 2 programs conducted at Canisius College. These programs provide opportunities for participants to deepen their understanding of Ignatian spirituality and the ministries of the Jesuit Province in Australia. More than 100 staff also participated in Days of Reflection throughout 2014.

Middle School Religious Formation

MR TOM RIEMER,
MIDDLE SCHOOL CHAPLAIN

The Middle School Chaplaincy aims to provide pastoral care to the students of the Middle School at the College. This year, Chaplaincy involved a number of components. First, each class was visited to introduce students to the Chaplaincy and to invite students to visit the Chaplain's office or to call in for more serious matters. Various class-based activities were organised, such as instruction on sacred vessels and vestments, and altar serving practice. The Chaplain's office became a visiting place for a number of students over recess and lunch, allowing for deeper relationships to be forged. The Chaplaincy, with the assistance of the Middle School staff, organised various liturgies, such as the prayer services at the various camps, the Year 7 Grandparents' Day Mass and the Year 8 Graduation Mass. We also liaised with the home room teachers and the counselling staff throughout the year in order to provide for students who could usefully be assisted by meeting with the Chaplain.





Student Life

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

Valete 24
2014 Year in Review 25
Valete Assembly 26
Year 12 Photo 28
Awards & Honours 30
Photo Gallery 42

Speech Day 52

Boarding 54
Director of Boarding 55
Proctors 56
Year 12 Division 56
Year 11 Division 57
Year 10 Division 57
Year 9 Division 58
Year 8 Division 58
Junior Division 59

Student Engagement 60
Environment Committee 61
Hot Potato Shop 62
Student Representative Council 63

Laureate



LAUREATE ASSEMBLY

DIRECTOR OF SENIOR SCHOOLING: MR PETER MCLEAN

In order to celebrate the excellent HSC results of the class of 2013, and to acknowledge the high achievement of many students, this year the College instituted the Laureate Assembly.

During this assembly the students who received an Australian Tertiary Admissions Rank (ATAR) of over 90 were invited to the College to be presented at the first assembly of the New Year. An ATAR of over 90 placed these students in the top 10% of their academic cohort across the state and in the top 17% of students who were eligible for an ATAR, and so represents a truly remarkable achievement.

Of the 89 students who achieved this rank, around half were able to attend the assembly, with the others unable through study, work and travel commitments. As the students were presented, their intended course of study and tertiary institution were also outlined. Courses of study ranged from law, medicine and business through to aero-space engineering, actuarial studies, biomedical sciences and architecture. The institutions that the students will attend included interstate and international colleges and universities as well those in New South Wales.

The Laureate Assembly proved to be a wonderful celebration of scholarship and academic achievement and demonstrated to the College community the benefits of consistent hard work and the development of effective study and examination skills.

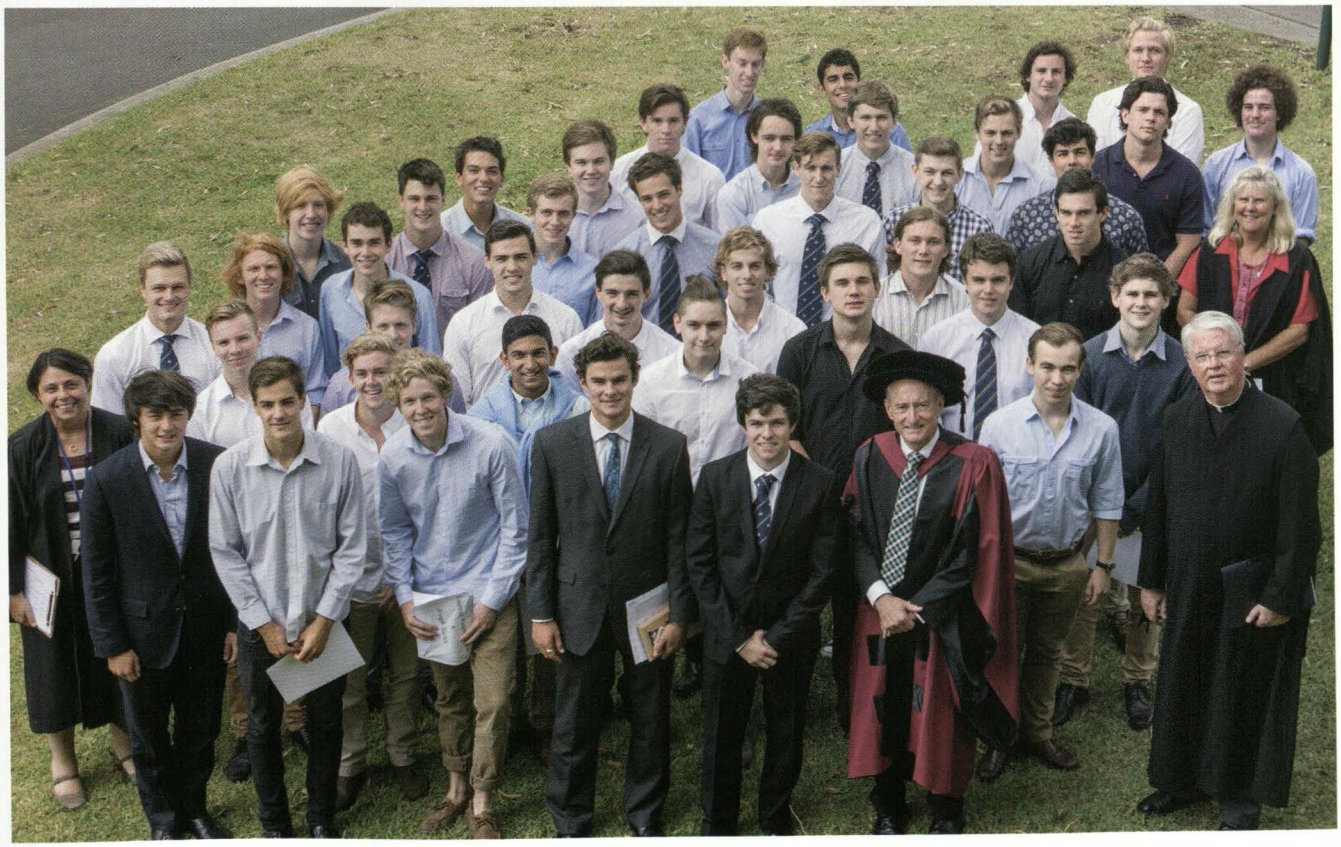
Proxime and Dux for 2013

The Proxime for 2013 was Alec Hope, with an ATAR of 99.75. In the HSC exams, Alec was placed first in the College in Mathematics Extension 1 with a mark of 96, first in Chemistry with a mark of 94, first in Physics with a mark of 91, second in Advanced English with a mark of 97, second in Extension 2 Mathematics with a mark of 92, second in Studies of Religion 1 Unit with 47/50 and third in Extension 1 English with 46/50. As a result of having 10 or more units above 90 Alec received an All Rounder Award. In 2014, Alec intends to study a Bachelor of Medicine degree at the University of New South Wales.

The Dux for 2013 was Daniel Gray, with an ATAR of 99.80. In the HSC exams Daniel was placed first in the College and first in the state in Extension Chinese with a mark of 49/50, first in the College and fourth in the state in Chinese Continuers with a mark of 97, first in the College and seventh in the state in Advanced English with a mark of 98, first in the College in Extension 1 English with 48/50, third in Mathematics 2 Unit with 94, third in Economics with 94, tenth in Studies of Religion 1 Unit with 45/50 and 14th in Mathematics Extension 1 with a mark of 45. Daniel was also the recipient of an All Rounder Award. Daniel intends studying for a Bachelor of Combined Law at the University of Sydney.



Daniel Gray and Alec Hope



Valete



Year in Review

VICE CAPTAIN: GIANNI TARANTO

The following is an edited extract from Gianni Taranto's Valete Dinner speech.

For just under half of us, Riverview life began at the Regis Campus. It was a place of simplicity: where the handball champion was the alpha dog but where even the spelling of 'HSC' was still very much a mystery. We are extremely grateful for the work of the Regis teachers and staff in their tireless efforts preparing us for 'big school'.

In 2009, the Regis boys packed up and changed stomping ground, and were also joined by another 150 boys. The final product was a diverse group of fellas, all of whom have come to significantly enrich the year group. We all would like to give a special thank you to the Year 7 and 8 homeroom teachers for their integral role in our personal growth.

With the transition from Middle School came the responsibility of getting to classes all over the school on time. We would like to thank Mr Hyde, Miss Protas, Mr McGoldrick and Mr Wales, the Year Coordinators at the time. We owe them a great deal of our recent academic and co-curricular successes.

Year 11 was a period of utmost significance: where the year group really unified and rallied around each other. None of this would have been possible without the hard yakka of Year Coordinators Ms Protas and Mr Bryant. We would also like to thank the Housemasters and Heads of House who have always provided an empathetic ear and helping hand in whatever the situation.

Many of us would not be here as graduates if it weren't for the College counsellors and other support staff such as those in St Michael's House. We would especially like to thank Mrs Wood who has always been, and will always be the most understanding and compassionate person on the planet.

2014 has been a year like no other. As Mark Taylor would say, 'it's been an absolute ripsnorter' as it saw greater emphasis on the House system. Naturally we were disappointed to not have Ms Walsh as our year coordinator however are delighted that she took on the role of Year 12 Events Coordinator. The success of the graduation events alone demonstrates her experience and dedication. Also involved in behind the scenes work of this year and over the last five years was Mrs Brackenbury, the Business Office, the Licona and canteen staff, the administration staff, maintenance and facilities guys and the Development Office, particularly Mrs Zimbulis.

In the classroom we were confronted by the demands of HSC, but were guided along the way by our classroom teachers. We wish to thank every teacher in every department for their continued desire to see us achieve our best, and to do whatever they can to help us get there.

Of course this Riverview experience would not have been possible without the boarding community, particularly our past division masters: Mr Damo, Mr Donohue, Mr Byrne, Mr Webb, Mr Carson and Mr Mushan, who have all been extremely committed to helping us get through the boarding year, and have been supportive in the trying times that we have experienced.

We might also take this opportunity to thank the Infirmary staff, especially Leanne Neal. There is also the integral role played by the laundry, kitchen and cleaning staff who serve tirelessly on a daily basis however almost always escape recognition.



Let us not forget that this place is first and foremost grounded in the Ignatian tradition. From those brave founding fathers led by Fr Dalton to our beloved Jesuits of today, they are the soul of the College. Their wisdom has guided all the staff and students in our holistic education and their leadership sets the core of values instilled in tonight's graduates. For this reason we are deeply indebted for the work of Fr Gerald Brennan, Fr Steve Sinn, Fr Tony Smith, Fr Jack McClain, Fr Ross Jones and all other members of the Jesuit community who have left their mark on us such as Mr Tom Reimer, whose humility is admirable, Fr Andy Bullen and Fr Joe Dooley.

Hand in hand with the Jesuits is Religious Formation. The Ignatian Centre staff are the workhorses behind the immersions, reflection days, Kairos retreats and community service opportunities. These elements set Riverview apart and place the core Jesuit ideals into events over our time at high school.

The Co-Curricular program would not function without the labour of many staff, especially that of Mr Frare, Mrs Clarke, Mr Szabo and the MICs. We would also like to thank the coaches and trainers for their work over the course of our time here.

A special thank you to other members of the College leadership team: Mrs Winfield, Mr Masters, Ms Tranter, Mr Conlon, all of whom have worked with vigour and vision whilst maintaining excellent relationships with the Year 12s.

We would particularly like to thank Mr Rodgers for his work over our time at the College. His commitment and service is unrivaled in these parts and for this we are truly thankful.

Also, mention must be made of Mr McLean, aka Godfather of the ATAR, and his wife Mrs McLean who will leave at the end of this year. They both have been members of the school community for a very long time, during which they have given so generously.

Fr Ross has not only widened our vocabulary but also our eyes thanks to his considerate character combined with his naturally caring demeanor. He has given whole-heartedly to the school and we hope that younger boys have the same opportunities as us to be imparted with his wisdom.

Dr Hine, thank you for your service to the College. You have earned the respect of every student in a short time through your inspiring leadership that holds the school in good stead for the future.

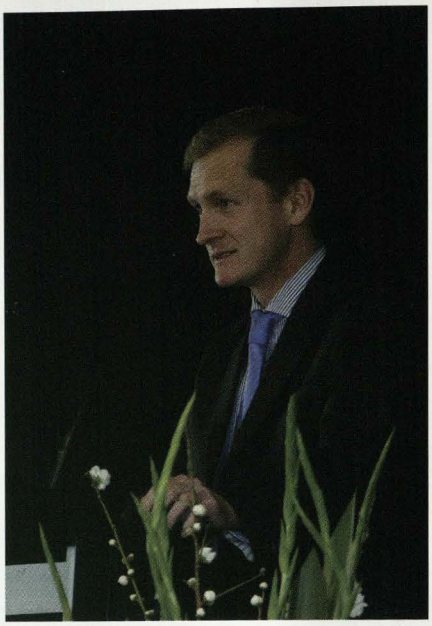
Special mention must be made of Mr Lewis, whose ongoing support and approachability has allowed for the maximised enjoyment and success of our cohort. He will always be the source of energy and enthusiasm that resonates through the general vibe of the college.

Lads of 2014, this is it, nothing more nothing less than the end. There is a quote that affirms: "Excellence is a better teacher than mediocrity. The lessons of the ordinary are everywhere. Truly profound and original insights are to be found only in studying the exemplary."

Lessons of the ordinary do not belong at Riverview.

VALETE ASSEMBLY

GUEST OF HONOUR: MR MICHAEL HENRY (OR1988)



Thank you for your generous words of introduction, Mr Wilcox. I felt honoured and privileged to have been asked to give this address today. Now I'm also humbled.

May I turn then to the class of 2014. Gentlemen, you are now Riverview educated; Jesuit educated. That's not to suggest for a moment that your education is complete. However, it is true to say that you are Riverview and Jesuit educated. We may be surrounded by people who meet that description in these parts – a survey of the attendees at the Indian Bazaar last Saturday demonstrates the point – but, in the broader community, the unfortunate reality is that a Riverview education is preserved for very few.

Your education here is an important part of what defines you. It will remain with you for your entire life. The education is yours. It is particular to you. No one can take it from you. Soon you will take off your blazer and tie for the last time; but, be under no misapprehension, the fact that you were the beneficiary of a Jesuit education at Riverview will not be lost on people. Whilst that fact will no longer be on public display by reason of you wearing your uniform, it will be on display nonetheless - by your words and your deeds. As you journey through life you'll be surprised at how many people will come to know that you are Jesuit educated. Quite properly, that generates expectations of you in them. And it will inform their conduct towards you and others. This will happen time and again. It will happen when and where you least expect it. It happened to me for the umpteenth time as recently as two days ago.

I was at work, in Court. There was a bench of three judges. Two of them happen to be very distinguished Old Ignatians. I put the arguments in support of my client's case to the Court. It was my opponent's turn to respond. With a view to refuting one of my arguments, my opponent said to the Court that my argument was *Jesuitical*. I'll return in a moment to what he meant by that. But, for present purposes, there are two points to observe:

My opponent appears to have been aware that two of the judges and I (or some of us) were Jesuit educated; and His awareness of that fact had a bearing upon his conduct. He is unlikely to have used the term *Jesuitical* but for the fact that his audience was Jesuit educated.

The short point is that, although you'll soon leave through the front gates as a student for a final time, your Riverview education will go with you and that will, and should, be apparent to others.

The adjective *Jesuitical* derives from the 17th Century. Without descending into detail, historically and very generally speaking, *Jesuitical* was used to describe a particularly liberally minded approach to moral problem solving that was promoted by some Jesuits but did not conform to the beliefs of the Society of Jesus as a religious order. Given that, and you might think perhaps unsurprisingly, nor did it fall within received Church doctrine.

So, it was against this background that, at least initially, the word *Jesuitical* was used to describe clever or crafty arguments that were sly or misleading. For example, to characterize a 'lie' as 'an economy of truth' would be Jesuitical. Or to claim that 'I did not smoke a cigarette' solely on the basis that 'I did not inhale the smoke' would be *Jesuitical*.

However, some people say that, over time, *Jesuitical* has lost its negative connotation. Those people suggest that, nowadays, *Jesuitical* simply refers to clever or logical arguments. Whether this is correct is debatable. It has prompted Cullen Murphy, the managing editor of the well-known publication *Atlantic Monthly*, to write that the word *Jesuitical* "...may be wielded as a slur and received as a compliment, or vice-versa".

Why am I telling you this? Because two days ago when my opponent in Court attempted to rebut my argument by saying that it was *Jesuitical*, he intended it as a slur. He was suggesting that my argument was clever, but sly, misleading or deceptive. I didn't care for his suggestion: my deep respect for the Jesuits and my rich Riverview experience demanded that I embrace his use of the word *Jesuitical* as a compliment.

Only time constraints and my limited command of English preclude me from conveying here and now the depth of my love of Riverview. In the time available I can do little better than recount one lesson that I learned here that I'll never forget.

It occurred when I was a young man standing in your shoes, members of the class of 2014: I was a Year 12 Riverview boy. My Yearmaster was a wonderful man with whom most, if not all, of you will be familiar: Mr Les Kirkpatrick (or the Kirk as he is so widely and affectionately known). The Kirk had called all of the boys of our year into the theatrette for an unscheduled assembly. There was about 180 of us. The catalyst for this was that one of the Year 12 boys had been naughty, was caught out and was going to be punished. I say that this was the catalyst for the Kirk calling the assembly because an assembly of the whole year wasn't required merely because one boy had done something wrong and was going to be punished. We learned the real reason for the assembly once we had made our way to the theatrette and were seated. The Kirk went up onto the stage told us who the naughty boy was, what he had done wrong and that he was going to be punished. I can no longer remember who the boy was or what he did wrong. It doesn't matter. For the purposes of recounting the story I'll call him Billy. Now while I can't recall what Billy had done wrong, to this day, some 26 years after the event, I recall what happened next:

The Kirk was up on the theatrette stage, on his own, and he said:

Boys, I haven't called you all here because Billy did the wrong thing. You're here for another reason. You're here because a number of you watched what Billy did and then copied him.

He paused, looked down, collected himself, looked up and said:

My wife and I have never been blessed with children. But if I had ever had a son, the one thing that I would never want to hear another person say about him is that he did not think for himself.

He said:

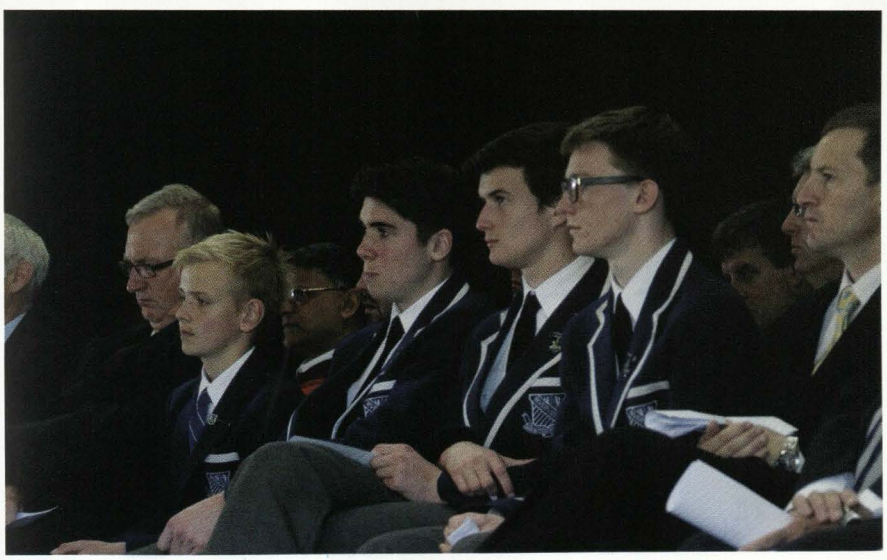
Please never tell me that my son did not think for himself. I couldn't bear to hear that.

With that, we watched in silence as the great man walked out of the theatrette.

That lesson is timeless. Class of 2014, wherever you go and whatever you do, I







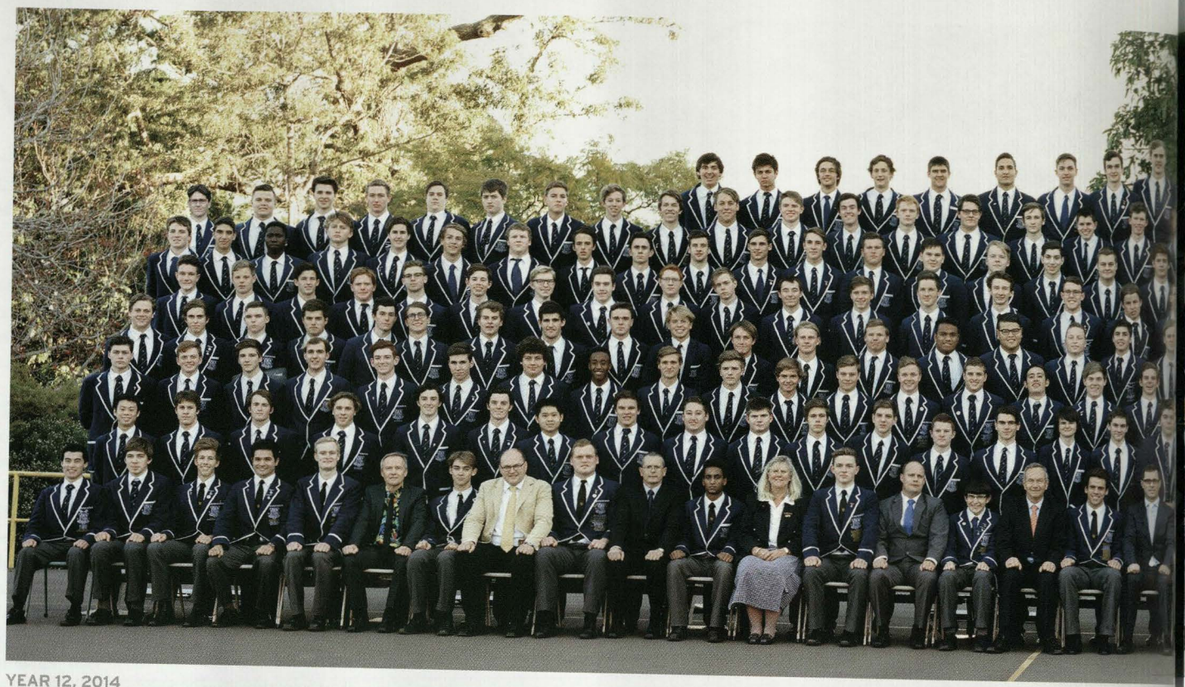
implore you, think for yourselves. Your contribution to society will be so much greater if you do this. Inform yourselves; listen with an open mind to opposing views; question things; reflect on things; analyse them; think constructively but also think critically. And, then, when important decisions are to be made, be independent, discerning, have courage and always be guided by your social conscience - this is most important.

Now this may sound daunting but it shouldn't: because you are well equipped. You are probably much better equipped than you realise. You finish your time here as a student at Riverview in a position of great advantage. Not because of the magnificent grounds and facilities here. But because of the time and care that has been invested in you since your first day here. Think back to your first day and contemplate what has happened since. It is difficult to conceive of it. The commitment of your teachers—not only to your academic pursuits but to your development and well-being as a person. The love and dedication of your families. Your support of and friendships with each other. You have each other. Enjoy each other's company but also rely upon each other for strength and support. Owing to the vicissitudes of life, at times this will be important. And you may not be aware but you've not only got each other and your families, you have the support and well wishes of the whole Riverview community—and, believe me, its reach is vast. Its tentacles spread the world over. You have every reason to be confidently hopeful.

I mentioned the love and dedication of your families. Each of you is here because someone else has given you the opportunity to attend Riverview. For many of you, that someone else will be your parents. But for others the opportunity to come to Riverview has come from another source. Whoever is the source, take the time, in the course of your final days here, to say "thank you". Better still, do something that demonstrates your thanks. You are fortunate. The sacrifices that many people make to give their son a Riverview education are enormous. Everyone's circumstances are different. The sacrifices that my parents made to send my brother and I here were staggering. I had a limited understanding of it at the time. I've learned much more since but I'll never know the full extent of the sacrifices that they made. I'm delighted that my Dad is here with us today. Thank you, Dad—coming here was, and is, the chance of a lifetime.

Finally, to the class of 2014, thank you for your contribution to the history of this great College. Each year another chapter is written and you have made your mark. I wish you every happiness and success in the years ahead. Chase your dreams with vigour. Forever remain a man for others. And if you apply yourself and your good fortune continues (and you have every reason to believe that it will), in many years to come, you may enjoy an experience along these lines: you drive through the front gates again but this time it's different - for the first time your son is a passenger in the car wearing a crisp khaki shirt, shiny black shoes and holding a brand new blue bag bearing a Riverview crest. You look at your son and, as a tear of joy rolls down your cheek, you get this overwhelming sensation that you're returning to your home.

To the class of 2014, I wish you Godspeed. And to everyone, I say thank you.



YEAR 12, 2014

Back Row: Edward Hunter, Matthew Del Gigante, James Nadin, Charlie Reneker, Zachary Woodward, Beau Petterson, Martin Baker, Lachlan Williams, Lachlan Woodhill, Adam Ryan, Mark Phillips, Joshua McEnallay, Patrick Hughes, Thomas Lucchese, Stuart Bull, Matthew Dempsey, Henri King

Seventh Row: Hugh Gallagher, Benjamin Clouston, Christopher Dwyer, Thomas McKellar, Joshua McElroy, James Horsley, Hugo Rose, Max Winterbottom, Ned Loneragan, Langley Ammit, Matthew Millikin, Bernard Bolger, Nicholas Mackay, Tom Mann, Liam Moran, James Umbrazunas, Jack Lane, Henry Garing, Charles Campbell, Ariel Del Rosario, James Harper, Aidan Van Klaveren, Seamus Lenehan, Nicholas O'Brien, Samuel Rubino, Louis Dettre, Mathew Leslie, Robert Baudish, Harrison Malouf, Oliver Kobler, Jack Rudd, Samuel Zimbulis, William Wallis, Charles Redden

Sixth Row: Angus O'Neill, Joseph Izzo, Lee-Roy Chitambira, Harry Corcoran, Edward Jude, Jake Meincke, Daniel Kilpatrick, Joshua Howie, William Dutaillis, Mathew Rochester, Darcy Barlow, Samuel Condon, Louis Hugh-Jones, Nicholas Welsh, Lachlan Jerram, Joshua McKenzie, Thomas Wilson, Alexander Bethwaite, Angus Peppitt, Thomas Lowrey, Edward Shannon, Harry O'Connell, Joshua Fish, Luca Casgrain, Daniel O'Keefe, Patrick Sheridan, Joseph Daniel, Henry Stack, Lachlan Woolley, D'Arcy Astill, Patrick Neary, Lachlan Estok, Mitchell Howden, Nicholas Benecke, Matthew Strain, Daniel Wallis-Smith

Fifth Row: Charles Brandling, Matthew Bowd, William Minehan, Nicholas Glascott, Thomas Gray, Matthew Stejer, Benjamin Clarke, Michael Rodgers, Angus Raisin, Timothy Fisher, Nicholas Needham, Thomas O'Sullivan, William Dempsey, Alexander Parnell, Zachary Simpson, Sean Conlon, Andrew Wewege, Thomas Harle, Harrison Fleming, Anthony Clifford, Nicholas Scanlen, Joshua McKeown, Matthew Scully, Mitchell Staniforth, Augustine Lee, Chris Chan, Thomas Gunning, Jonathon Saines, Matthew McCormick, Thomas Richards, Zac Gleeson, Jake Perko-Bennett, William Lembke, Hamish Fuller

Fourth Row: Nicholas Unsworth, Louis Anderson, James Flynn, Joseph Stageman, Matthew Garrow, Jacob Broxom, Timothy Bullock, Bill Freeman, Harley Warden, Xavier Molyneux, Martin Tracey, Thomas McBryde, Evan Pritchard, Hosea Fotukava, Mawin Jansen, Albert De Bruyn, Thomas Morgan, Andrew O'Malley-Jones, Jack Hayson, Matthew O'Brien, Christian Gorman, Nicholas Foster, Xavier Lochtenberg, Nicholas Quinn, Andrew Gatty, Mitchell Sykes, William Freeborn, Jordan Timm, Zac Meredith, Jesse Tibbertsma, Xavier Costa, Jordan Staniforth, Marc Cunningham, Christian Grantham, Alec Henry, Thomas Dews

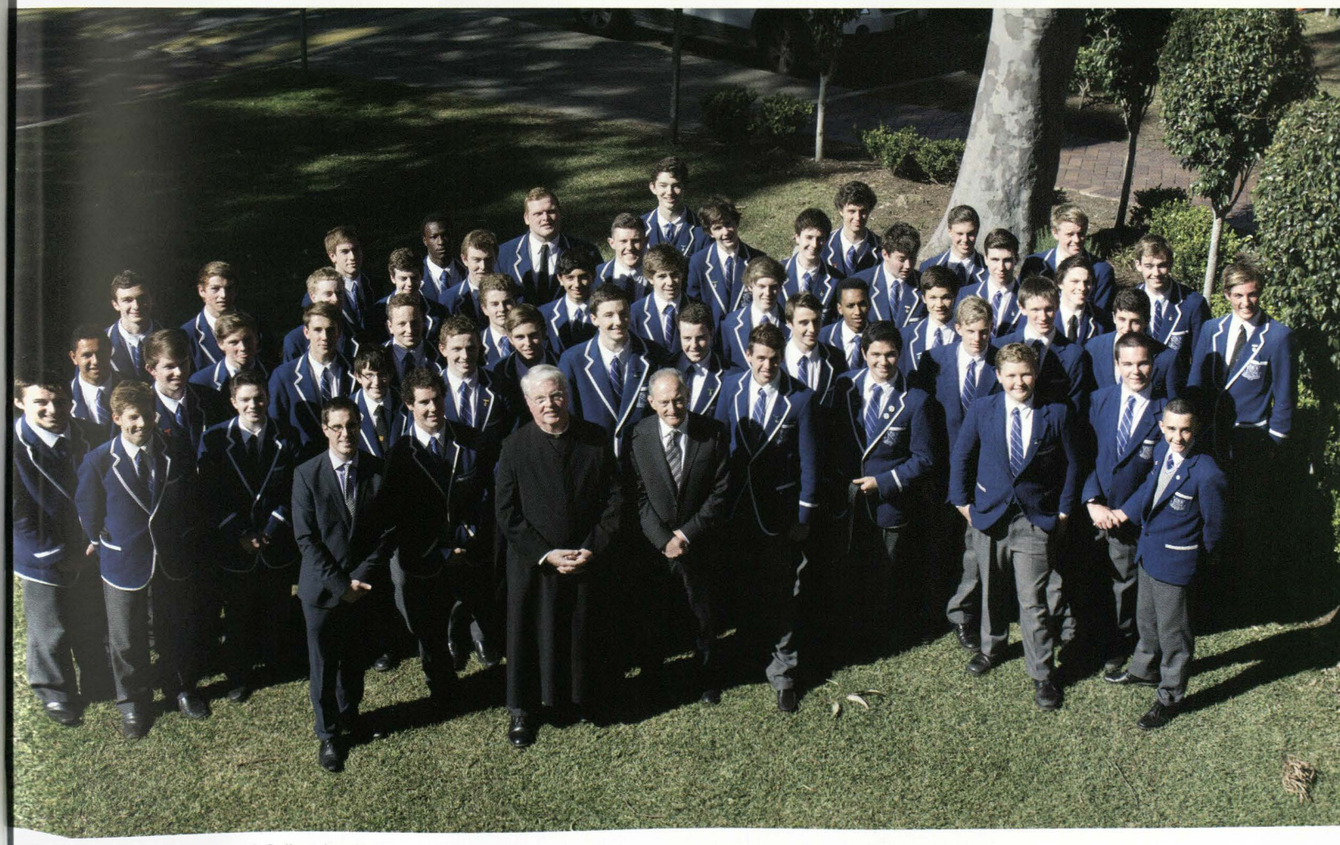
Third Row: Patrick Mercer, William Mildren, William Conaghan, Samuel Stockwell, Blair Baggott, Jack O'Brien, Daniel Barnes, Derrick Byimira, Hugh Walker, Julian Robertson, Fred Hanmer, Jarryd Minton, Henry Hutchison, Conor Menzies, Christopher Tizzone, Cameron Brown, William Kovacs, William Evans, William Lawless, D'Arcy O'Sullivan, Patrick Nelson, Gabriel Cooper, Mitchell Wehbe, Damian Golja, Matthew Fearnley, Peter Donkersley, Samuel Hurford, Christopher Brown, Henry Swan, Angus McCowage, Michael Collins, Nicholas Bosworth, Luke Murray, Zackary Tatham, Philip Wade

Second Row: Michael Chau, Lawrence Scremin, Bailey Elith, Benjamin McManus, Ignatius Woodward, Vincent Woodward, Harold Sin, Axel Williams, Zachary Booth, Matthew Oliver, William Lenehan, William Bundey, Jonathan Cowley, James Stillone, Tobias Turnbull, James Gibson, Alexander Afianos, Nicholas Ryan, Charles Pegum, John Dawoud, Joshua D'Silva, William Monie, Andrew Mitchell, Maxwell Turner, Matthew Boyd, Thomas Hayes, Zachariah Parker O'Brien, Thomas Pigott, William Bryan, Angus Thompson, Jock Melville, Nicholas Mayer, Liam McGlinchey, Christian Beatty, Thomas Loneragan

Front Row: Donal O'Driscoll, Alexander Vaughan, Jeremy English, Kristopher Silitonga, Henry Fisher, Mr R Stuart, Patrick Thackray, Mr D Reidy, Jack Bowditch, Mr B Dowers, Endak Hudson, Ms S Walsh, Angus Hannan, Mr D Bradford, Patrick Cain, Mr P McLean, Gianni Taranto, Mr A Lewis, Jonathan Crosby, Dr P Hine, Patrick Weston, Fr R Jones SJ, Benjamin Orme, Mr P Achmar, Jordan Hunter, Ms B Clark, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, Mrs R Comastri, Hugh Raper, Ms D Gibbs, Lachlan Condon, Mr P Lowe, Timothy Allen, Mr M McGoldrick, Thomas Collins, Elijah Williams, Daniel Shlager

Absent: Mr J Bennett, Patrick Bleasel, William Bryan, Hugo Chan, Daniel Murphy, Michael Ritchie, Jack Rogerson





2014 Year 12 College Leaders


S.IGNATIUS DE LOYOLA SOCIETATIS IESU FUNDATOR

Awards

Citation for the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2014 and The Insignis Medal Winner, 2014

FR ROSS JONES SJ

Henry Fisher

Our Insignis Award is the highest honour that the College can bestow upon a young man as he brings to a close his days here. In sum, it recognises influence. It is awarded to a student who is remarkable for breadth of involvement and depth of reflection; one who has earned the absolute esteem of both his contemporaries and his teachers; one for whom a robust spirituality is, and will be, at the core of his being.

Saint Ignatius believed that conversations were at the heart of any Christian ministry, the starting point of all *cura personalis*, the means to explore the deeper questions of life. The end point of such conversations, he said, was always a search for what is true and "never simply to gain the upper hand". The style was "to speak little and listen much". Such a trait is second nature to this year's Insignis recipient. But he is much more than merely a man of words.

Derived from roots in Renaissance humanism, our Jesuit schools have never been anything other than holistic. In this, our Insignis winner, who began at Saint Ignatius' College in Year 7, has been an exemplar. Formed broadly in every dimension.

In Jesuit schools, academic excellence is always a hallmark. A regular recipient of academic prizes and certificates in his early years, our awardee also won the Proxime Prize and another for General Excellence in Year 11. In this, his final year, he has already received a Gold Certificate and today has been the recipient of no less than seven other prizes.

Many centuries before Ignatius, St Irenaeus declared that "the glory of God is a person fully alive". Our awardee plumbed the depths of his store of talents to develop and share them. Over his six years he has been a member of the athletics squad, played in a premiership-winning AFL side, played basketball, cricket, football and futsal. He has been a debater and was a member of the mooting team. In these activities he received many individual awards. He holds the Duke of Edinburgh Gold Award. He sang in the Ignatian Choir. He has been an award-winning member of the Environment Group.

Saint Ignatius once described Jesuit schooling as 'joining virtue with letters'. Today's recipient is as interested in cultivating his character as much as forming his mind. He is a young man of deep faith and a lived-out justice. In these matters, his enthusiastic goodness springs from desire and not duty. That fidelity is expressed in the six years he has worked at the Fairview Nursing Home and with the disabled at Moree, and for three years at the Moree Hospital Kiosk, at the Kamilaroi Nursing Home in Lane Cove, with sufferers of Cystic Fibrosis, and in the Greenwich Hospital Palliative Care Ward. "When I was sick, you visited me," Jesus reminds us in Matthew's Gospel. Our awardee has seen many faces of Christ.

During his time with us, our Insignis recipient has been serious about exploring the relevance of a personal faith to his everyday life. He appropriated it in his Religion classes (to which his awards testify) and in the Arrupe Academy. He deepened it in the Kairos retreats and in a leadership role on the Year 9 Retreat last year. He has brought Christ to others in different ways and to different communities—as a Eucharistic Minister to his peers, his own presence to Indian children in schools and orphanages, and to the forgotten ones on Night Patrol. He has cultivated the heart in the Discernment Seminar and heeded his conscience in the AT Thomas Advocacy Group. All this he has done with integrity and reverence for the other.

In 2013, he was invited to join an Ignatian Student Leadership Forum for Jesuit Schools across Asia-Pacific held in Manila. His leadership qualities were further recognised when he was appointed Xavier House Captain and Beadle in the Boarding House in his final year. In both roles he has been an influential leader and an administrator stamped with *humanitas*. This year, he wrote to each and every new Year 7 boy before they commenced boarding.

Our awardee is universally held in great affection by his brothers in the Boarding House, treating each one with quiet respect, dignity, and concern for their wellbeing. He is caring and forgiving. His offer in friendship is never intrusive, but always grounded in love and in freedom. Such relationships extend to those responsible for his care. Respect and courtesy, interest and support are his mainstays here. He is an outstanding ambassador when new families visit the College. Staff have acknowledged they have been influenced by him. A large-heartedness coupled with the power of that conversational word. His stamp left on the school he loves.

Today the College is pleased to present the Award for Outstanding Academic Achievement and highest honour that this school can bestow upon one of its sons. The deserving winner of the Insignis Medal for 2014: Henry Charles Fisher.





Citation for The Dr James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service, 2014: Michael Rodgers

One of the great Jesuits is Father Pedro Arrupe. Such has been the impact of his leadership, that he is called the 'Second Founder of the Society of Jesus'. It was Arrupe who proclaimed the importance of forming men-and-women-for-others; you'll know this as his most famous teaching. In this same speech, he also said, "To be drugged by the comforts of privilege is to become contributors to injustice as silent beneficiaries of the fruits of injustice." In other words, if we become desensitized by the comfort of our own lives, so that we are blind to the gross unfairness that exists in the world today, we are in fact contributing to injustice worldwide. I can say without reservation that the recipient of The Dr James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service has taken the task of responding to a challenge such as this very seriously, and has done so fundamentally through deeds rather than words.

Throughout Year 12, this young man worked with school-aged refugees, asylum seekers and other recently arrived, non-native speakers. He accompanied these young people on study days, sharing knowledge and skills with those for whom education is a promise of freedom. In addition, he has travelled to Cambodia, in what he described as a follow up of his 2013 Immersion there, to work teaching English at schools catering for displaced persons on the Cambodia/Thailand border. Throughout his time at the College, he has worked with Josephite Community Aid, with Life For Koori Kids, and participated in the Central Australia Country Placement in Year 10.

He is a well-rounded young man. Has been a member of five separate drama productions, participated in debating for nearly all of his time at the College, contributed through a range of musical activities, as well as leading the Tae Kwon Do squad. He has done all of this whilst being able to give of his best academically, and achieve impressively in this area.

In speaking with him about how we was able to manage all of this in his HSC year, it became clear how integrated he saw these important activities. His academic work couldn't be his only focus, and he would say that the Ignatian Service he undertook in fact enhanced it. This is a young man who has appropriated one of the gems of Jesuit Education, and I am sure our world will be the richer for him working in what Arrupe, again in the same speech, called a, 'counterattack against injustice...so that the weak, the oppressed, the marginalized of this world may be set free.'

It gives me great pleasure to award The Dr James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service to Michael Rodgers.



Citation for The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character, 2014: Gianni Taranto

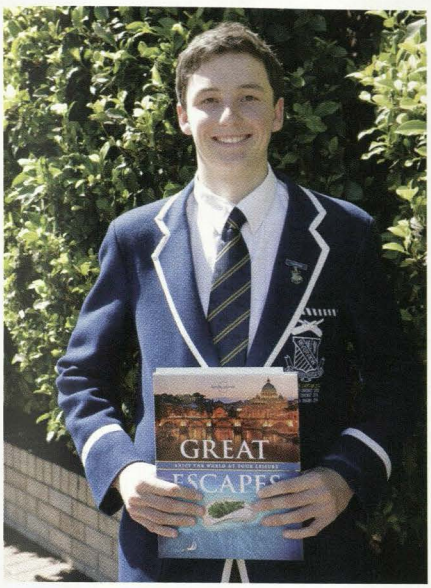
The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character is awarded to a student who has displayed strength of character, religious conviction and perseverance in his time at the College. He is also particularly noted for his leadership across a number of areas.

This year's recipient joined the Riverview community as a Year 5 student in 2007. His impact was immediate, significant and now enduring. This student has involved himself industriously and wholeheartedly across the range of his educational pursuits. In the academic domain he has been the recipient of subject prizes and Gold, White and Blue Certificates over his time at the College. He has contributed enormously to the co-curricular life of the school, especially in the areas of water polo and swimming where he has received GPS and CIS representative status in both disciplines and has held significant leadership roles.

It is through the exploration of his spirituality and faith and in the service of others that this student has unearthed real meaning and fulfilment. The opportunity for growth in these areas has been found through his involvement in the Student Representative Council, as a driving force in the student leadership group, a Eucharistic Minister, as a participant in the JECAP Leadership programme in the Philippines, the Australian Jesuit Leadership Conference in Melbourne, Arrupe Academy, Italian and China Study exchanges, India Immersion and an amalgam of service undertakings in the community.

The true strength and quality of his character has been revealed through his relationships with others. It is clear that the values of loyalty, friendship, inclusiveness and camaraderie are those that he holds most dear and he has been truly present to others. Indeed, this student's sincerity, selflessness and dependability have earned him the admiration of all who have come into contact with him.

This has been epitomised in his leadership as College Vice-Captain this year. Simply put, this student is the model of the authentic, servant leader to which we challenge our students to aspire, characterised by humility and a genuine capacity for discernment. He is, indeed, a well-rounded young man of the highest calibre and it gives me great pleasure to present The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character to Gianni Taranto.



Citation for The Gordon Oxenham Prize for a Year 12 Division Boarder, 2014: Jonathan Crosby

This Prize is awarded following a vote by the boarders. It recognises faith, family, community, integrity, sensitivity and respect.

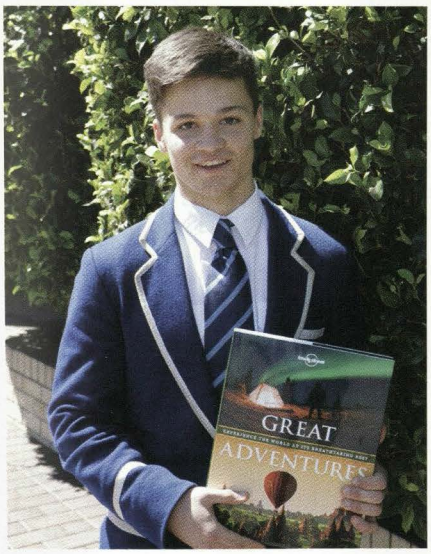
This year's recipient came to Riverview in 2010 from Dubbo. His initiative, motivation and fellowship were immediately evident and he utilised these qualities to participate fully and meaningfully in College and wider community life. His achievements have included Application to Study awards, selection in debating teams, completion of the Arrupe Academy and selection in the 1st XI cricket and 2nd XV rugby teams. Moreover, it is in service, both formal and informal, that he has excelled. He has been a regular help for Greg Moran, attended Night Patrol, worked at PCYC Holiday Camps and was extraordinarily moved by an Immersion to India, which reminded him of his rich blessings and galvanised his obligation to use them to assist others. His work with disabled and disadvantaged children imbued him with a sense of satisfaction and happiness. A broken leg suffered on that journey failed to dampen his spirits in any way. It undoubtedly cost him further sporting honours, but not one word of complaint was ever heard.

By 2013, he had received the accolade of several Boarder Prizes, election to the SRC and appointment as College Captain. In every forum, his honesty and clear thinking have been features.

He talks humbly of the gratitude he has for his school whilst acknowledging the leadership opportunities and nurturing it has offered. His family credits the College with unearthing qualities within him. However, he has left his own mark here and enriched Riverview. He talks as easily and naturally to the Principal and College Council members as he does to the youngest students in his practical, helpful and amiable manner. He seeks to help whoever he can whenever he can.

He will be a proud, proactive and popular Old Ignatian. His leadership of his peers will not end this week.

It is with great pleasure that I present Jonathan Crosby to you: the winner of The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for a Year 12 Division Boarder for 2014.



Citation for The Shore Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student, 2014: Gabriel Cooper

The Shore Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student is awarded to a young man who has displayed appreciation for academic excellence, but has also displayed a sense of fair play and sportsmanship in his co-curricular activities. He is also a young man whose leadership and spirituality is a model for his fellow students.

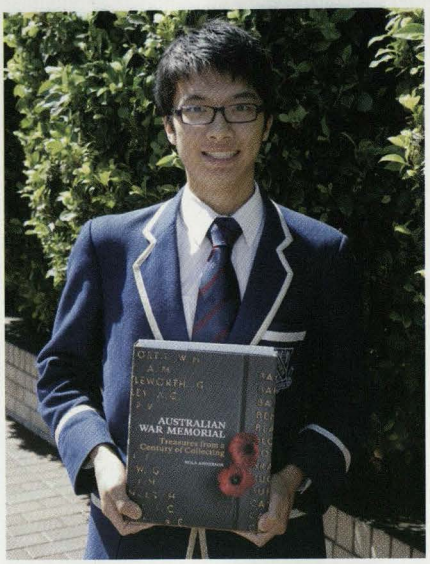
This year's recipient entered Riverview as Year 5 student in 2007. He has approached his studies with a high level of rigour and intelligence. He has been the recipient of a number of certificates acknowledging his diligence in this area, in addition to specific subject prizes and awards for Academic Excellence.

Always willing to put bracing demands on himself in worthwhile activities, this student has also contributed much to Riverview outside the classrooms, especially in the area of rugby where this year he was a member of the Opens Rugby Leadership Group and Captain of the 2nd XV.

This student's strong principles, ideals and values help guide his passion for justice, equality and service of others. He has provided invaluable work across a range of service organisations and has been shaped and affected profoundly by his Immersion experience in Tanzania.

As Vice-Captain of Cheshire House it has become abundantly clear that this student relishes the responsibility that is associated with leadership. He has had a significant and positive contribution to the overall leadership of his year group, which the whole Riverview community has enjoyed this year.

This student has made a difference to so many during his time at Riverview and today we are delighted to award The Shore Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Boy to Gabriel Cooper.



Citation for The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2014: Chris Chan

The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is awarded to those students with the highest ATAR estimates. A recipient of this award is a young man who has achieved outstanding results across his HSC subjects.

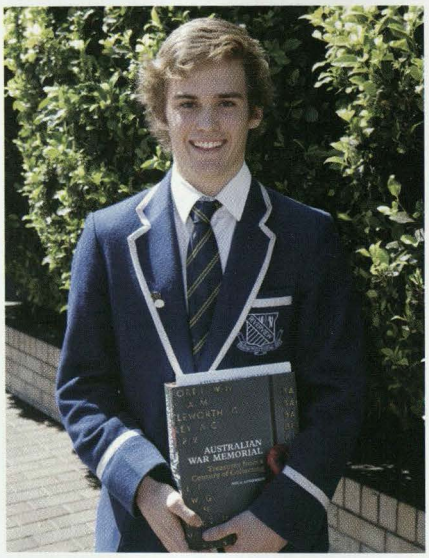
This recipient of The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement joined Riverview as a boarder in Year 9 in 2011 from Raimondi College in Hong Kong. From the time he joined the College he proved himself to be a student with true academic ability. He has gained first place in a range of subjects throughout the years and was named Dux of Year 11 in 2013.

In service, he has dedicated time to assisting the elderly at North Haven Retirement Village and Kamilaroi Retirement Home, as well as being involved with Night Patrol. He is a role model to his peers and displays an obvious sense of humility.

In the co-curriculum arena he has been a member of tennis, basketball and futsal teams in the summer seasons and a dedicated member of soccer teams during the winter seasons. He has twice been a member of an undefeated football team, first in 2011 and again this year.

He is an academic all-rounder and has this year gained second place in Chemistry, second in Studies of Religion 1 Unit, fourth in Mathematics Extension 1, fifth in Mathematics Extension 2, eighth in Economics and tenth in Advanced English. He hopes to study Liberal Studies at the University of Sydney next year.

I am very pleased to present The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement in 2014 to Chris Chan.



Citation for The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2014: William Lawless

This recipient of The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement in 2014 joined Riverview in Year 5 in 2007 from Roseville Public School and from the start he proved himself to be a student of great academic ability, coupled with a determination to always give his best. His efforts were rewarded in 2009 when he was awarded the Proxime in Class 7.2, and he has gained high placing in all subjects in all years.

In the area of co-curricular involvement he was been a member of cricket and tennis teams in his early years, but then devoted himself fully to the College surf life saving program. In winter he has been involved in rugby, cross country running and football. He has been a long-term member of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme, and this year attained the very demanding Gold Award. In 2013 he performed in the College Musical, *West Side Story*.

His service has drawn him to be involved in Teresa House from 2012 to 2014 and the Student-2-Student Reading Program with the Smith Family. In 2012 he attended the Bourke Country Placement, in 2013 the Kokoda Trek, and in 2014 a Kairos Retreat.

In terms of academic achievements his results have been remarkable. As a Year 11 student last year he was awarded the John King Branagan Memorial Prize for HSC Acceleration Mathematics and achieved the remarkable Higher School Certificate mark of 94 and a Band 6 result. The outstanding feature of his academic pursuits and the aspect that has him standing before you today is that he has proven himself to be a consummate academic all-rounder. This year he is ranked second in Chemistry, third in Economics, fourth in Mathematics Extension 1, fifth in Mathematics Extension 2, eighth in Advanced English and eleventh in studies of Religion 1 Unit.

Today, The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is presented to William Lawless.

The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service



Lachlan Condon, Thomas Collins, Patrick Cain, Nicholas Benecke, Timothy Allen

The Richard Herlihy Prize for Strength of Character



Lachlan Williams, Alexander Vaughan, Nicholas Needham, Andrew Mitchell, Edward Jude, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, Ariel Del Rosario

Richard Herlihy Prize for Strength of Character



Back Row: Benjamin Orme, Matthew Millikin, Henri King, Jordan Hunter, Hamish Fuller, James Flynn
Front Row: Elijah Williams, Patrick Weston, Mitchell Wehbe, Daniel Shlager, Charles Pegum

The Jesuit Community Award for Consistently Acting in the Spirit of the College



Back Row: Ned Loneragan, Joshua Fish, Nicholas Bosworth, Christian Beatty, Robert Baudish, Louis Anderson
Front Row: Patrick Thackray, Henry Stack, Kristopher Silitonga, Thomas O'Sullivan, Thomas Morgan, Nicholas Mackay



The Prize for English Standard: James Stillone; **The Brendan Lane Mullins Prize for English Composition:** Adam Ryan; **The SEIP Prize for Year 12:** Jack Rogerson, Jesse Dibley; **The Prize for Constant Application in Studies:** Nicolas Unsworth, Angus McCowage



The Tacitus Prize for Ancient History: Nicholas Glascott; **The Prize for General Mathematics:** Jock Melville; **The Prize for Senior Science:** Endak Hudson; **The Prize for Extension 2 Mathematics:** Nicholas Ryan; **The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Chemistry:** Peter Donkersley; **The Prize for English as a Second Language:** Augustine Lee



The Prize for Engineering Studies: William Monie; **The Prize for Industrial Technology:** Harry Corcoran; **The Prize for English Extension:** William Evans; **The Prize for Constant Application in Studies, The Prize for Business Studies, The TJ McLoughlin SJ Prize for Higher School Certificate French:** Henry Garing; **The B&V Toomey Prize for Aboriginal Studies:** Patrick Mercer



The Prize for Music Course 2: Hugo Chan; **The Prize for Sport, Lifestyle & Recreation Studies:** Jack Hayson; **The Prize for Personal Development Health and Physical Education:** William Kovacs; **The Prize for Religious Education, The Kelly Memorial Prize for English Literature, The Alexander Seton Prize for an Outstanding Body of Work in Visual Arts:** Bailey Elith



The Peter Wright Memorial Prize for Excellence and Leadership in Woodwork, The Molly Gilhooley Prize for Academic Achievement: Joseph Stageman; **The Rita Wilson Prize for Service in Boarding Over the Years, The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies:** Angus O'Neill; **Father Francis Douglas Prize for Perseverance:** William Mildren; **Brother Georg Joseph Kamel SJ Award for Commitment to the Environment:** Harold Sin; **The Prize for Music Extension, the Jude Bunbury Meorial Award for Outstanding Service, Leadership and Achievement in Music:** Samuel Rubino; **Prize for Primary Industries, Vocational Education Prize:** William Wallis



The Anson Mak Prize for Excellent Achievement in Economics, The Riverview Medal for Social Sciences: William Dutaillis



The Prize for Classical Greek, The Roger Forrest Hughes Prize for Ancient Classics, The Riverview Medal for History: Michael Rodgers



The Riverview Medal for Technology: Jack Rudd



The Prize for Studies of Religion 2 Unit, The Prize for English Extension 1, The Prize for Music Course 1, The Riverview Medal for English, The Riverview Medal For Religious Studies, The Father Charles McDonald SJ Medal for Senior Debate and The Richard Herlihy Prize for Strength of Character and Involvement: Henri King



The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Physics, The Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate Mathematics, The Riverview Medal for Science: Joseph Daniel

Application
Angus O'Neill
Henry Garing
Angus McCowage
Nicolas Unsworth
Timothy Allen
Nicholas Benecke
Matthew Boyd
William Lawless
Luke Murray
Nicholas Ryan

Religious Education
Bailey Elith
Nicholas Benecke
Thomas Collins
William Evans
Christian Grantham
Angus Hannan
Samuel Hurford
Thomas Morgan
Samuel Zimbulis

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Henry Fisher
Chris Chan
Patrick Cain
Ariel Del Rosario
Ned Loneragan
Daniel Shlager
Timothy Allen
Lachlan Estok
Thomas Pigott
Thomas Dews

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Henri King
James Flynn
Adam Ryan
Thomas Gray
Fred Hanmer
Angus McCowage
Lachlan Williams
Peter Donkersley
Luke Murray
Donal O'Driscoll
Nicolas Unsworth
Alexander Vaughan

English Standard
James Stillone
Evan Pritchard
Hamish Rose
William Dempsey
Julian Robertson
Joshua Howie
Xavier Lochtenberg
Joseph Stageman

English Advanced
Daniel Shlager
Adam Ryan
Henri King
Henry Fisher
Gianni Taranto
Bailey Elith
Henry Garing
Nicholas Benecke
William Lawless
Patrick Cain
Chris Chan

English Extension 1
Henri King
Patrick Cain
Henry Fisher
Henry Garing

English Extension 2
Henry Fisher
Bailey Elith
Henri King

Essay
Daniel Shlager
Henry Fisher

Business Studies
Henry Garing
Nicholas Benecke
William Dutaillis
Thomas Harle
Lachlan Estok
Matthew Boyd
Conor Menzies
Luca Casgrain
Bill Freeman
Henry Hutchison
Luke Murray

Economics
William Dutaillis
Henry Fisher
William Lawless
Angus McCowage
Matthew Strain
Gabriel Cooper
Conor Menzies
Chris Chan
Hugh Gallagher
Ned Loneragan
Matthew McCormick
Daniel Shlager

Geography
Ned Loneragan
Philip Wade
Timothy Allen
James Flynn
Daniel Wallis-Smith
Harry O'Connell

English as a Second Language
Augustine Lee

Physics
Joseph Daniel
Mitchell Wehbe
D'Arcy O'Sullivan
Thomas Gunning
Nicholas Ryan

Chemistry
Peter Donkersley
Chris Chan
Joseph Daniel
William Lawless
D'Arcy O'Sullivan
Nicholas Ryan
Mitchell Wehbe

Biology
Ned Loneragan
Thomas Loneragan
Mathew Leslie
Matthew Millikin
John Dawoud
Vincent Woodward

Senior Science
Endak Hudson
Philip Wade
Christopher Brown
Albert De Bruyn
William Dempsey

Mathematics General
Jock Melville
Angus O'Neill
Nicholas Mayer
Jarryd Minton
William Monie
Thomas Loneragan
Lachlan Condon
Luca Casgrain
Sean Conlon
Conor Menzies

Mathematics
Joseph Daniel
Gianni Taranto
Thomas Gunning
Xavier Eales (Year 11)
Xavier Fitzpatrick (Year 11)
Marc Cunningham
Adam Ryan
Timothy Allen
Matthew Horsley (Year 11)
Samuel Smith (Year 11)

Mathematics Extension 1
Mitchell Wehbe
Peter Donkersley
Matthew Strain
Chris Chan
William Lawless
Connor Randazzo (Year 11)
Christopher Dwyer
Nicholas Ryan

Mathematics Extension 2
Nicholas Ryan
D'Arcy O'Sullivan
Mitchell Wehbe
Matthew Strain

Modern History
Nicholas Benecke
Nicholas Bosworth
Thomas Pigott
Luke Murray
Michael Rodgers
Alexander Afianos

Ancient History
Nicholas Glascott
Daniel Shlager
Blair Baggott
Lachlan Condon
Charles Pegum

History Extension
Nicholas Benecke
Blair Baggott
Michael Rodgers
Matthew Stejer

Aboriginal Studies
Edward Jude
Patrick Mercer

Chinese Continuers
Gianni Taranto
Angus McCowage

Chinese Extension
Gianni Taranto
William Evans
Angus McCowage

French Continuers
Henry Garing
William Evans
Ariel Del Rosario
Thomas Dews

French Extension
William Evans
Henry Garing

Latin Continuers
Henry Fisher
Matthew Del Gigante

Latin Extension
Henry Fisher
Matthew Del Gigante

Italian Continuers
Gianni Taranto
Nicholas Benecke

Italian Extension
Gianni Taranto

Classical Greek
Michael Rodgers

Industrial Technology
Harry Corcoran
Jock Melville
Jack Rudd

Engineering Studies
William Monie
Endak Hudson
Samuel Stockwell
Lachlan Woolley

Information Processes & Technology
Thomas Guihot (Year 11)
Benjamin Johnston (Year 11)

Agriculture
Hamish Fuller
Angus O'Neill

Primary Industries
William Wallis
Jake Perko-Bennett

Peter Wright Memorial Prize
Joseph Stageman

Drama
Patrick Cain
Joshua McElroy
Alexander Vaughan

Visual Arts
Henry Fisher
Bailey Elith
Benjamin Clarke
Ariel Del Rosario

PDHPE
William Kovacs
Lachlan Williams
William Dutaillis
Lachlan Estok
Henry Hutchison
Louis Anderson
Lachlan Condon
Endak Hudson
Patrick Weston

Sport, Lifestyle & Recreation Studies
Jack Hayson
Derrick Byimira
Hosea Fotukava

Music Course 1
Henri King
Jordan Hunter
Benjamin Orme

Music Course 2
Hugo Chan
Thomas Gray

Music Extension
Samuel Rubino
Timothy Fisher




Alexander Afianos


Tim Allen


Langley Ammit


Louis Anderson


D'Arcy Astill


Blair Baggott


Martin Baker


Darcy Barlow


Daniel Barnes


Robert Baudish


Christian Beatty


Nicholas Benecke


Alexander Bethwaite


Patrick Bleasel


Bernard Bolger


Zac Booth


Nicholas Bosworth


Matt Bowd


Jack Bowditch


Matthew Boyd


Charles Brandling


Cameron Brown


Chris Brown


Jacob Broxom


William Bryan


Stuart Bull


Tim Bullock


Will Bundey


Derrick Byimira


Patrick Cain


Charles Campbell


Luca Casgrain


Chris Chan


Hugo Chan


Michael Chau


Lee-Roy Chitambira


Benjamin Clarke


Anthony Clifford


Benjamin Clouston


Michael Collins


Tom Collins


William Conaghan


Lachlan Condon


Samuel Condon


Sean Conlon


Gabriel Cooper


Harry Corcoran


Xavier Costa


Jonathan Cowley


Jonathan Crosby


Marc Cunningham


Joshua D'Silva


Joseph Daniel


John Dawoud


Albert De Bruyn


Matthew Del Gigante


Ariel Del Rosario


Matthew Dempsey


William Dempsey


Louis Dettre


Thomas Dews


Jesse Dibley


Peter Donkersley


William Dutaillis


Christopher Dwyer


Bailey Elith


Jeremy English


Lachlan Estok


Will Evans


Matthew Fearnley


Joshua Fish


Henry Fisher


Timothy Fisher


Harrison Fleming


James Flynn


Nicholas Foster


Hosea Fotukava


William Freeborn


Bill Freeman


Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi


Hamish Fuller


Hugh Gallagher


Henry Garing


Matthew Garrow


Andrew Gatty


James Gibson


Nick Glascott


Zac Gleeson


Damian Golja


Charlie Gorman


Christian Grantham


Thomas Gray


Thomas Gunning


Fred Hanmer


Angus Hannan


Thomas Harle


James Harper


Thomas Hayes


Jack Hayson


Alec Henry


James Horsley


Mitchell Howden


Joshua Howie


Endak Hudson


Louis Hugh-Jones

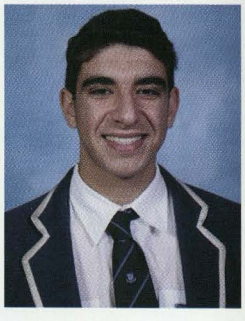

Patrick Hughes


Edward Hunter


Jordan Hunter


Sam Hurford


Henry Hutchison


Joseph Izzo


Mawin Jansen


Lachlan Jerram


Edward Jude

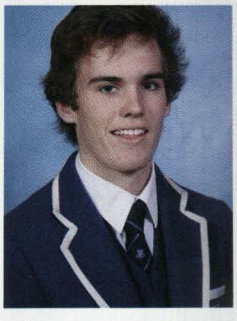

Daniel Kilpatrick


Henri King


Oliver Kobler

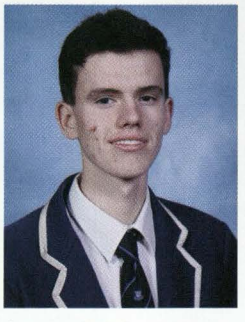

William Kovacs


Jack Lane


William Lawless


Augustine Lee


William Lembke


Seamus Lenehan


William Lenehan

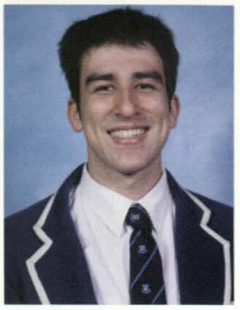

Mathew Leslie


Xavier Lochtenberg


Ned Loneragan


Thomas Loneragan


Thomas Lowrey


Thomas Lucchese

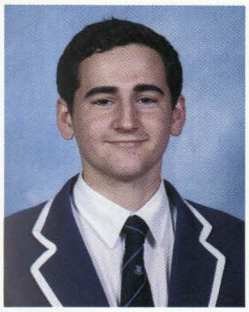

Nicholas Mackay


Harrison Malouf


Tom Mann


Nicholas Mayer


Tom McBryde


Matthew McCormick


Angus McCowage


Joshua McElroy


Joshua McEnallay


Liam McGlinchey


Thomas McKellar


Josh McKenzie


Joshua McKeown


Benjamin McManus


Jake Meincke


Jock Melville


Conor Menzies


Patrick Mercer


Zac Meredith


William Mildren


Matthew Millikin


William Minehan


Jarryd Minton


Andrew Mitchell


Xavier Molyneux


William Monie


Liam Moran


Tom Morgan


Daniel Murphy


Luke Murray


James Nadin


Patrick Neary


Nick Needham


Patrick Nelson


Jack O'Brien


Matthew O'Brien


Nicholas O'Brien


Zachariah Parker O'Brien


Harry O'Connell


Donal O'Driscoll


Daniel O'Keefe


Andrew O'Malley-Jones


Angus O'Neill


D'Arcy O'Sullivan


Thomas O'Sullivan


Matthew Oliver


Benjamin Orme


Alexander Parnell


Charles Pegum


Angus Peppitt


Jake Perko-Bennett


Beau Petterson

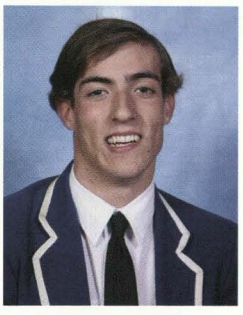

Mark Phillips


Tom Pigott


Evan Pritchard


Nicholas Quinn


Angus Raisin


Hugh Raper

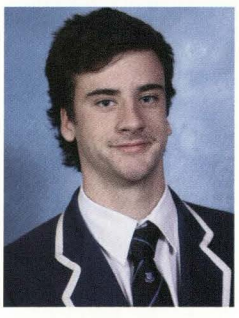

Charlie Redden


Charlie Reneker


Thomas Richards


Michael Ritchie


Julian Robertson

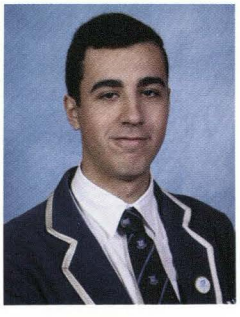

Mathew Rochester


Michael Rodgers


Jack Rogerson


Hamish Rose


Hugo Rose


Samuel Rubino


Jack Rudd


Adam Ryan


Nicholas Ryan


Jonathon Saines


Nicholas Scanlen

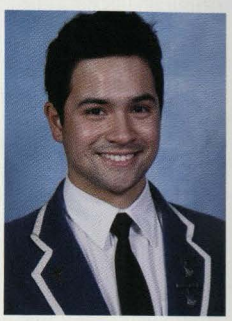

Lawrence Scremin


Matthew Scully


Edward Shannon

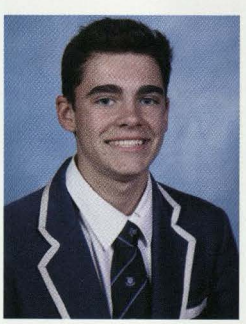

Patrick Sheridan


Daniel Shlager


Kristopher Silitonga


Zachary Simpson


Harold Sin

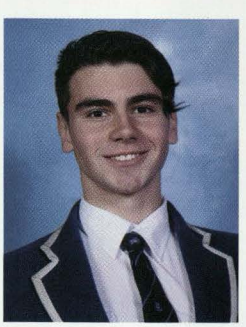

Henry Stack


Joseph Stageman


Jordan Staniforth


Mitchell Staniforth


Matt Stejer

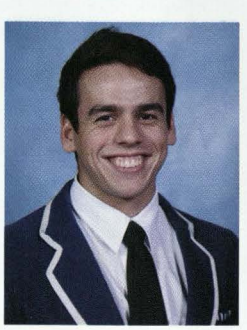

James Stillone


Samuel Stockwell


Matthew Strain


Henry Swan


Mitchell Sykes


Gianni Taranto


Zackary Tatham


Patrick Thackray


Angus Thompson


Jesse Tibbertsma


Jordan Timm


Chris Tizzone


Martin Tracey


Tobias Turnbull


Maxwell Turner


James Umbrazunas


Nicolas Unsworth


Aidan Van Klaveren

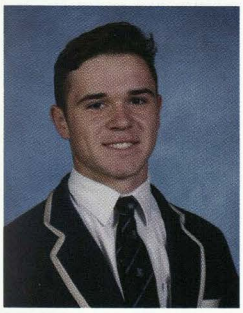

Alexander Vaughan


Philip Wade


Hugh Walker


William Wallis


Dan Wallis-Smith


Harley Warden


Mitchell Wehbe


Nicholas Welsh


Patrick Weston


Andrew Wewege


Axel Williams


Elijah Williams


Lachlan Williams

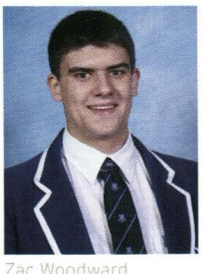

Thomas Wilson


Max Winterbottom


Lachlan Woodhill


Ignatius Woodward


Vincent Woodward


Zac Woodward


Lachlan Woolley


Samuel Zimbulis

Speech Day

She knew that if she was to be denied an education, her entire future would be threatened.
Professor Gillian Triggs



Speech Day Address

GUEST OF HONOUR: PROFESSOR GILLIAN TRIGGS

Thank you Dr Paul Hine and Fr Ross Jones SJ for inviting me here today. May I especially recognise the Special Minister for NSW the Hon. Anthony Roberts and of course, the academic staff, students and parents of Saint Ignatius' College on this 135th Speech day.

Congratulations to each of you for completing another, I trust, successful and enriching year.

I was very pleased to realise that among those shortlisted for the AHRC's Young People's Human Rights Medal this year, is a former student of Saint Ignatius' from 2007, Nathan Basha, and who today is a great champion for the employment rights of those with intellectual disabilities. The awards will be announced next week on the UN's Human Rights Day and I wish him every success.

In these beautiful surroundings at Saint Ignatius' College, I acknowledge the traditional owners of the land on which we meet and respect their elders past and present.

On speaking to Dr Hine he told me that you were interested in asylum seekers. I was pleased to hear this because at the Australian Human Rights Commission, we are very worried about the detention of asylum seeker children for long periods of time in isolated camps without access to proper education.

Today, I would like to talk about children in immigration detention and about their rights under the rule of law and the power of language not only to inspire and encourage understanding, but also to distort, even demonise, human rights.

But let us begin right at the beginning by remembering that next year is the 800th anniversary of the Magna Carta, that great document that set out our fundamental freedoms. It was signed most reluctantly by King John at the demand of his rebellious feudal barons in 1215. Buried in the middle of this foundational document of English constitutional law—setting out the single measure for wine and ale and the rights of widows on the death of their husband—are these words:

"No freeman is to be taken or imprisoned or disseised...of his liberties... or in any way ruined...save by the lawful judgment of his peers or by the law of the land. To no-one will we sell or deny or delay right or justice."

These words ring through the centuries and the right not to be detained arbitrarily is reflected in every common and civil law system in the world.

Sadly, this principle is not always given effect by governments or courts. Under Australia's asylum seeker policy and the terms of the *Migration Act*, the Government detains asylum seekers and their children who arrive by boat without a visa, and does so for on average over a year and four months, and often for many years.

Currently we have about 5,500 men, women and their children held in detention camps in Australia, including Christmas Island, and also on Manus and Nauru.

Let me tell you a personal story. When I was last on Christmas Island, I met an 11 year old Somali girl who, with great composure, told her family had been killed by Al Shabab and she had been smuggled out of Somalia, through Malaysia and Indonesia, making the dangerous journal by boat to Australia. She remained composed as she described her terror at the large waves, her fear of sharks and of the harsh conditions on Christmas Island. She broke down in tears, sobbing, when she told me she had had no schooling for over a year since she arrived. She knew that if she was to be denied an education, her entire future would be threatened.

How has Australia come to this sorry position?

I suggest to you that sometimes our leaders use language to influence Australians in negative ways. Let us look at some examples.

One can date the end to a political bipartisan approach to migration policy when the 'children overboard' allegations were made in 2001, followed soon after by the Tampa Crisis and some months later by the 9/11 attack on the World Trade Center in the US. While the subsequent inquiry demonstrated that asylum seekers had not in truth thrown their babies into the sea and that the allegations were completely groundless, the slogan created fertile ground for further demeaning slurs:

- Asylum seekers are by Ministerial dictate referred to as 'illegals' despite a clear provision in the Refugee Convention that the unauthorized arrivals of refugees is not to attract penalties.
- Asylum seekers are accused of 'jumping the queue' when there is no a queue in reality. I am sure you can imagine watching the conflict in the Middle East and Africa that there are no embassies to fill out forms. Indeed, the UNHCR resettles refugees on the basis of need rather than a queue.
- Asylum seekers are denigrated as 'economic migrants' even though we know that 90-95% have usually met the legal definition of refugee in the recent past.
- Especially sadly, the nearly 200 babies born in Australia of asylum seeker parents are termed 'anchors' to gain citizenship. A few weeks ago the Federal Circuit Court in the *Baby Farouz* case applied the *Migration Act* to find that despite being born in Brisbane, he was deemed by law to have 'entered Australia by sea'. As such, he was an unauthorised maritime arrival and could not apply for a protection visa or Australian citizenship. It takes a journalist /comedian like Shaun Micallef in his TV program *Mad as Hell* mercilessly to ridicule this law saying: *"How dare baby Farouz hide for nine months in his mother's womb in a criminal attempt to jump the queue and gain Australian citizenship".*

My point is that words/language can be a force for vision, imagination and human policies, but they can also be a destructive force that makes people anxious about threats and willing to turn a blind eye to the human rights of others.

Australians may well ask why the prohibition against arbitrary detention in the *Magna Carta* is not available to challenge asylum seeker detention, especially when they have never been charged with an offence or given a judicial trial.

An answer lies in the fact that Australia has very few express Constitutional provisions to protect human rights other than freedom of religion and an implied right of political communication. Unlike every other common law country in the world we have no Bill or Charter of Rights or regional court system.

The challenge for your generation is to find that magical sweet spot...a fair balance between our ancient and modern freedoms and the proper rights of a government to protect national security and our borders.

As you explore your own pathway in the future, I know you will retain the ethics and values of Saint Ignatius' College to reach evidence-based opinions, to speak truth to power and to exercise constant vigilance in protecting the rule of law in Australia.

Thank you very much.

Boarding



Boarding

DIRECTOR OF BOARDING: MR GUY MASTERS

Firstly, it is important to thank those who have left us. Glenn Abrahams excelled as Year 7 Division Master in an acting role for the year but has decided to return to his first calling of running the high performing Mathematics Faculty. We wish him all the best in that endeavour. The boys will always look back on his care with deep appreciation.

The acting Year 8 Division Master for 2014, John Newey, has happily accepted the offer to stay in the role on a fulltime basis as we move into 2015.

The year also saw outstanding leadership from Captain of Boarders Patrick Weston, Beadle Henry Fisher and Sacristan Ariel del Rosario. All three exhibited strong organisational skills and contributed to the positive tone that underlines boarding at the College. The Proctors also completed their tasks (supervising the refectory night after night is not glamorous) with diligence and displayed care for the younger boys, which was deeply appreciated.

We wish all of the Year 12 boarders all the very best as they head off for tertiary study, gap years and jobs. The lessons they learnt from community living will assist them in whatever setting they end up in.

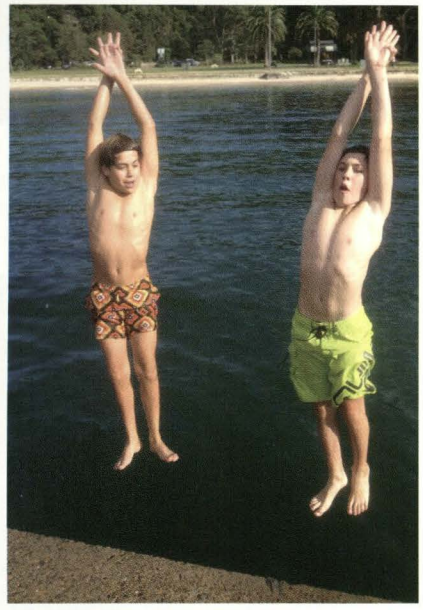
A positive tone ran through all activities, from liturgy to sports, from buddies' nights to study. The boarders of 2014 have been a group that looked after each other well and remained proud of their community at all times. The community is still comprised in the majority by New South Wales country boys, with a trend towards more and more expatriate Australians enrolling each year.

We expect to commence 2015 with 335 boarders, with almost 80 of them being new to the College.

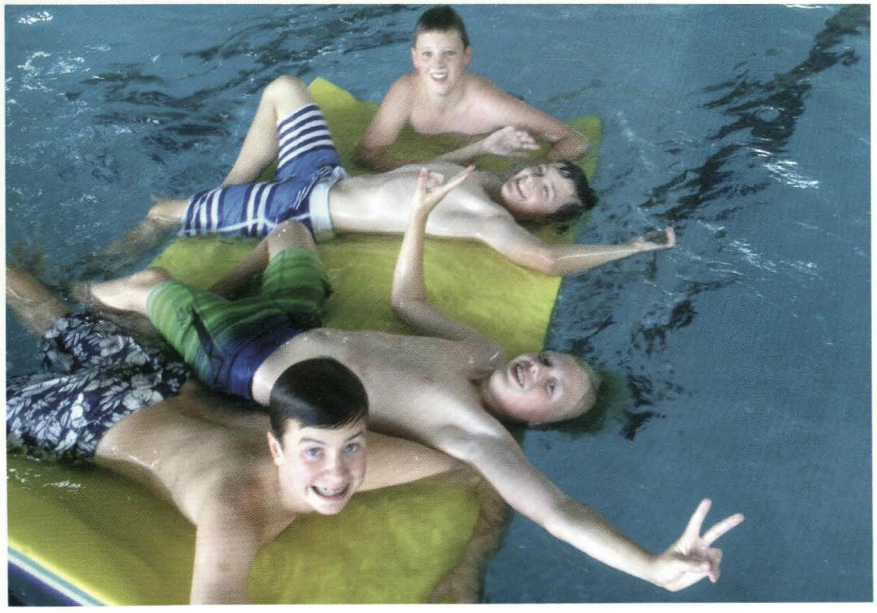


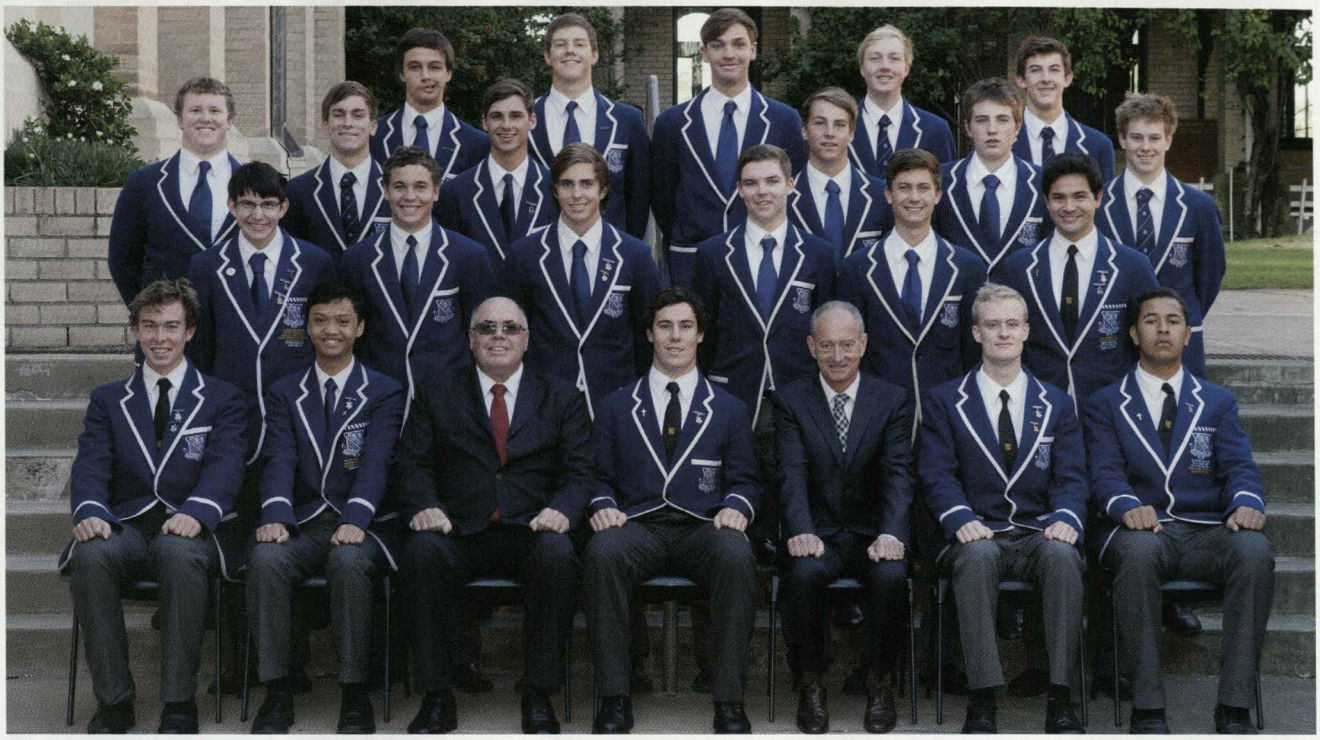




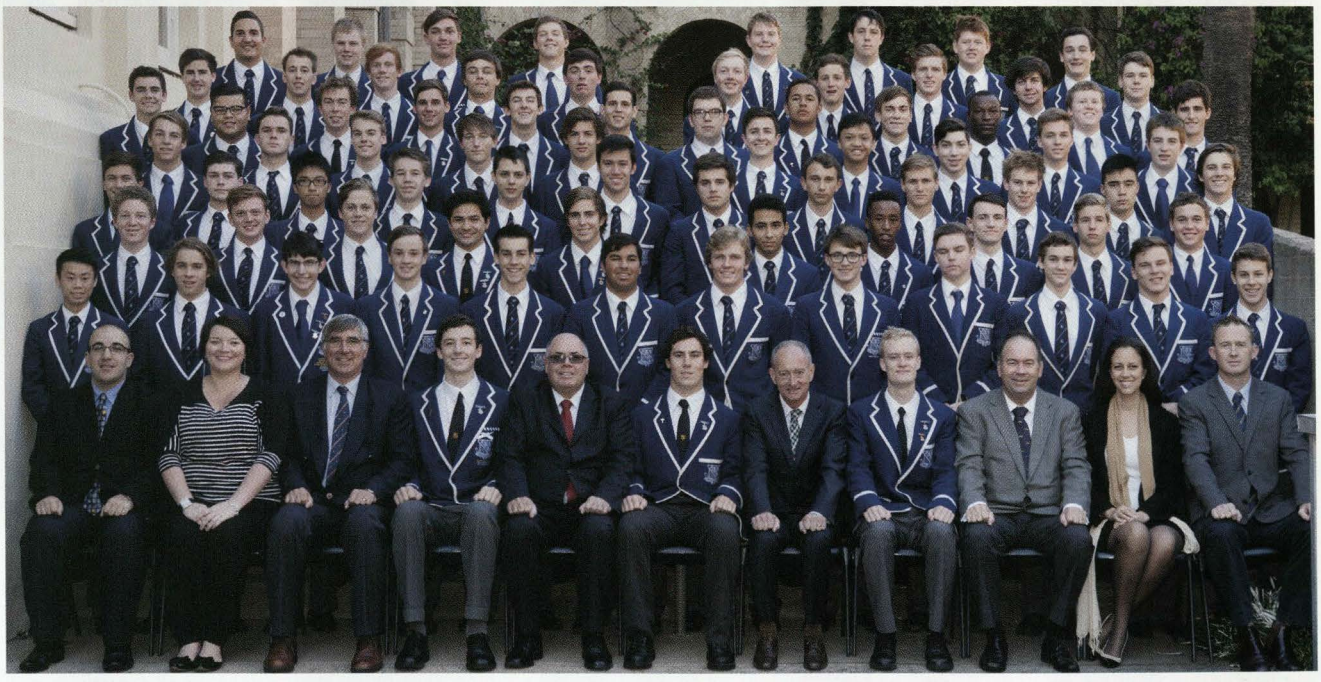




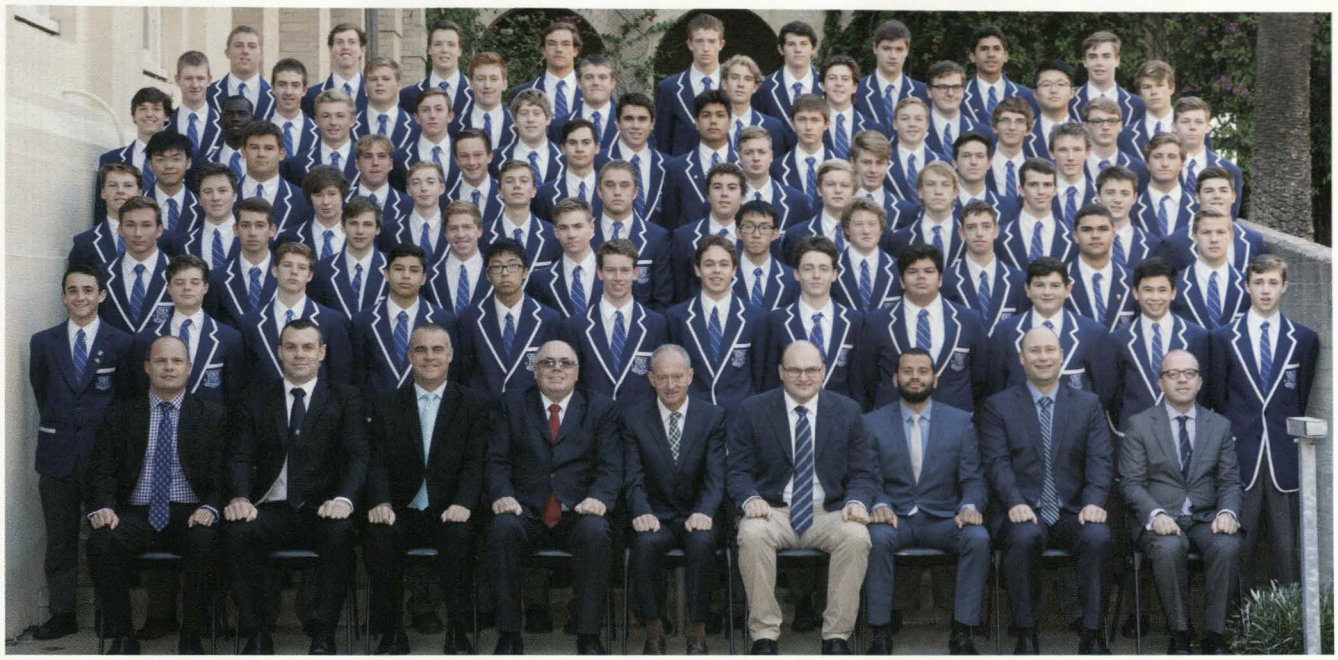




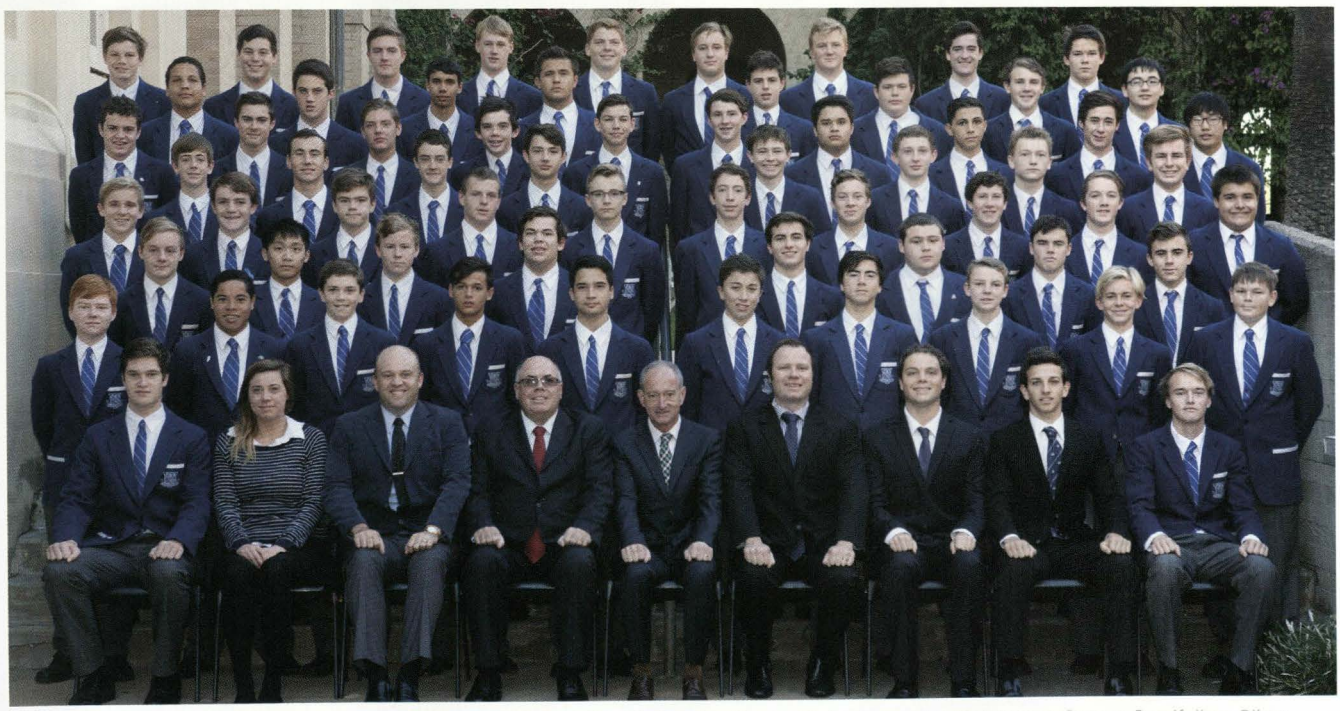
Proctors Back Row: James Nadin, Jack Rudd, Martin Baker, Stuart Bull, Matthew Strain **Second Row:** Daniel Kilpatrick, Lachlan Condon, Darcy Barlow, Jake Meincke, Angus O'Neill, Hamish Fuller **First Row:** Patrick Cain, William Monie, Louis Anderson, James Flynn, Jock Melville, Kristopher Silitonga **Seated:** Thomas Collins, Ariel Del Rosario (Sacristan), Mr G Masters (Director of Boarding), Patrick Weston (Captain Of Boarders), Dr P Hine (Principal), Henry Fisher (Beadle), Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi



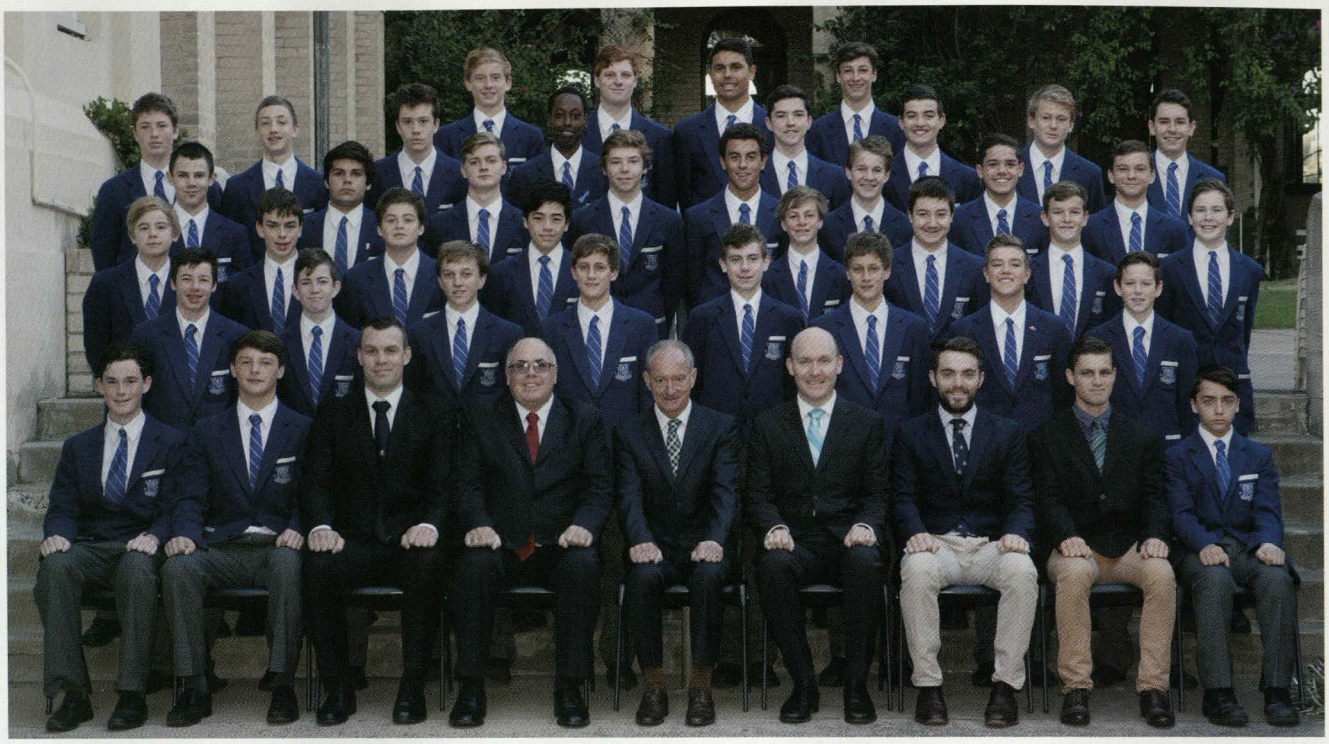
Year 12 Division Back Row: Beau Petterson, Charles Redden, Martin Baker, Jack Rudd, Adam Ryan, Mark Phillips, Joshua McEnallay, Mitchell Howden **Sixth Row:** Edward Jude, Edward Shannon, Matthew Dempsey, James Nadin, Edward Hunter, Stuart Bull, Charlie Reneker, Charles Campbell, Matthew Del Gigante, William Wallis **Fifth Row:** Henry Stack, Mawin Jansen, Thomas Collins, Darcy Barlow, Matthew Strain, Andrew Wewege, D'arcy Astill, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, Lachlan Condon, Elijah Williams, Daniel Kilpatrick, Bill Freeman **Fourth Row:** Jake Meincke, Harley Warden, Thomas Gunning, Lachlan Woolley, Alexander Bethwaite, Henry Garing, Ariel Del Rosario, Joshua McKenzie, Jonathon Saines, Angus O'Neill **Third Row:** Jock Melville, Patrick Mercer, Chris Chan, William Lembke, Luke Murray, Joseph Daniel, Joseph Stageman, Andrew Gatty, Hugh Walker, Hamish Fuller, Nicholas Quinn, Jake Perko-Bennett **Second Row:** Maxwell Turner, William Mildren, Nicolas Unsworth, Kristopher Silitonga, Louis Anderson, John Dawoud, Derrick Byimira, Charles Pegum, Jordan Staniforth, William Monie **First Row:** Michael Chau, Benjamin McManus, Patrick Cain, Christopher Brown, Zachariah O'Brien, Joshua D'silva, Nicholas Ryan, Christian Beatty, James Flynn, James Gibson, Axel Williams, Lawrence Scremin **Seated:** Mr P Achmar, Miss M O'Donoghue, Mr P Steffan, Jonathan Crosby, Mr G Masters (Director of Boarding), Patrick Weston, Dr P Hine (Principal), Henry Fisher, Mr N Mushan (Division Master), Mrs J Kenderes, Mr M McGoldrick



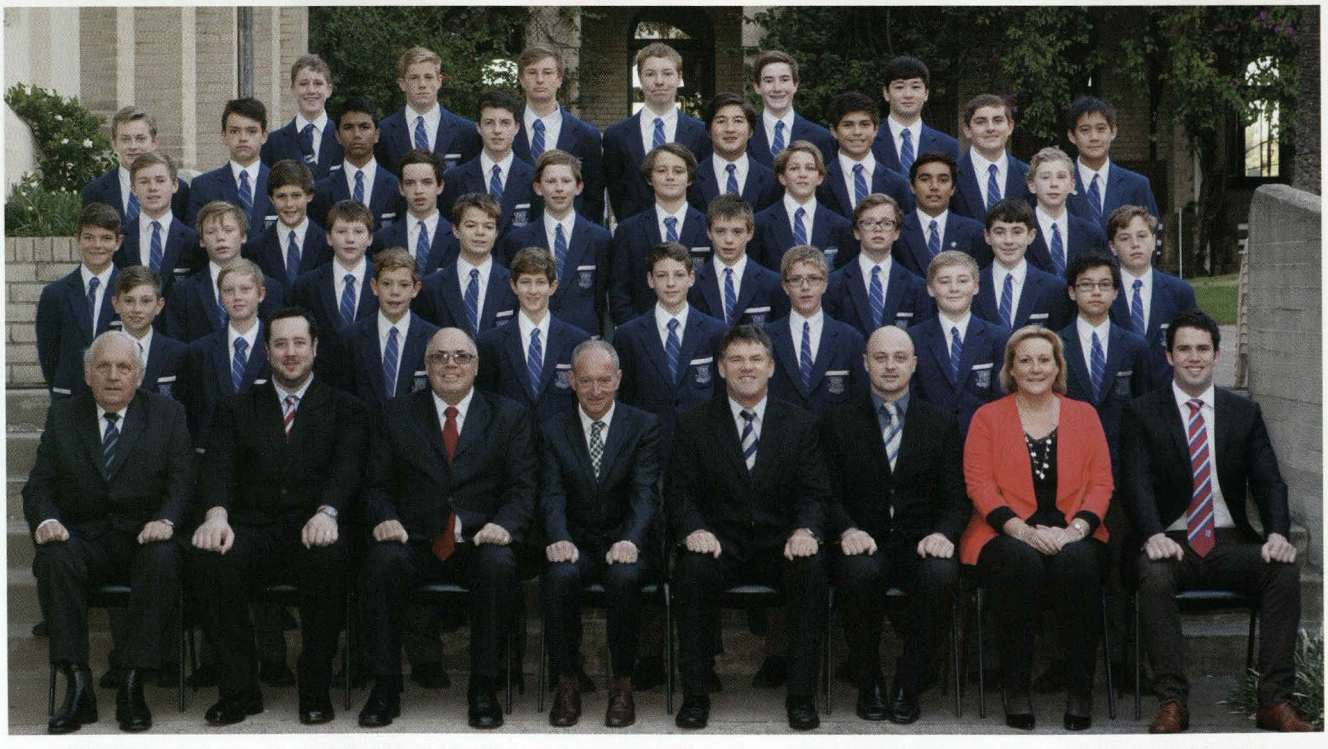
Year 11 Division Back Row: Elliot Gehrig, Christopher Brocklehurst, Max Bell, Bayley Faull, James Lott, Louis McGuire, Lewis Hyman, Joseph Althouse, Patrick Carter **Sixth Row:** Lachlan Buttenshaw, Dermot Murray, Clarence Pratten, Xavier Fitzpatrick, Harry Baldry, Thomas Worner, Michael Long, Simon Flatley, Victor Huang, Joshua McCarthy **Fifth Row:** Lachlan Ryan, Makor Malou, Alexander Macdonald, Jackson Scott, Samuel Martin, Sean Hogan, Anthony Treacy, Toby Moore, Kyle Bull, Jack Griffiths, Thomas Garraway, Bede Carrigan **Fourth Row:** Sui Nin Nicholas Yang, Jock Wilcox, Alexander Hamilton, Benjamin Taylor, Harry Cahill, Conor Hurley, Matthew Weeks, John Mckay, Xavier Eales, Max Hayson **Third Row:** Isaac Meincke, Jack MacDonagh, Connor McArdle, Dylan McGirr, Hamish Markey, Charles Bryant, Harrison O'Connor, Douglas Rennie, Jonathon Condon, Lachlan Cooksey, Christopher Kenny, Andrew Thomas **Second Row:** James Berkaya, Blake Torresan, Alexander Murphy, Benjamin Mackaness, Jacob Ainsworth, Bowen Zhang, Alexander Fry, Benjamin Lewis, Jonah Johnson, Tristen Russell **First Row:** Toby Saunders, Alexander McGuire, William Manton, Joseph Cashman, Felix Chan, Cameron Murray, Lachlan Cornell, Tom Mahony-Brack, Grayson McCarthy-Grogan, Patrick Tavella, James Eather, Charles Debus **Seated:** Mr D Bradford, Mr B Morris, Mr G Carson (Division Master), Mr G Masters (Director of Boarding), Dr P Hine (Principal), Mr D Reidy, Mr T Partridge, Mr M Morrison, Mr T Riemer



Year 10 Division Back Row: George Sykes, Elijah Eales, Marcus Grundy, Charles Gundy, Michael Fenn, Lochlan Ireson, George Goodfellow, Oliver Stack, Oliver Thorne **Sixth Row:** Jaxon Petterson, Christopher Condon, Timothy Jarrett, Trey Petterson, Tom Waldren, Charles Oates, Harry Knaggs, Richard Murray **Fifth Row:** Harrison Wakeling, Edward McGeoch, Christopher Scott, William Blakemore, Patrick Crossing, Liam Murphy, Maia Dowd, Jai Cornish-Martin, Thomas Lenehan, Daniel Lee **Fourth Row:** Lachlan Mason-Cox, Henry Weston, Max Fisher, Mark Granata, Lochie Flagg, Lachlan Minogue, Samuel Williams, Connor Clarke **Third Row:** Angus Brown, Thomas Sloane, Connor Roche-West, Toby King, James Rennie, Liam Rickard, Sam Stretton, William Crowe, Henry Thorne, Anthony Di Gregorio **Second Row:** Simon Tooth, Byron Ng, Joshua Carroll, Arthur Gallagher, Zac Roddy, William Noonan, William Hartwig, Myles Halse **First Row:** William Sullivan, Filise Freeman-Mafi, Brendan Cush, Mark Kilpatrick, Dominic Quinn, Anthony Sheridan, Joseph Mamo, Patrick Flynn, Edward Lindsay, Ross Monie **Seated:** Fraser Campbell, Ms B Masters, Mr A Hicks, Mr G Masters (Director of Boarding), Dr P Hine (Principal), Mr M Webb (Division Master), Mr J Allen, Mr L De Lorenzo, Nicholas Woolley



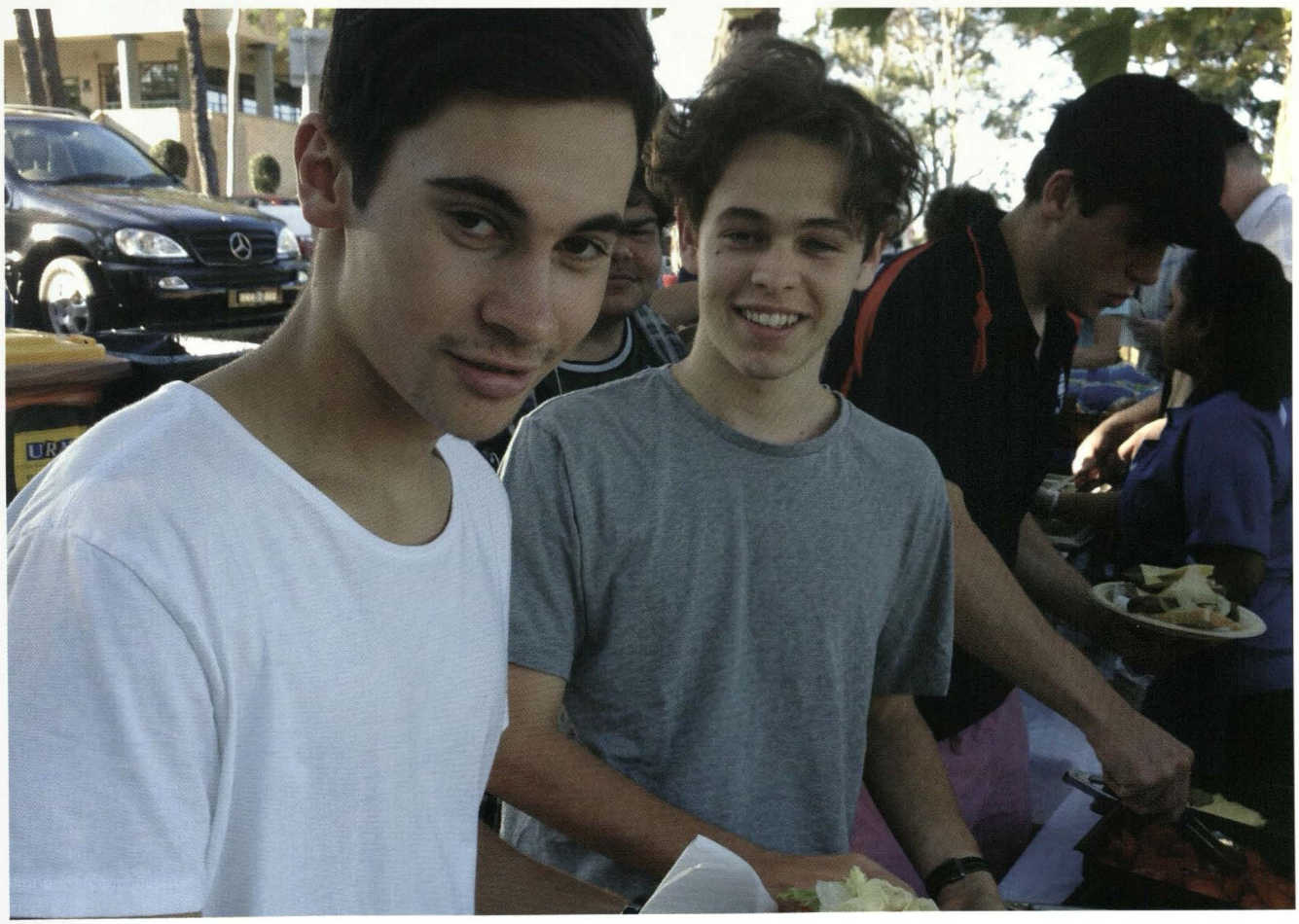
Year 9 Division Back Row: Joshua McGuiness, William Hamilton, Malu Nona, Lachlan Thomas **Fourth Row:** Angus McGrath, Joshua Pulvirenti, Luca Carusi-Lees, Polain Byimira, Conal Meehan, Dominic Fisher, George Border, Thomas Garnsey **Third Row:** Jackson Knight, Jesse Scott, Liam Hurley, Cosmo Posa, Andrew Dupont, Max Gaynor, Ben Claughton, Luca Ourovskaia **Second Row:** George Sherwood, Patrick Dwyer, Oliver McGrath, Matthew Nixon, William Druce, Daniel James, Nicholas Stack, Rory Bolger **First Row:** Hugh Brennan, Xavier Pegum, Cameron Markey, Matthew Brady, Dominic Craven, Jack Brady, Aubrey Faull, John Bryant **Seated:** Jasper Thatcher, Angus Garraway, Mr B Morris, Mr G Masters (Director of Boarding), Dr P Hine (Principal), Mr A Byrne (Division Master), Mr T Boehm, Mr I McPherson, Owen Delaney



Year 8 Division Back Row: Samuel Evans, Angus Bell, Jack Hogan, Dylan Casey, George Cover, Eric Gallagher **Fourth Row:** Harry Dillon, Ryan Brown, Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins, Callum Caspers, Philip Law, Viko Aufaga, Samuel Phillips, Nicholas Daniel **Third Row:** Patrick Flannery, Daniel Sykes, Harry Keighery, Daniel Macey, Peter Nadin, Samuel Walsh, Oliver Whiteley, Conor Minogue **Second Row:** Charles Stack, Murdoch Geddes, Oliver Murphy, Benjamin McCarthy, Jack Mclaughlin, Edward Rennie, Charles Noonan, Benjamin Wallis **First Row:** Anthony Dobson, Ned Bull, Will Franklin, Jim Roddy, Braydan Kennedy, James McCaffrey, Duncan Webb, Patrick Quinn **Seated:** Mr J Busteed, Mr A McLennan, Mr G Masters (Director of Boarding), Dr P Hine (Principal), Mr J Newey (Division Master), Mr I Fairhurst, Mrs J Whitworth, Mr Z McLean



Year 7 Division Back Row: William Metcalfe, Jasper Long, Xavier King **Third Row:** Jackson Stretton, Benjamin Tuckfield, Henry Hobson, Joseph McDonald, Rhett Wheelhouse, Jaxon Rose-Cummins, Khy Ord, Aedan O'Shea **Second Row:** Jack Stone, Samuel Moloney, Joseph Galvin, Ezekiel Billy, George Clark, Jack Cameron, Sean O'Brien, Nathan Weston **First Row:** James Debus, Benjamin Makeham, Douglas McGrath, Eduardo Taranto, Sam Lenehan, Archer Gunning, Shuaib Rhodes-Swain, Benjamin Ceissman-Dargin **Seated:** Dr M Furtado, Ms M Holstein, Mr G Abrahams (Division Master), Mr G Masters (Director of Boarding), Ms C Mikan, Ms K Walker, Ms P Plastic Gonzalez, Mr L Hogan



Student Engagement



ENVIRONMENT COMMITTEE

ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION OFFICER: MRS SUE MARTIN

Our environmental student programs, helping us to 'care for creation', grew again in 2014, with many highlights.

At the Regis Campus the Low Waste Wednesday program was written up in the Sustainable Schools NSW newsletter; the garden and composting program continued with many boys involved; Mrs Cloudsdale had lots of help from current parent Mrs Sheridan; and the boys were involved with Lane Cove Council's Bushcare program which provided us with plants for our new 'Habitat' garden to celebrate Tree Day in July. We worked closely with council and again organised the E-waste collection for the LGA, during which 80T of E-waste was collected; the boys worked with Field of Mars for its video conference festival, exploring seed saving with our endangered tree ***Eucalyptus Capitellata*** (Brown Stringy Bark); our Mother's Day gardens were a big hit.

At the Therry Campus the gardeners created a wonderful veggie garden under the supervision of Mr Bourne and Ms Sinclair. Our Catchment Day, celebrating Water Week, saw amazing iPad movies created on the issues affecting the Lane Cove River. Mr Bourne organised for a group of Year 7 boys to participate with Abbotsleigh in assisting Planet Ark and Mobile Muster to create an amazing waste phone sculpture. Congratulations to Harry Stannard who received the Middle School Environment Award.

In the Senior School our Earth Hour Breakfast was successful, with around 200 participants from 24 schools. Jeremy English and Alex Vaughan, our Senior environment leaders this year, organised speakers from Tennis Australia, Freshie, and the company that created computer game ***Habitat***. To celebrate the International Year of Family Farming Mr Harvery Gaynor from Austcott showcased the sustainability initiatives across our boarding community at our annual Environment Assembly. We celebrated with Young Farmer of the Year Ben Egan. The 2014 House Sustainability Challenge saw each House environment leader undertake an individual challenge with his House—congratulations to Mr Pat Lowe and Dalton House, who won with their work on recycling batteries. We offer our thanks to Katie Helm from Lane Cove Council who judged final presentations on World Environment Day, 5 June. Our sustainability grant with Lane Cove Council was successful, and we will put this to use in recycling better in the Boarding Houses. Mrs Trish Murphy organised for a group of Year 9 boys, under the supervision of Mr Peter Steffan, to participate in tree planting in Harden, the beginning of our Carbon Offset program at Riverview. The Senior leaders, with Mrs Lonard, organised Walk Safely To School Day. Ms Sinclair organised a great book/magazine swap for National Recycling Week which we hope to turn into an annual event. Mrs Martin was asked to assist Cool Australia as they conducted webinars for teachers looking at ways schools can become more sustainable. It is hoped the relationship with Cool Australia will grow. Under the guidance of Mrs Lonard, with Jack McDonough, Lachlan Ingham and Chris Kenny, Riverview boys participated in school events at Loreto Normanhurst, Abbotsleigh Roseville College, and the Schools Environment Network North Sydney. This year the annual Careers nights had a sustainability theme, many thanks to current parent Mrs Ann Austin for her assistance. Old Boy Mr Paul Keighery (OR62) assisted the Environment Committee with advice on stormwater management that we hope will be a focus in 2015. We formally joined the Lane Cove Sustainability Action Group and the Lane Cove Bushland Society. Our work in the Jesuit Sustainability Network continued, with projects started with the St Aloysius' Environment Committee that looked at creating an EarthKeepers program. Past Riverview staff member Mrs Jennie Hickey, Mrs Sharon McLean and Mrs Sue Martin organised a Province-wide sustainability conference to which Jesuit schools were invited. The gathering was a wonderful celebration of the sustainability journey we are all undertaking. Congratulations to Harold Sin who received this year's Kamel Sustainability Award. We also participated in the Hunter's Hill-Lane Cove Green Teachers' Network, visiting and sharing our green stories with our local schools.

We have been working to 'create a better View'!



HOT POTATO SHOP

CONVENOR: MR ADRIAN BYRNE

The Hot Potato Shop is an opportunity for Riverview students to hear speakers who are informative, controversial and passionate. Guests are invited and hosted by the students at lunchtime and there is usually a large crowd in attendance. The students not only learn about current events and matters of public interest, they also develop skills in hosting and entertaining guests, experience being a part of an active audience, and are exposed to authentic role models.

This year the group was ably led by Edward Jude and Patrick Cain, who had the assistance of Mr Adrian Byrne, who took over in Term 2 after the long serving Mr Guy Masters stood down. Our thanks are extended to Mr Masters for his passion, dedication and great enthusiasm.

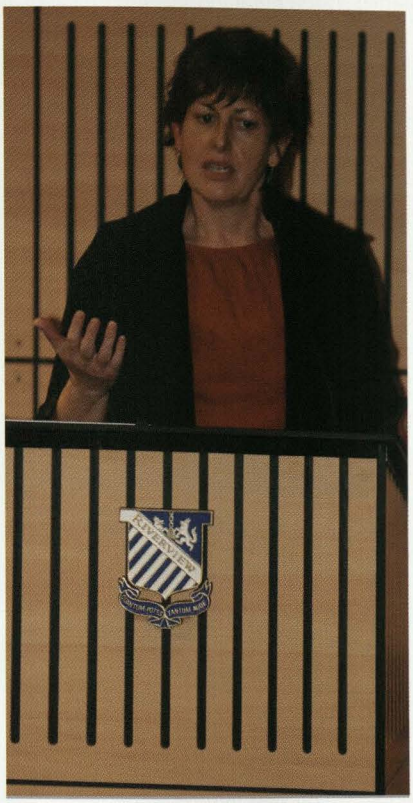
Term 2 started with one of our very own Mrs Louise Arnott, Head of Drama. Mrs Arnott is an accomplished marathon runner and ran in the 2013 Boston Marathon in which a bomb exploded. The student body and a number of staff heard first hand of her experiences of the event: the lock downs, walking the deserted streets back to her accommodation and issues relating to communication especially with her loved ones, who were waiting to hear if she was okay.

Later in the term the HPS hosted Hon Member for Chisholm, Anna Burke, 28th Speaker in Parliament. Mrs. Burke was very entertaining as she told stories of her upbringing and how it was that she came to enter politics. She told stories of locking the then-Opposition Leader Tony Abbott and Christopher Pyne in on votes and how in general she had a good working relationship with Christopher Pyne (who was the then-Leader of Opposition Business). It was a great insight into the inner workings of our Federal Parliament.

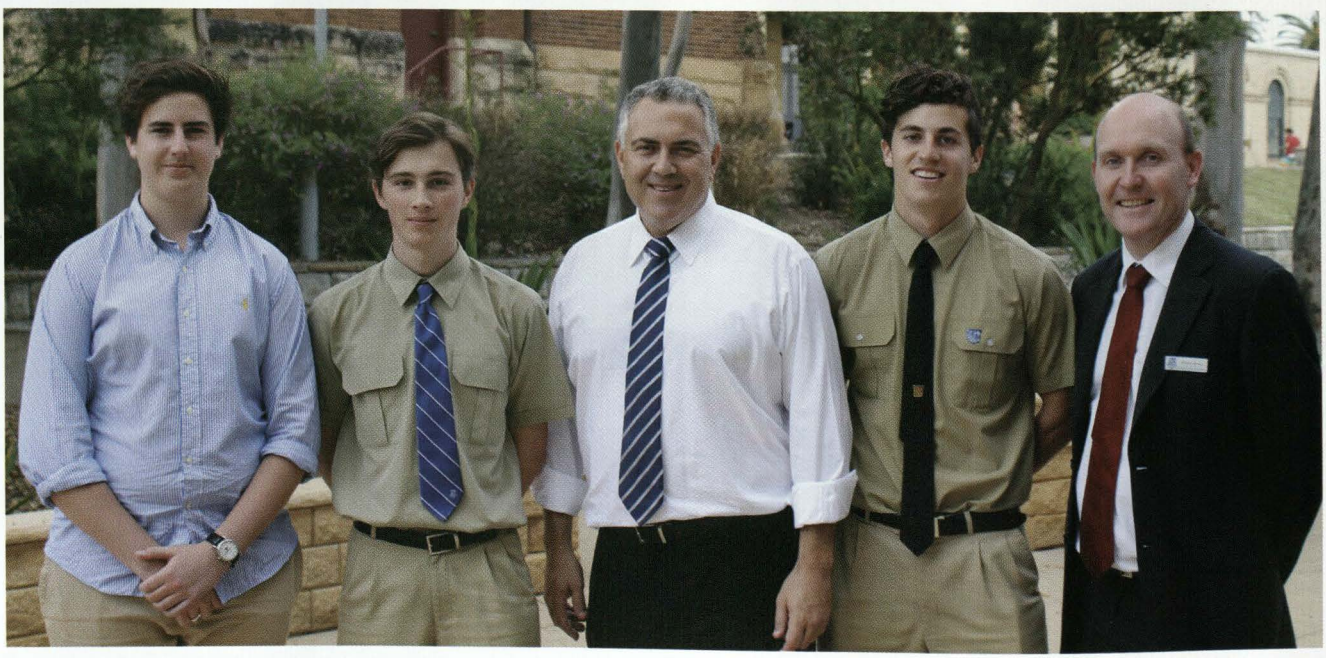
In Term 3 and as a part of Refugee Week, Flybiz came in to tell us their story of growing up in Tanzania and surviving refugee camps. Fablice Manirakiza and his nephew G-Storm now experiment with music and tell their stories through rap. Fablice was a former child soldier in Burundi at the age of 11. This was a personal and touching story that our students will always remember.

Our next speaker was Nick Harrington (OR2007), young Old Boy and former Owen House Vice Captain. As part of his gap year Nick went to Uganda to help out people less fortunate than himself and has since founded the Manjeri School Project in Uganda. Nick has developed community pathways and businesses to ensure that the school can be self-sufficient in the years to come.

We finished the year with the Hon Joe Hockey, Member for North Sydney and the current Federal Treasurer. Mr Hockey spoke to a packed Theatrette. It was the day of former Prime Minister Gough Whitlam's state service. Mr Hockey explained to us why he was not at the service and the personal experiences of his family during the Whitlam era. He then talked about what has grounded him and what he believes in before taking questions from the floor. He held his own in what were some challenging questions from our student body mostly relating to the deregulation of universities. It is not often that our young men get to hear first hand from the Federal Treasurer and we appreciated Mr Hockey making the time in the lead up to the G20 to come and speak to our student body.



Anna Burke



STUDENT REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL



CO-CONVENOR: MR TOM RIEMER

The activities and deliberations of the 2014 Student Representative Council were, once again, marked by the extraordinary generosity and dedication of the members of the SRC. A large part of the SRC's work this year was the provision of lunchtime events and entertainment to the student body, from the King of the Hill competition to the various House activities such as House football; from the Gaelic Football competition to the Quadrangle Run. These events involved significant amounts of time in preparation and execution and the SRC members generously gave of their time and efforts in order to make sure the events ran smoothly and successfully. And then there were the BBQs. Never has so much meat been cooked for so many with such little complaint. The BBQs which accompanied the events for the year were highly time consuming, involving set up, cooking and clean up, often stretching over a number of periods. Again, the SRC members set themselves to the task giving over and above what could be asked of them.

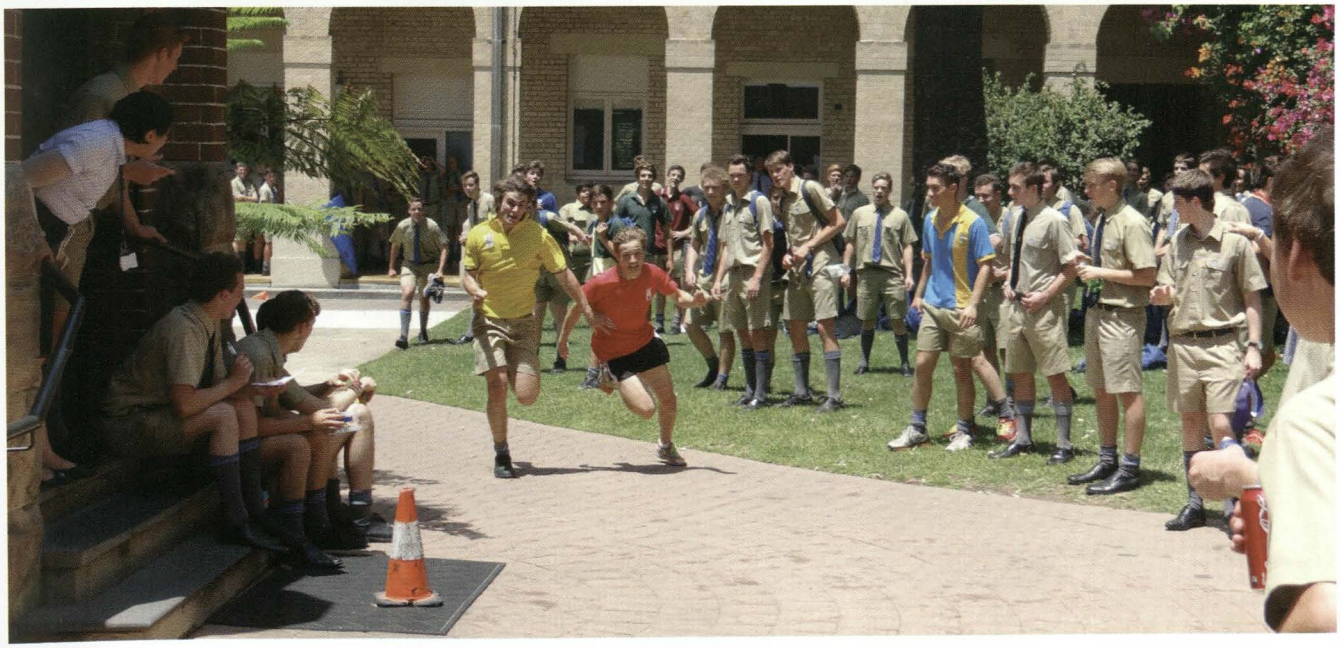
The activities of the SRC during 2013/2014 were not limited to events and BBQs. Instead, there were deliberations about the nature of representation achieved by such a body, the ideals of service, and the Christian model of servant leadership. The latter two topics were led by Mr James Rodgers who brought his years of experience working with students to the SRC, exposing the students to thought provoking and moving reflections on the role of leadership throughout the College generally and within the SRC specifically.

It does need to be recorded that during the course of the year there was significant and spirited discussion about whether the SRC was still truly a representative body or whether it had become primarily an event-organising and executing committee. The new leadership group under the direction of College Captain Xavier Eales took the inspired step of reforming the SRC by introducing a new body, the Riverview Students Consult, which does indeed have delegates from each year and which allows topics of relevance to the students to be raised, as well as ensuring the continuation of the provision of lunchtime events. Our every best wish goes to the organisers and participants in the new body.

And so the SRC as it has been over the last few years comes to an end. All things change, and here, when changes are made for the benefit of the students, they can only be positive.

A few people need to be thanked. First, Mr James Rodgers for his wisdom, vast experience and generosity with his insights. Second, Ms Sue Walsh for her constant encouragement, willingness to step in and assist when others were unavailable, and for sharing her experience of running the SRC. Finally and most importantly, the students need to be thanked and praised for their generous service over the course of the year. Special mention should be made of Matt O'Dea and Lucas Perrignon, the SRCs first representatives from Regis Campus. They involved themselves fully and wholeheartedly in the SRC meetings they attended.

In closing, we would remind the students that service is sacrament. In serving others we encounter the risen Christ and bring the risen Christ to others. Nothing is of more importance than this.



School Life

Faculties 66
Drama 67
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 68
English 69
Geography 70
History 71
Languages 72
Learning Support 73
Mathematics 74
Music 75
PDHPE 76
Religious Education 77
Science 78
SEIP 79
Technology and Applied Studies 80
Visual Arts and Media Studies 81
Photographic and Digital Media 82

Middle School 84
Director of Middle Schooling 85
Awards Years 5–8 88
Year 5 92
Year 6 96
Year 7 100
Year 8 106
Middle School Staff 112

Senior School 114
Director of Senior Schooling 115
Awards Years 11–9 116
Campion House 122
Cheshire House 124
Chisholm House 126
Claver House 128
Dalton House 130
Gonzaga House 132
MacKillop House 134
More House 136
Owen House 138
Ricci House 140
Southwell House 142
Xavier House 144

Faculties



Drama

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS LOUISE ARNOTT

This year has been an exciting year for Drama at Riverview filled with HSC nominations for exemplary performance work, opportunities to view vibrant new theatre productions, and specialised skills workshops for elective drama students conducted by professional theatre directors.

Students commenced 2014 with the opportunity to attend OnStage, where they were able to view outstanding HSC performances chosen from the 2013 Drama candidates across NSW. This was an invaluable experience for our Drama boys that equipped them with the knowledge of the expectations of sophisticated performance work demanded of a Band 6 in HSC Drama. Boys were also fortunate to attend the reading of student scriptwriting by professional actors, and view nominated videos as well as incredible costume and set designs.

Our 2014 Year 12 Drama cohort was talented and motivated. Parents and friends were privileged to see these talents at work in our own HSC Drama Showcase at Riverview in August, where students in the senior Drama program performed Individual Projects. Audiences viewed a wide range of performances that demonstrated the sophisticated skills of the boys and at times, to quote Dr Hine, "assaulted the audience with compelling impact."

We were very fortunate to receive two nominations for OnStage this year. Elijah Williams received a nomination for his Individual Performance retelling his experience as a refugee from Sierra Leone, and Joshua McElroy received a nod for his highly theatrical performance from ***Cloudstreet*** by Tim Winton. Both pieces well deserved this accolade. To finish the HSC year one of our Year 11 Drama students, Joseph Althouse, was selected to perform for the Board of Studies HSC markers as part of their briefing process. This was an invaluable experience for Joseph and a testament of his strength in performance.

Professional theatre directors have given all elective drama boys opportunities to extend their skills in specialised in-class workshops. Year 12 explored intensive physical theatre skills in a Suzuki Workshop by a Zen Zen Zo instructor in Term 1. During Term 4, Year 11 Elective Drama boys were given an exciting opportunity to view a live performance of their 2015 HSC Drama text ***Norm and Ahmed*** by Alex Buzo in the O'Kelly Theate by the original Buzo Company. Following the performance the actors, including Old Boy Laurence Coy (OR77), led the boys in a workshop—a particularly exciting opportunity for the boys as the production gave extremely valuable insight into the theatrical decisions, staging, set, costume, lighting and mechanics of the HSC Drama texts that forms a vital part of the written response for Drama in the HSC. Year 10 began their year with a French clowning teacher from NIDA as part of an intense three-week workshop learning the physical skills of clowning. Year 10 extended this work later in the year in a unit on Children's Theatre, culminating in their own children's plays performed to the SEIP boys and Year 5.

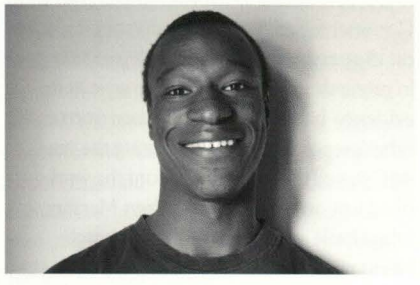
Viewing live performance is a vital part of the study of elective Drama that informs the students' own performance and directorial work. In March elective Drama boys in Years 9, 10, 11 and 12 viewed the Michael Frayn's wonderful comedy ***Noises Off.*** In August boys attended the Bell Shakespeare Company Production of Moliere's play ***Tartuffe*** at The Drama Theatre, Opera House. This was a particularly exciting opportunity as the production was co-directed and adapted by an Old Boy Justin Fleming (OR70).

The year concluded with a new initiative in the already busy Drama calendar at Riverview with the inaugural 'Elective Drama Showcase'. Audiences were treated to a selection of outstanding pieces from Drama classes in Years 9,10 and 11. The evening was highly entertaining, with the cabaret style demonstrating the wide range of skills the boys learnt throughout the year in class from sophisticated monologues to performing in mask, physical theatre skills and the popular clowning and farce work.

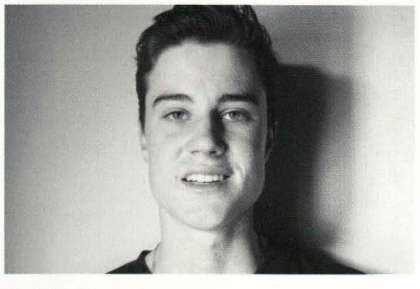
There are also many of our talented elective drama boys currently being recognised in the professional theatre world. Mathew McElroy has performed in professional productions produced by Bakehouse Theatre and recently been offered a role in the Sport for Jove's Second Age Project. His brother in Year 12 Joshua McElroy has also recently been offered a role in ***High School Romeo*** to be produced in 2015 at Bakehouse Theatre. Recent graduate Elijah Williams has featured on SBS TV's new show ***The Principle*** as well as in live performances. Both Callum McManis and Jack Stokes have also worked in film and TV locally as well as overseas. Callum starred in a winning short film and was invited to attend workshops in LA.



Mr Paul Bevis and Ms Louise Arnott

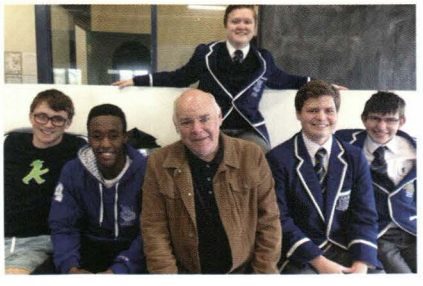


Elijah Williams



Josh McElroy





Old Boy Laurence Coy with Drama students

ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES AND COMMERCE

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR MATTHEW ROBERTSON

It has been another typically busy year in the Economics, Business Studies and Commerce Faculty. The faculty met formally on 16 occasions throughout the year to engage in professional development, to articulate evidence-based practice and learn from each other's research and ideas. During the year staff shared their thoughts about the work of educationalists such as Robert Marzano, John Hattie and Carol Dweck. Research-based practices such as peer assessment, authentic assessment, co-operative learning and project-based learning were examined and discussed over the course of the year. The faculty has continued to maintain high standards, remaining in touch with 21st century learning principles that engage students in collaboration, critical thinking, citizenship, creativity and technology.

Economics

Economics is still a very popular elective for the students at Riverview and the strong tradition in this area of study continued in 2014 with about 180 boys studying Economics.

The Year 12 students worked diligently throughout the year, broadening their knowledge of Australia's place in the global economy, examining the key economic issues relevant to the economy and the policy options available to politicians and central bankers to achieve economic objectives. They were also fortunate to have the RBA come out and update them as to key developments in the economy. Our Year 11 Economic students learnt the theory of markets and the work of Keynes. They also delved into the operation of both labour and financial markets. After much consideration, the faculty built a new assessment that utilised a program named datawrapper: students were able to create live graphs, taking data from the ABS website and, using the graphs, created an online web page drawing conclusions on and explaining reasons for the trends they witnessed. This software is used by online journalists around the world. The boys found the task difficult yet immensely rewarding given the authentic nature of the content and in terms of the output they produced. It was rewarding for staff to see higher levels of engagement from our 21st century learners.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 12: Henry Fisher and William Dutallis, William Lawless, Angus McCowage, Matthew Strain.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 11: Bowen Zhang, Darcy Baron-Hay, Xavier Eales, Ryan McAlpine, Samuel Smith.

Business Studies

Business Studies is also extremely popular across the State and it is no different at Riverview. In 2014, 210 boys elected to take Business Studies at the College.

The Year 12 students looked at the business world through the lens of managers of each key function such as operations, marketing, finance and human resources. They travelled to Tapex and Grays Online to see the operation of these businesses in action and we thank parents Phil Rossi and Mark Kehoe for the opportunity. The Year 11 students examined business largely through the lens of the small business owner. They gained an understanding of basic concepts before looking at how small businesses are planned and managed. They completed an authentic task where they researched the possibility of opening a fast food store in Lane Cove learning about leasing costs, competition and pricing strategies.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 12: Henry Garing, Nicholas Benecke, William Dutallis, Thomas Harle, Lachlan Estok

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 11: Sean Hogan, Perry Drakopoulos, Andrew Sierakowski, James Middleton, Ned Croston and Thomas Guihot

Commerce

Commerce is by far the most popular elective in the College, attracting 220 students in Stage 5 in 2014.

The Commerce course in Year 9 requires students to understand issues of consumer safety and choice, personal finances, elements of business and product design and investment. The assessment focus is very much focused on developing skills in collaboration, ICT, and creativity. This was demonstrated through the project based learning focus with The Dragons Den assignment, spreadsheet and investment portfolio in Year 9. The Year 10 students developed a base knowledge of law—



Economics, Business Studies and Commerce
Back Row: Ben Morris, Adrian Byrne, Peter McLean **Middle Row:** Matthew Parsons, James Busteed **Front Row:** Stephen Croker, Lloyd Walker, Suzanne Silk

which included a visit to the Downing Centre Law Courts. Their assessment also required elements of collaboration and creativity and many students produced excellent video reports into legal issues confronting Australians in a contemporary environment. They also reported on a variety of multinational corporations this year using the Prezi program, which allowed them to think creatively.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 10: Matthew Stuart and Henry Thorne, Sam Carroll and Varun George, Samuel Barkley.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 9: Blaise Di Mento, Rhys Hope, Albert Lake, Henry O'Sullivan and Benjamin Short.

As always, the faculty retains great importance in the College fabric and is important in encouraging a sense of wonder in students about the society and global economy they are a part of. It is a joy and pleasure to engage in this process with our students.

I would like to thank all faculty members who have contributed in such a willing and professional manner this year. It is through their hard work and love of teaching that we can generate improved outcomes for our students. Finally, we thank the retiring Mr Peter McLean for his many years of outstanding service to Economics at Riverview. He has been a great source of knowledge and is acknowledged by the Faculty as an expert in his field. We also thank Mr Matthew Parsons for his fantastic endeavours as our digital integrator, a role he has decided to step down from as of the end of 2014.

ENGLISH

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS KIM ELITH

Throughout 2014 the English Faculty has emphasised collaboration, critical thinking and creativity. Students have worked on some innovative and exciting projects: Year 10 worked in small teams to create a campaign to raise awareness about a chosen issue pertinent to young adults—we saw campaigns representing diverse topics from bullying to youth depression to shark culling; Year 9 students explored the controversial topic of graffiti artists and sub cultures through their study of *Exit Through the Gift Shop*—a documentary on the enigmatic graffiti artist Banksy. We encouraged students to create their own street art posters and all students produced an imagined interview with a leader of a real sub culture, which again represented the diverse interests of the boys. It was also great to see the final products of our Year 9 Extension group, facilitated by Mrs Deb Williams; these students developed a response to the question about where we find truth in the contemporary world. Their videos and presentations were funny, clever and rich—they certainly sought answers in many places and challenged us to think about truth in new ways.

In staffing, we welcomed Mr Alex Rybak back to the Faculty after a year of long service leave; Ms Claire Burke came to us from Mount St Joseph's school in Milperra and Mrs McLennan welcomed a daughter, Milly, into her family. The re-structure of the Middle School has also meant that the Faculty will grow in size with a number of Middle School teachers becoming full time English teachers. This is also my last Alma Mater report as Head of English as I will be moving to Queenwood School for Girls as Director of Curriculum in 2015. It has been an amazing journey over the last nine years and I will always look back on the College, the students and staff with great fondness. It has also been wonderful to build an English Faculty over these years into a dynamic centre of excellence, reflected in the 2014 HSC results where we achieved one of the highest number of Band 6 results in Advanced English, with nearly 25% of students achieving a Band 6 and 83% of our English Extension 2 students achieving an E4 result.

There have been so many ups and downs, highs and lows, challenges and successes throughout my time at the College. What makes every day wonderful is being there to support the learning and achievements of the young men of Riverview. The students are curious, ambitious and questioning. These are the qualities that we always try to nurture further in the English faculty. We know we are preparing boys for a rapidly changing world and they are going to have to grow skills, which will make them good 'team players' and to think creatively and critically about whatever problem or issues arise in their future working lives. I will certainly miss the boys and the wonderful team of dedicated teachers at the school. There are exciting and new challenges ahead for me but in the words of the great F Scott Fitzgerald—So we beat on, boats against the current, borne back ceaselessly into the past—so Riverview will never leave my heart, it will just be a little further away.



English

Dale Clarke, Rosanna Comastri, David Johnson, Marilyn Fitzgerald, Luke Doran, Patrick Lowe, Kim Elith, Debra Williams, Bronwyn Lobsey, Alison McLennan, Claire Burke, David Norris, Denyse Gibbs, Daniel Kent, Bianca Tsimnadis

Geography

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MRS SHARON MCLEAN



Geography
David Posker-Hill, Peter Steffan, David Johnson, Daniel Bradford, Wesley Dunne, Andrew Cheney, Suzanne Silk, Jessica Lonard, Sharon McLean

To protect creation, to protect every man and every woman, to look on them with tenderness and love, is to open up a horizon of hope, to let a shaft of light break through the heavy clouds—Pope Francis, March 2013

The study of geography aims to open the eyes of our students to the variety of physical and human elements so they will appreciate the role that each of us is able to play in influencing this world. We are particularly well suited to the Ignatian principle of reflection on experience, and that all efforts should be directed 'To the Greater Glory of God'.

It has once again been a very busy and productive year in the Geography faculty. We began the year by reviewing the HSC 2013 results. Our HSC students are to be congratulated on their results, especially Henry Tucker, who received a Premier's All Rounder Award and a Band 6 in the subject.

Therry Campus

This year we adopted the themes of scholarship and innovation. In, particular our classroom practice focused on literacy skills, feedback and the use of ICT to enhance learning.

Year 7 commenced their study of Geography with an inquiry-based unit focusing on Wetlands. We are able to utilise our environs, in particular Tambourine Bay, to introduce the students to fieldwork. The students used their iPads to create field sketches and record their fieldwork activities.

Year 8 students began the year by developing practical geographic skills using Geographic Information Systems and Google Earth to position their location in various areas around the school in addition to using area references, grid references and compasses. The focus then shifted to mountain environments where a case study of Nepal provided an understanding of life in a very different environment and an insight into one of the locations for an immersion in Year 11.

In Term 3 students investigated 'Global Inequalities' through project-based learning. The boys, in small groups, developed board games on a variety of themes such as housing, water, education, economy and refugees. In playing the games students further developed an understanding of the variations in life opportunities and difficulties faced by those in developing countries. The boys also reflected on the task by writing a personal reflection on their learning.

Senior School

The Year 9 Elective Course, Global Studies and Environments, focuses on Oceanography in Term 1. Students spent a day at Chowder Bay experiencing the wonders of marine life while they snorkelled. They used technology to develop a range of infographics including pictographs, tables, maps and statistics that depicted a particular aspect of oceanography.

Focusing on Australian Geography, Year 10 students completed a cross-section across Australia comparing landforms, climate, vegetation and land use.

This year a new fieldwork activity to investigate communities was introduced with great success. In small teams the boys used the fieldwork techniques of survey, line drawing, photographs and maps to discover the changes that have taken place in the Pyrmont community. Pyrmont was then compared to another changing community in Australia.

In what is a very important issue for Australians, the plight of refugees and Christmas Island was also discussed. The Living Libraries program was again arranged for boys to listen to the stories of refugees, and the singing rap duo Flybiz drew a large crowd at the Hot Potato Shop.

In Stage 6, the Preliminary course focused on both physical and human geography. Biophysical Interactions was researched through a case study of Africa. A variety of landscapes was studied, from Okavango Delta to the Great Rift Valley, and we looked at management issues facing the environments of Africa. The fieldwork excursion to the Narrabeen Coastal Environment centre was a popular day where, in glorious sunshine, the boys participated in practical activities to identify how coastal ecosystems function. During Semester Two population and development geography provided an opportunity to study human geography.

We also travelled to the Hunter Valley to investigate the nature and changes operating in the local winery of Tamburlaine. The HSC Course concluded with a study of the Great Barrier Reef and our own Tambourine Bay Wetlands.

I would like to thank the students for their work this year and the Geography staff for their continued commitment over the last 10 years. As Head of Geography during this time it has been my privilege to work with dedicated and enthusiastic geography teachers who always aim to bring a deeper understanding of the world to the students in their care. My hope is that our students will be, as Pope Francis asks, the protectors of creation and the shaft of light that breaks the heavy clouds.

History

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

My first year at Saint Ignatius' College has been rewarding. There has been a particular focus in 2014 undertaken by the History faculty in the development of student skills, most particularly in source work and written responses. This has been a team initiative and one that will continue to be developed at the College in future years.

There have been some wonderful incursions and excursions experienced throughout the year. Year 7 students have been engaged in some mock archaeological digs. Year 11 Preliminary Ancient History students visited the Art Gallery of NSW exhibition: Afghanistan: hidden treasures from the National Museum, Kabul and viewed Jerusalem and Egyptian Mummification at the Imax Theatre to support the unit of work on archaeology and science. Such experiences reinforced practical examples of how history is 'uncovered', studied and presented.

Aboriginal Studies students have experienced a broad range of venues with significant speakers throughout the year. The 2014 HSC cohort visited a variety of organisations in Redfern to engage in community consultation, namely Redfern clinic, Sydney University, Aboriginal Medical Service, the Metropolitan Local Aboriginal Land Council, The Redfern Block, PCYC in Surry Hills, Redfern Community Centre, the NSW Department of Education and Training, Jarjum College, Redfern, Community Housing Redfern and Youth Action and Policy Association NSW.

Further, the HSC students of 2014–2015 went to the Corroboree Festival Sydney, a celebration of Australia's Indigenous culture, featuring leading artists, writers, dancers and musicians showcasing their creativity and sharing stories. Students visited the NSW Art Gallery and viewed Reko Rennie's installation that combines the iconography of his Kamilaroi heritage with elements of graffiti and street art. The students had an opportunity to listen to the Elders Circle with the focus on; Our spirits lie in the water. They also visited the Garrigarrang: Sea Country exhibition that illustrated the deep connections between Indigenous Australians and the sea. The day concluded with a visit to the National Indigenous TV studios in Artarmon.

The Extension History students attended the History Teacher's Association and Macquarie University 'Head Start to Extension' day where they were exposed to lectures on Historiography: History and Postmodernism and The ANZAC Centenary. Further, they were given an opportunity to gain valuable feedback on their proposed major work projects and were advised on how to write essays for HSC examination questions. This was a valuable day for these budding young historians.

History week was eventful and began with an evening held in Memorial Hall. The presenter was James Rodgers whose delivery was specifically created for this week about a number of former students from Saint Ignatius' College who went to 'The Great War' and some who never returned. James presented three intertwining themes. He explored the historian's role to aid in an understanding of the reality of the Great War through the stories of those who fought and died. Secondly, he engaged with what realities were really uncovered during his research and the need to challenge sources. Lastly, James delivered on his understanding of Riverview's patriotic fervor for the war by considering the historical context of this school. I would like to thank James for his wonderful delivery. Ms Catherine Hobbs, the College Archivist, kindly spent time organising display cabinets for the evening featuring artifacts and information from Riverview students who fought in World War I. Further, other members of the audience brought in treasured, historical artifacts for display making it a very powerful and engaging experience. Featured at the back of Memorial Hall on this same evening were some outstanding pieces of work from the Year 9 project-based learning unit, focusing on WWI. I would like to congratulate the Year 9 students who worked so hard and produced such scholarly and professional works. Each highly commended student was awarded a certificate, while those who produced the exemplar for their class received an historical text and certificate.

It was a privilege for five Year 10 students to accept an invitation from Santa Sabina to undertake a history debate during History Week. The Riverview team was victorious and their experience has been recorded by Robbie Zammit below:

On 10 September, Max Mills, Tom Osborne, Marc Rocca, Mark Rothery and myself departed for a debate hosted by Santa Sabina at Strathfield. The topic of the debate was; 'peace is worth fighting for', part of an event to celebrate History Week. Saint Ignatius' was to be the affirmative and Santa Sabina was the negative. Using examples from our recent studies we were able to emerge as the winners of the debate. A day enjoyed by everyone who went.

Lastly, the Year 9 History component of the Challenge entailed a visit to the Justice and Police Museum whereby students learnt about the Pyjama Girl Mystery and engaged in a mock court scene. Next they visited the Australian Maritime Museum where they were able to clamber through the submarine, HMAS Onslow, the destroyer, HMAS Vampire, and the vessel HMB Endeavour. This was a rewarding experience for both staff and students.

I would like to thank all of the History faculty staff for their hard work in developing important skills and supporting their students in their learning throughout the year.



History

Back Row: Kurt Bartelme, Andrew Cheney, Trent McAllan, Matthew Smith **Middle Row:** Richard Hart **Front Row:** Guy Masters, Dr Panayiotis Diamadis, Annette Swinfield, Michael Turner

Languages

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS LOUELLA PERRETT

Language is a dynamic force, ever changing and evolving. As such, it requires an equally dynamic teaching and learning approach, one that is very much intercultural, recognising that language is communication and functions within a cultural context. This means embedding in our programs a number of cultural and language learning activities to enhance the curriculum experience. In 2014 Latin classes had toga-wearing demonstrations and held Latin banquets, complete with authentic entertainment, clothing and Roman food. Zachary Marshall and Hugo Perrignon represented the College at the annual CLTA Year 8 Classics Camp, which proved to be once again a lot of fun and included some constructive learning along the way. In April, also on behalf of the CLTA, the College hosted the Senior Classics Dinner, which was attended in record numbers by several schools. All year groups enjoyed French and Italian breakfasts and/or lunches. A joint Year 9 French Activities Day was held in the Regis Hall with girls from Santa Sabina. In September a Chinese Kung Fu Master put on a demonstration for our Chinese classes, while in December the Year 8 students had an excursion to Chinatown and the Chinese Gardens.

The Chinese students have continued their success in competitions. In May eight students participated in the National Chinese Eisteddfod. Lachlan Selleck from Year 5 and Matthew Liu from Year 8 both won silver medals in their respective categories. In June Tom Osborne came second in the NSW Chinese Bridge Competition, earning a place in the Australian Team which travelled to Kunming, China, in October to attend the 7th World Chinese Bridge Competition for Secondary School Students. Another opportunity for our Chinese students to showcase their creative language skills came in October, with the 2014 Sydney Chinese Spectacular in Sydney Town Hall. Our group of students from Years 8–10 performed an entertaining and highly popular Chinese rap song, *I Love Chinese Food.*

A major curriculum focus for the year has been literacy. Whilst literacy is the core business of every language classroom, we have sought to make more explicit the link and transfer of skills between foreign language learning and literacy in English. As part of the Young Leaders' Program, Miss Maria Skouras undertook a project on the use of language magazines to enhance literacy in the classroom, investigating and experimenting with new reading strategies. This year we have also endeavoured to refine our inquiry based learning tasks. The Year 7 Latin classes constructed mythology board games, while the Year 8 Latin students made replicas of ancient artifacts and wrote archaeological reports on them. The Year 9 Latin students were given the task of finding a strategic placement for and then designing a new fort in Roman Britain. The Year 9 Classical Greek students made documentaries. Both the French and Italian students were set integrated language and culture assignments. The Year 10 students produced and filmed variety TV shows in small groups, with segments on news, celebrities, travel, sport, weather and even horoscopes. The Year 9 boys filmed interviews and documentaries comparing the lives of young people in Australia and France or Italy.

Our Language Immersions continue to thrive, combining visits to places of cultural significance with an authentic in-country experience in which our boys live with the families of their exchange correspondents and attend school. Over the Christmas vacation our students immersed themselves in French life with a four week stay in Toulouse at our sister Jesuit school Le Caousou, visits to the surrounding regions, and a final week in Paris. In April 32 students from Years 9, 10 and 11 embarked on the Chinese Exchange and Study Tour; for the first time the itinerary also included the magnificent Silk Road. We in turn welcomed to Riverview the Chinese and French exchange students. These immersions are far more than sight-seeing trips. They are invaluable in the linguistic development of our students, providing complete exposure to the language. They also assist in shaping their Ignatian values, challenging them to go outside of their comfort zone and to learn to welcome difference in their lives.

Finally in December we farewelled Mrs Naomi Tubman. Mrs Tubman has made a great contribution to the faculty through her dedicated and creative teaching of French and, more recently, Italian.



Languages
Back Row: Lewis Liu, Nathan Leber **Middle Row**: Miriam Moysey, Naomi Tubman, James Rodgers, Maria Skouras **Front Row**: Christine Moriarty, Louella Perrett, Evelyne Giovannetti, Jiewen Liu

Learning Enrichment

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DOMINIC WILKINSON

Again 2014 has been marked by the committed and professional work that takes place in the faculty with a spotlight on personalised learning, curriculum differentiation and inter-faculty collaboration. We have continued to refine and develop the way we support students with additional needs. We have also made considerable ground developing relationships with other faculties, with the aim of collaboratively differentiating and personalising teaching and learning frameworks across the College. This work has been embedded in postgraduate studies and action research, special mention to Kate Hilyard and Elin Mortimer for the successful completion of their course work.

Catherine Phoon, Elin Mortimer and Julie Zwar joined the team and together with other staff have made a significant contribution to students and broader faculty growth. With an overarching aim of celebrating difference and diversity we have worked hard to create an environment that promotes personal bests with an ever-present commitment to high expectations and a growth mindset. It is no surprise therefore that the faculty continues to cater for an ever-growing number of students. Despite this, there are limits to what we can achieve and we are ever mindful of the saying, 'It takes a village to raise a child'. For our work to be sustainable and effective we rely on other support networks across the House system and other faculties—this collaboration is imperative for student growth.

We continue to develop a program for Indigenous support with Nicolette Mesiti, Kate Hilyard and Julie Zwar providing dedicated provision. Close attention to collaboration with the Indigenous community along with specialised individual support has been a key contributor to the progress seen within the student cohort. We have developed further the role of indigenous integrators within each faculty to act as a liaison between culture, pedagogy and Learning Enrichment, aiming to embed Indigenous perspectives and content into planning and curriculum.

Mention must also be made of Julia Burfitt for her dedicated approach to the learning growth of all students within the Regis Campus. This year Julia has continued her work supporting the gifted and talented program, which has been a great success. Julia's morning tutorials have also been well received and the close attention to students' needs and personalised learning has made a real difference to the boys' learning outcomes and their overall learning identity.

The support offered within the Middle School by George Cassar, Susan Addinall, Rebecca Scardino, Catherine Phoon and Helen Haxby continued to impact positively on the learning and self esteem of the students requiring support. Their highly skilled and professional support for the younger students makes an enormous difference to the confidence, maturity and academic skills required as the students pass on to the senior grades.

The Faculty for Learning Enrichment continued to dedicate a considerable amount of time providing support for students requiring Special Provisions for the HSC. This has been ably organised by Paul Bevis and Kim Prodinger whose organisational diligence must be highly commended. Their commitment and continued efforts to improve and refine the process for students is of great worth. Special thanks must also be given to the parents who give up their time to support the students.

This provision of support also extends to the senior years with Paul Bevis providing support for Year 11 and 12 students focusing primarily on essay writing, study skills, text analysis and examination preparation. This year Paul faced many challenges overseeing a year group with a large proportion of learning difficulties all of which he addressed in a professional manner. He has ensured a firm foundation on which students are able to flourish and exceed expectations throughout the senior years.

Overall it has been a year of new growth and refined practice within the Learning Enrichment faculty. With refinements comes change, and whilst never easy, the staff have engaged with this in a professional and positive manner. Their professional and welcoming nature has gone a long way towards building further a positive environment for students' learning. The developing skills and leadership of the staff has also been a key factor in developing support structures in the classroom and a greater awareness of individual learning needs to support teaching and learning. On a personal note, I have enjoyed the year, particularly seeing some of the changes in the way we support students and also the professional growth of staff. I would like to thank each member of the faculty for their support of the vision of the faculty.



Learning Enrichment
Back Row: Julie Zwar, Elin Mortimer, Dominic Wilkinson **Middle Row:** Paul Bevis, Susan Potter, Catherine Phoon **Front Row:** Kate Hilyard, Denyse Gibbs

Mathematics

ACTING HEAD OF FACULTY: MISS MARYANNE O'DONOGHUE

2014 began with the appointment of three new staff. We welcomed Miss Genevieve Hayes, Mrs Jacinta Barlow and Mrs Barbara Paul to the Maths Faculty for 2014. With the departure of Mr Brett Donohoe at the end of 2013 and boarding appointments to Mr John Newey and Mr Glenn Abrahams, there was a shift in the faculty bringing fresh faces and new ideas.

The year began with the analysis of the 2013 HSC results. The Mathematics department has been quite consistent in its results over the past ten years, and this year was no exception. With 89 Band 6s from the 2013 cohort, again, we were one of the highest performing subjects in the school. Congratulations to the following students who completed the year at the top of their level:

Extension 2: Nicholas Middleton, Andrew Bouffler, Sam Gleeson, Alec Hope

Extension 1: Alec Hope, Nicholas Middleton

Advanced Mathematics (2 Unit): William Lindsay, Nicholas Skerritt

General Mathematics: Ben Watson, Angus Higgins, Tom Jilek

These students have worked diligently throughout their schooling and deserve the recognition of achieving highly in each of their courses.

This year was the Inaugural Maths Week at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview. In Week 2 of Term 3, International Pi Day was celebrated on the 22nd July ($\pi = 22/7$) so events were organised throughout all campuses for the week. Starting with the Longest Minties Wrapper at Regis which was organised by Ms Rebecca Hoad, there was loads of fierce competition and consternation when the Minties wrapper broke!

Results were:- Year 5: 1st - James Wilson, 2nd – John McCaffrey. Year 6: 1st – Finlay Harris 2nd – Tom Wilson

Overall winner – Finlay Harris

There was a Mathematical Guessing Competition, but not your regular guessing competition. In true maths form, there were three jars, one with jelly beans, one with Smarties and one with Fantales, but, the catch was that was that the total amount was 1000 lollies and the students were given fun facts about each lollie, such as 10 Fantales weigh 73g. The winner of this was Sam Smith, he was closest to all guesses (95 Fantales, 41 JellyBeans and 464 Smarties), however, the only student to get one lolly completely right (Fantales) was Matthew Bickersteth. Well done to all, especially Ms Belinda Clark who ran a great event.

We had the Joke Competition, which unfortunately for the majority just showed that students like to Google! The winner was voted by the Maths staff and given to Patrick Cuda for his joke (A father who is very much concerned about his son's bad grades in Maths decides to register him at a catholic school. After his first term there, the son brings home his report card: He's getting "A"s in Maths.

The father is, of course, pleased, but wants to know: "Why are your Maths grades suddenly so good?" "You know", the son explains, "when I walked into the classroom the first day, and I saw that guy on the wall nailed to a plus sign, I knew one thing: This place means business!"). The poster competition was won by Luke Rossi and the Mentor Trivia group challenge was won by Mrs Miriam Moysey's MacKillop tutor group. Lunchtime events included the Rubik's Cube challenge which was fascinating to see hands move so swiftly around the Rubik's Cube in record times (winner with a time of 1 minute and 28 seconds was Bernard Bolger), the SuDoku and KenKen Challenges and the Origami exhibition. Class time in Year 9 saw a Murder Mystery taking place discovering that the murderer was Mr Bennett in VA209 with the weapon being a Maths textbook, well done to Mr Newey and Miss Hayes for putting this together, great fun! This was all capped off by a Pi(e) fundraiser raising funds for Micronesia – 200 party pies sold at a record time of 7 minutes and 12 seconds.

This event was a great undertaking and I'd like to thank everyone in the Maths faculty who ran an event, I really appreciate and I know that the students found the week quite enjoyable. Who would have thought Maths puns were so funny!

This year we were sad to say farewell to staff. Mrs Donielle Gale who has been at the college for 16 years departed at the end of the year to take up a position at Brigidine College, St Ives. She has been a tower of strength for this department and we wish her all the best for her new appointment, she will be dearly missed. Miss Maryanne O'Donoghue has had a tree change and has departed Riverview for the green pastures of Frensham in Mittagong as Head of Bryant McCarthy House (the senior house). We wish her all the best for her new appointment, she will be greatly missed in the faculty. We would also like to wish Mrs Barbara Paul and Miss Genevieve Hayes all the best for their future endeavours and thank them for all their hard work this year. Miss Helen Haxby and Mrs Annemaree Butter also stepped in to help out the faculty and we are eternally grateful.



Mathematics

Back Row: Paul Collins, Les Kirkpatrick, Jeremy Bennett, Damien Reidy **Fourth Row:** Martin Collins, Neil Mushan, Robert Maxwell, Genevieve Hayes, Selina Giles **Third Row:** Naomi Tubman, Barbara Paul, Matthew Furtado, Rebecca Hoad, Belinda Clark **Second Row:** John Newey, Donielle Gale, Angela Newey **Front Row:** Glenn Abrahams, Annemaree Butter, Maryanne O'Donoghue

Music

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DEV GOPALASAMY

Congratulations to the class of 2013 on their excellent HSC Music results. For the first time on record we had two students in Music Extension with a 100% perfect score: Matthew Stow and Joshua Grasso. The following 2013 HSC students received HSC Encore nominations for outstanding performance: Henry Sinclair, Joshua Grasso and Matthew Stow.

2014 was a sad year with the passing of Mr Fred Tinker who taught Music Activities from Years 5 to 8, and who coordinated the Stage Bands. Mr Tinker was a gentleman of the highest order and the very essence of the values we attempt to instil in our young men at the College. In 2015 the Band Room in the Woods will be renamed 'The Fred Tinker Room'. Mr Tinker performed with the greatest Australian Jazz Big Band, 'The Daly-Wilson Big Band' and our stage bands thrived under his brilliant leadership.

We also mourned the loss of Mr John Stewart who was involved in props and set-building for our musicals over the years. John was very proud of his involvement in Riverview musicals and his absence as we prepare for the next musical in 2015 is sorely felt by those of us who worked with him. He was a true gentleman who was always so positive and enthusiastic.

Congratulations to all the boys who did so well in external examinations and in auditions for external ensembles, in particular Robert Baudish, who was accepted into the Sydney Youth Orchestra program and is now a member of the Philharmonic Orchestra. Also of special mention is Bill Chan, who obtained his Trinity College London LTCL Diploma in Music Performance on Piano.

This year we provided a variety of musical experiences for students, with excursions to Mozart's opera ***The Magic Flute*** and to four of the 'Meet the Music' series of concerts to hear the Sydney Symphony Orchestra. The whole of Year 7 was taken to the Sydney Recital Centre on 8 August for a workshop with a symphony orchestra.

Congratulations also to our performers and ensembles for their successes in eisteddfods, and in representing the College at external events. The Drumline performed at the CBD St Patrick's Day Parade on Sunday 16 March. Samuel Rigney performed at an Australian Indigenous Foundation Event in the city, and at the Lane Cove 'Voices for Reconciliation' Concert. Our percussionists were involved in the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Queensland. Congratulations to the Drumline, awarded second place overall. At the NSW Band Festival the Regis Concert Band under Mrs Philippa Tomkins, won gold and the Intermediate Concert Band, coordinated by Mrs Mirella di Giorgio, received bronze.

The Regis Music Activities Open Day and the Regis Concert highlighted the wonderful work being done at Regis by Ms Kate Moore and her team.

Riverview in Concert showcased the talents of students in our Senior music across 18 ensembles. Even the training and intermediate ensembles were inspiring! On 24 July, we held the Chapel Concert where we showcased the Riverview Symphony Orchestra and our three choirs: The Ignatian Choir, Tenors and Basses Choir, and the Regis Choir. Also featured at this concert were Hugo Chan, Robert Baudish, Joshua McElroy, Kristopher Silitonga, Zac Roddy, Samuel Rubino, Timothy Fisher and Samuel Rigney.

Our Middle School musical ***Beauty and the Beast Jr*** wowed audiences in Term 3. Congratulations to Angela Newey, Kate Moore, David Verdejo, Myriam Moysey, Kathleen Hunt and the group of other very talented staff who were involved with this spectacular event.

On 30 July, the 23 students undertaking HSC Music performed one piece each from their repertoire at the HSC Music Concert. The level of performance was outstanding.

Our elective students and the Ignatian Choir, together with Choirs from St Aloysius and Loyola College, led the singing at the Mass at St Mary's Cathedral on 7 August to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of the Restoration of the Society of Jesus.

In Term 4 we installed the 15-station Guitar Lab. Students can now learn the electric guitar in a lab situation with access to multi-effects, Youtube, backing tracks and online instruction. The Guitar Lab and our Drum Lab are unique to Riverview.

In February 2015 we will stage ***Grease the Musical***. Students have been rehearsing for the last few months and the show is shaping up to be of a very high standard and we fully expect it to be a roaring success.

After the musical I plan to go on Long Service Leave for the second half of Term 1 and will return at the start of Term 4. Mrs Susan Thomas will be the Acting Head of Faculty. In 2015, Mr Kirk Hume will be the Choir Coordinator and Ms Nicole Murray-Prior will be the Orchestra Coordinator.

At this stage plans are underway for an overseas Music tour to Europe in March 2016.

The music faculty would like to thank all parents involved for their support this year and we look forward to further developments in 2015 so that we continue to remain at the cutting edge of technology and Music education.



Music
Angelo Polatos, Trish Schwager, Dacia Thomson, Susan Thomas, Mirella di Giorgio, Kimberley Jonceski, Dev Gopalasamy, Michael Bellemore, Kirk Hume

PDHPE

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER KOVACS

Two significant factors have influenced the PDHPE faculty in 2014 and, along with many of the usual but rarely-recognised events, have seen the faculty flourish even more. A new member of the faculty, Mrs Ashleigh Morrison, has brought an infectious enthusiasm for the subject and has been highly productive in exploring further possibilities for continued program development. Ash has certainly been a positive addition to the faculty, giving a real boost to the pursuit for academic excellence. While adding a feminine touch to the faculty staffroom, she has fitted in easily and the vibe in the room has never been more animated and dynamic. The other factor has been the recognition of a need for an assistant Head of Faculty that has seen Mr Tony Morris utilise his highly developed organisational skills to great effect. Everyone has benefitted from Tony's ability to keep to timelines and generally be on top of everything that is going on or coming up. He certainly lives up to his moniker of 'the consummate'. This was never more evident than in his efficient running of the Bronze Medallion program for Year 9, for which we are extremely grateful. We have also welcomed another new member to the faculty, Mr Daniel Bradford, who has added to the on-going development of the faculty by bringing some fresh perspectives to various areas.

The Year 7 program was cut back this year and it was decided that we focus on a purely practical experience but one that encompassed all the key features of the PDHPE curriculum. This was achieved by engaging and challenging them through a series of innovative activities designed to develop knowledge, understanding, skills, values and attitudes associated with living a healthy and productive life and developing skills in inter-personal relationships.

Across all year levels staff continued to present lessons in an innovative way, continuing to integrate technology into their classrooms. This provided opportunities for productive lessons and effective assessment with students demonstrating their understanding through a variety of mediums.

Once again, at a very busy time of year, our dedicated faculty members have managed to instruct and assess all boys in Year 9 through their Bronze Medallion and share the experiences of surf school as part of the Year 9 Challenge. A highlight was the Remembrance Day ceremony—am initiative organised by Anthony Cook. Students paddled out past the waves and formed a guard of honour. Just prior to 11am, Anthony spoke about the context and importance of Remembrance Day. In addition, reference was made to the young Year 7 student from St Joseph's College who had died, and so a theme of 'looking out for one another' had particular resonance on this day. After a minute's silence, Peter Kovacs recited The Ode.

Joan Carmody's dance school continued developing dancing and social skills with boys in Year 8 and 9 through dance lessons and dances with Loreto Kirribilli and Marist Sisters Woolwich.

Sydney Self Defence Academy took Year 11 students through a variety of Martial Art activities.

In all classes at all Year levels boys have had the opportunity to experience a broad range of sports from golf to bocce, speedminton to European handball and many others, as well as the wet weather favourite money ball.

As usual, in the 2 Unit PDHPE course, we had the broadest spectrum of candidates so it is pleasing to see that nearly half the cohort scored over 80 (Band 5) and the College once again achieved above the state average. This is an excellent achievement. The 'tail' of students in the subject is still a concern, with many boys still selecting the 2 Unit PDHPE course where 2 Unit SLR may have been a better option.

The work that has gone on across all year levels by the entire faculty has once again been exceptional and I am grateful to have a faculty who are able to maintain a dedicated approach to the academic while managing to combine this with a very demanding co-curricular commitment and their own personal commitments. I sincerely thank the PDHPE team for delivering the curriculum to our students so professionally, energetically and innovatively.



PDHPE

Dane Inman, Peter Kovacs, Ashleigh Morrison, Kate Hilyard, Tony Morris, Aaron Hooper, Chris Baxter, Angela Newey, Anthony Cook, Daniel Bradford

Religious Education

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS ANTOINETTE YARAK

Teaching RE to teenage boys in the 21st century is a both a challenging and rewarding task that requires a merging of contexts, connections of thought and interpretations of experience. Teachers are challenged to initiate, nourish and provoke moments of questioning, reflection and discernment. It is a task that can be carried out only with and by faith, courage and vision. We teachers attempt to do our best and allow God to do the rest. For another year, our passionate and faith-filled teachers have endeavoured to provide innovative, inspirational and engaging opportunities for our boys in the deliverance of a curriculum that is credible in its theological framework and expression.

Some of the highlights from 2014:

Middle School

Year 7 displayed their artistic flair in design—a comic strip that described the significant events in the life of Saint Ignatius and a picture book that mirrored a comparative look at the life of Jesus and their own. The boys also expressed their knowledge and skills in preparing and facilitating a liturgy. Having witnessed a few presentations, I can say that the boys were exceptional at drawing upon ritual tradition and making connections with life.

Year 8 boys showed great interest and initiative during their exploration of the lives of the new House Patrons. The boys were able to draw upon their learning in Christian discipleship and leadership work to identify Kingdom values and their implications in the lives of those Patrons. For example, Nicholas Luvio wrote about Mother Teresa:

It is like she constantly lives out the Gospel of Matthew 25:35-40. This piece demonstrates pure generosity and not asking or expecting anything back. This depicts what she lived out, to be one, for more than herself. This is what Riverview stands for.

About Oscar Romero, Augustin Adamo wrote:

He clearly follows the paradigm set by Jesus by acting as a steadfast yet caring leader. There are several stories that display almost uncanny similarities with Jesus...for Romero, the sacrifice was continuing to speak out against crime and violence after his (Jesuit) friend was killed, even though it ultimately meant giving his own life.

Senior School

Project-based learning continued to be a success in Years 9 and 10. The boys participated in a myriad of activities, culminating in presentations in front of professionals from our community who judged and acclaimed their work. Year 9 boys gathered evidence and prepared a case which was reproduced in a court scene before lawyers to argue 'Why do Christians claim Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God?' Year 10 boys established themselves as public speakers by presenting their developments before politicians on 'What would Australian policy on a particular social issue look like if it took into account Catholic social and moral teaching?'

In Year 11, the boys participated in either the Studies of Religion I or II unit courses provided here at the College. Although we are bound by syllabus requirements, the boys are always encouraged to consider more deeply the role of religion and their own faith as they journey towards adulthood. In particular, an immersion into Aboriginal spirituality facilitated by Dr Dennis Foley proved quite insightful for the boys. In Year 12, those who continued with either of these courses attained excellent results. If you like statistics, in SORII, 24% attained a Band 6, 35% a Band 5 and 47% a Band 4. It is also worth mentioning that Hugo MacDonagh was ranked fifth in the State. In SOR I, 12% attained a Band 6, 42% a Band 5 and 29% a Band 4. All the boys' efforts are highly commended. We are all very proud of them!

The new focus in the Year 12 school-based classroom was Ignatian Studies—an exploration of the contemporary meaning of Ignatius's life, the who, why and where of Jesuit ministry, Ignatian spirituality as a way of proceeding and the role of imagination and questioning in prayer.

Staffing

We farewelled Jo Kenderes who, after 15 years of dedicated teaching, has accepted the Religious Education Coordinator position at St Vincent's at Potts Point. We greatly thank Jo for her passion and overall contribution to teaching and learning in the RE Faculty. We, staff and students, will fondly remember Jo and wish her the very best in her new role.

To the entire Religious Education staff, my deepest appreciation for your competence, commitment and contribution. And, as always, it's been a privilege and pleasure to work with such courageous and caring teachers. Their expression of lived faith is undoubtedly an incentive to our boys and ultimately for the greater glory of God!



Ignatian Centre
Back Row: Gregg Bryant, Conn O'Donovan, Fr Jack McLain SJ, Michael Nicoletti
Middle Row: Paul Achmar, John Gilles, Fr Ross Jones SJ, Adrian Hicks, Mark Diggins, Jo Keneres
Front Row: Rebecca Marren, Donna Wedesweiler, Antoinette Yarak

Science

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR TIMOTHY LEE

ASSISTANT HEAD OF FACULTY:
MRS SARAH HARRISSON

Being the first year of the Australian Curriculum in Years 7 and 9, 2014 was a major event in the history of science teaching. Although it has involved a huge amount of work it has also provided us with opportunities to develop our own pedagogy. In teaching topics for the first time, we have been able to follow closely the Jesuit ideals of discernment and reflection in both our subject content and delivery.

The academic results and student exit surveys continue to demonstrate the importance of good student-teacher relationships. There were 15 Band 6s; three in biology, eight in chemistry (double the state's percentage which was an outstanding effort) and four in physics. Across the Science Faculty we saw 88% of students achieve a Band 4, 5 or 6.

In previous years all students participated in the ICAS competition. With a clash with College based-examinations we decided it was fairer to invite students to participate. Of the 28 distinctions awarded, six were from Year 7, 13 in Year 8, three in Year 9, four in Year 10 and one from Year 11. The best performer this year was Dominic Adamo who finished in the top 1% of the state and received a high distinction.

We continued to challenge our Year 11 Physics students by entering them into the Physics Olympiad Examination. This requires some solid understanding of concepts encountered in the HSC course and beyond. Congratulations to those that entered the competition, in particular to Matthew Horsley, Benjamin O'Dea, Dominic Rocks and Sam Smith who all received distinctions.

Science Week

The Christopher Brennan Library, once again, hosted the Year 9 SRP (Student Research Project) display where selected boys from each class communicated their motivation and method behind their first-hand research to a panel of judges. The winning project was titled 'The impact of smell on taste' by Oliver Harris. Other winners on the night included: Xavier Horsley, William Hayes, Laurence Shaw and Sam Hunter. The judges commented on how impressed they were with the range of project and the passion and commitment the boys had shown in attempting to answer the question they had posed.

Thanks to the hard work of Ms Kiersten Check, most of the Mentor groups shared in science-based challenge activities culminating in building the highest tower out of three sheets of paper and sticky tape.

Along with promoting scientific inquiry we wanted to promote possible careers in science and the role science plays in the community. We invited a number of guest speakers to do this and we were thankful for them offering their time and sharing their expertise. Professor Dieter Hochuli, from Sydney University talked about how animals adapt to urbanised areas, Anthony Reilly tied together religious belief and the theories of Evolution and The Big Bang. Nick Boyle (OR99) from Taronga Zoo explained the wide range of conservation projects they are involved in, and Scott Chadwick from the University of Technology spoke about Forensic Science.

Gifted and Talented

Thanks largely to the efforts of Cassandra Winfield we were able to provide opportunities for further enrichment. We entered a number of students into a qualifying exam for the University of Sydney's Gifted and Talented Discovery Program. Five students—Connor Langford, Jack Herschel, Andrew Sharpe, Oliver Forde and Marcus Pannozzo—were successful and gained a place in their holiday program. Here is some feedback from one of our students:

I found that the G&T had many benefits such as making friends across Australia with common interests in science and also opening our eyes to all the careers out there in science. I would definitely recommend other students to take this test as the amount of knowledge and experience you gain was incredible.

The restructuring of the pastoral system saw a number of the science staff undertake other leadership responsibilities around the College. This wealth of experience has enabled the science faculty to work collaboratively and produce meaningful learning experiences for the students.

We were blessed to have Kiersten Check, who returned from teaching in Canada; Summer Edwards who replaced Emma Shallcross after her return to England; and Jeff Myles who covered Kate Schurch on maternity leave in Term 4. We were very fortunate to have Jo Walker replace Sam Gammo (who had provided us with years of dedicated service) to work closely with Beverley Leszinsky as a laboratory technician, producing thought-provoking practical activities throughout the year for our students.

I always feel privileged to be working with people who are passionate about science and share that enthusiasm with their students.



Science

Back Row: Bruce McKay, Andrew Szabo, Tom Bourne, Brian Piper, Marty McGoldrick **Middle Row:** Ursula Seqeira, Nancy Flynn, Kiersten Check, Sarah Harrisson **Front Row:** Angela Pollicino, Cassandra Windfield, Timothy Lee, Venta Protas, Beverly Leszinsky

SEIP

COORDINATOR: MRS JILL SMITH

2014 got off to a great start for the SEIP students with the arrival of our new teacher, Mrs Carly Chilton. We also welcomed two new Year 7 students, Ethan Lanigan and Andrew Smith.

The academic program for each boy commenced immediately. We ran special reading and comprehension programs. The boys participated in weekly news sessions in which they discussed current affairs. Maths lessons focused on practical life skills and included many hands-on tasks. While studying Egyptian history, the boys participated in an Egyptian afternoon that included dressing in costumes and masks, mummifying balloons, eating Egyptian food and competing in a trivia quiz. The senior boys expanded their programs to include TAFE courses and work experience.

The boys were all keen participants in co-curricular activities including cycling, athletics, rowing, tae kwon do, shot put and swimming. In addition to these sports we held a SEIP T-ball competition. After a fiercely fought six game series the Predators emerged as winners against the Riverview Wolves. The boys didn't only play sport, they also watched NRL closely as they took part in our football tipping competition. All the boys tipped well but none could catch our NRL expert, Mrs Prodinger.

There were lots of special events this year. We went on an interesting excursion to the Nicholson Museum at Sydney University to see the Egyptian artefacts. The boys were amazed to see the things we had talked about in class. We had a lovely day doing the Spit Walk, looking at the Aboriginal carvings and finishing up with hot chips at Balmoral. We went bowling with the girls from PLC and did dancing at Danebank College. In return, we hosted a lunch for the girls which included some great dancing to the jukebox.

The senior boys also organised and hosted a lunch to say good-bye to the visiting gap students from Ireland who had become good friends in their year at the College.

One of the highlights of our year was a visit from two of our students who finished school last year, Simon Chapman and Ben Smith. It was such a pleasure for us all to see them again. We were impressed to see the mature, kind young men they have become.

At the end of the year we farewelled our four Year 12 students Jesse Dibley, Jack Rogerson, Daniel O'Keefe and James Umbrazunas. All four will be entering the workforce and we wish them all the best for the future.



SEIP
Jackie Mead, Kim Prodinger, Carly Chilton, Kathleen Hunt

Technology and Applied Studies

ACTING HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER WAKELING

This year saw a number of major changes including the addition of some new staff members: Mr Joshuah Morris, Mr Michael Nicoletti, Mr Evan Kennedy and Mr Stephen Russell. This year also saw Mr Ralph Guthrie (Head of Faculty for TAS) take a well-deserved twelve months of long service leave.

The TAS Department grew from strength to strength in terms of students electing to undertake a TAS subject in Years 9–12. Along with our usual mandatory Technology classes in Year 7 and 8 we also saw the introduction of our first accelerated Engineering Studies class in Year 10. This program allowed a small group of approximately 20 students in Year 10 who were studying Industrial Technology–Engineering to advance to the Year 11 Preliminary Course for Engineering Studies in Year 10. This of course now strengthens the accelerated program we offer within the TAS Department as we have been offering an accelerated IPT course for quite some time.

This year also saw the introduction after quite a long break of an evening that showcased the works of our Industrial Technology Timber and Multimedia students. The projects were located in the Memorial Hall and a large amount of effort was put in by both the Maintenance and IT departments in getting the various support material required in place. Credit must also be given to the members of the TAS department, especially Year 12 teachers Ms Selina Giles, Ms Kobe Perdriau, Mr Sean Bowmaker and Mr Joshuah Morris, in getting the projects relocated and set up not only for the display but also for the next day when the BOSTES HSC markers arrived to assess the projects. The positive comments from parents, staff and course the students helped reinforce to those who had projects on display just how valued their individual skills are. It was certainly an opportunity for the students studying these courses to 'let their light shine'. There can be no more hiding of their gifts and talents anymore!

Being a department that includes in its title the word 'technology', it is an important part of our doctrine to always be looking out for new forms of technology that are at the cutting edge of design and engineering. As such we started to roll out the use of 3D printing as well as laser cutting technology. Mr Guthrie was the real driver of getting this type of technology into the College and the students have really embraced their use. Being able to compare the 'old' methods with the 'new' has enabled our students to appreciate what can still be done with your hands whilst learning what the future may hold. Needless to say the teachers and students have found the introduction of this new type of technology very attractive and perhaps it is one reason why the number of students electing TAS subjects in 2015 has once again increased on previous years.

We are looking forward to the next 12 months as we start to implement our new technology throughout the broader TAS curriculum. We will see a large number of students entering the TAS classrooms in what can be considered the largest ever number of students at Saint Ignatius' College undertaking the variety of subjects that are on offer.



Technology and Applied Studies

Back Row: Peter Colledge, Peter Wakeling, Joshuah Morris, Stephen Russell **Middle Row:** Gerard Carson, Michael Nicoletti, Kobe Perdriau, Sean Bowmaker **Front Row:** Evan Kennedy, Catherine Wickens, Christina Mikan, Jodi Kinchant

Visual Arts and Media Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS JULIE STEVENS

Impressive works were created throughout the faculty this year. Artworks, photographs, film works and written works were the result of many diverse conversations concerning intellectual and spiritual matters. These reflected the boys' intense interest in publicly presenting their views to diverse audiences. In all years the boys enjoyed developing multi-faceted and complex meanings, which were revealed to audiences in differing degrees through the qualities of their works.

The 2014 artworks showed the boys' efforts to achieve their personal best in artmaking and art writing. Artworks and art writing had been formed by considered and intentional reflection and practice. Works evidenced each student's carefully perfected confidence in working with concepts and materials and clearly showed the boys' developed relationships with their areas of investigation. Artists and artmaking practice from different times and cultures were also studied. Students investigated how artists' beliefs and subsequently their actions were connected to particular psychological and physical world contexts.

In Year 5 the boys reflected on the focus areas of people, China, musical instruments and animals. In Year 6 the boys extended their understandings of artmaking whilst investigating the conceptual areas of identity, the Stations of the Cross and the qualities of the hero. Across Years 5 and 6 the boys used their interpretations with various art materials and digital programs to make works that developed the research and writing that was already incorporated in their Visual Arts Process Diaries.

Year 7 made paintings, drawings and sculptures that referenced the school environment, dearly loved physical places and the exaggerated features of fantasy creatures. Year 8 printed black and white prints from vinyl tiles that they had carved during the semester and based on the works of the Australian artist Margaret Preston. In art writing Year 8 researched the works of Margaret Preston and wrote up their findings. In Semester Two the boys used air-dried clay to make three-dimensional masks. For inspiration they investigated the masks of Papua New Guinea and wrote about the significance and qualities of ceremonial masks.

Year 9 studied portraits by various artists and made their own portraits using pastels and mixed media. Figurative sculpture and environmental sculpture were studied in Semester Two and particular focus was given to the artworks and artmaking practice of Andy Goldsworthy. The Year 10 boys studied painting, drawing and printmaking of the Renaissance, Romanticism, Impressionism and Post Impressionism periods. In Term 4 they referenced the works and practice of Brett Whiteley to create their own artworks. Within the Brett Whiteley unit of work Year 10 students examined how understandings of an identity could be constructed by manipulating the visual and physical qualities of the work.

The Year 11 boys used philosophical perspectives to write and make artworks. They investigated the artworks and practice of John Davis, Modernist painters and James Gleeson.

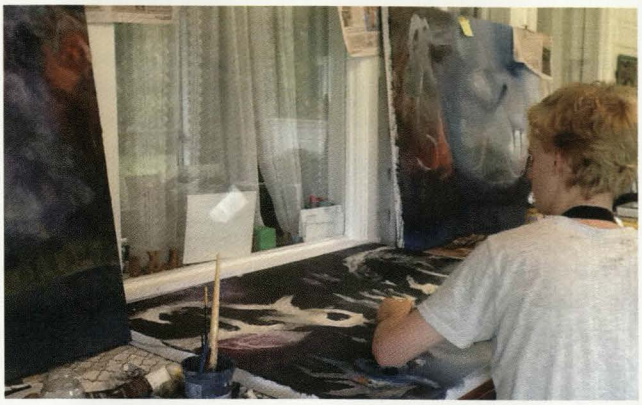
In artmaking they experimented with expressive drawing, painting and sculpture whilst using structural, subjective, cultural and postmodern ways of thinking and actions to make their works. Year 12 students studied postmodernity and contemporary artmaking. They focused on gaining proficiency in presenting interpretive understandings in practical and written works. In art writing they extended their knowledge of the works and practices of Renaissance and contemporary artists, whilst in artmaking they confidently excelled in working with concepts and materials to produce very accomplished works. The high standard of artmaking produced by the 2014 HSC cohort is verified by seven out of 28 students being awarded full marks for their final internal College artmaking assessment mark. Additionally, Martin Tracey and Charles Campbell gained pre-selection for the prestigious 2014 ARTEXPRESS exhibition. This is indeed a tremendous honour for the students and the College.

The works of our 2014 cohort clearly evidence student dedication to the achievement of excellence. Technical and conceptual proficiency resulted from each student's desire to fully extend his artistic capacities in artmaking and art writing. Our 2014 works were formed from ongoing reflection and many meaningful conversations between the boys and the boys and the staff. These works demonstrate our boys' desire to consistently attain their very best results over a prolonged period of time. Our boys' commitment to creating magnificent works shows a deep engagement in the artmaking and art writing experiences that are offered at the College.



Visual Arts and Media Studies
Julie Stevens, Katia Durst, Mary Dorahy, Justine Gesterkamp, Mark Anderson, Dean White









Photographic and Digital Media

COORDINATOR:
MS JUSTINE GESTERKAMP

Photographic and Digital Media is a truly a contemporary subject relevant to all our students' lives. Equipping students with the tools required to analyse and critique media in the 21st century affords them the chance to see the ways in which the media pervades their lives.

Many students often tell me that the study of photography and digital media is so different to all the other subjects. This can be true in a variety of ways, however it is important to understand just how intertwined our learning can be. Like History, photography and digital media interprets the past to us show us what has gone into making us the way we are. Like Geography, photography and digital media defines for us our own place in the world. Like Literature, photography and digital media is the major source of modern culture and entertainment. Like Business, photography and digital media is a major industry inextricably involved in commerce. Like Language, photography and digital media helps define how we communicate with each other. Like Science and Technology, photography and digital media helps us to learn technology by adopting the leading edge of modern technological innovation. Like Philosophy, photography and digital media interprets our world, its values and ideas to us. Like Psychology, photography and digital media helps us (mis)understand ourselves and others. Like Industrial Arts, photography and digital media is carefully planned, designed and constructed products. Like Politics, photography and digital media brings us political and ideological messages. Like Drama, photography and digital media helps us appreciate life by presenting it as larger-than-life, and compelling us to think in terms of the audience.

This year we celebrated 10 years of photography and digital media at the Media Show in the form of a retrospective. Past student works from our extensive archive were on display and College Old Boys were invited to be involved in the celebrations. Hundreds of works were on show over four screening rooms, a gallery, and the corridors of Level 2 Wallace Wing. A live news studio was run by the Year 9s and live green screen demonstrations were run by the Regis Campus. Year 5–12 student animations, music videos, silent films, feature film trailers and posters, television advertisements, student showreels, photojournalism, Regis Multi-Media, co-curricular darkroom photography and videography were all on show. An online exhibition was available for viewing via the College Canvas site.

Winners from the 2014 Harvey Norman Media Competition were announced on the night along with our annual 'Iggie' Awards.

Congratulations to the following award recipients for 2014:

- Most Outstanding Year 9 Student: Benjamin Leotta
- Most Outstanding Year 10 Students: Brendan Smith & Fergus Ewington
- Year 9 Animation Award: Douglas Bolger
- People's Choice Award National Geographic Photography: Thomas Meagher

Media Competition Awards:

- Best Use of Keyphrase: Charlie Morahan (Year 9) Video 'Magic Finger'
- Most Inspiring Video: Thomas Dillon & Lachlan Raper (Year 9) Video 'Boring'
- Most Inspiring Images: Tom De Hennin (Year 8)
- Most Inspiring Game / App: Callum Moran (Year 11) 'Locked Out'
- Best Senior Video: Callum McManis (Year 9) 'War Games'
- Best Senior Image: Gennaro Abignano (Year 10)
- Best Therry Video: Ryan Maloney & Nick Humphrey (Year 7)
- Best Therry Image: Robert Worner (Year 8)
- Best Regis Video: Charlie Hunter (Year 6) 'Journey Home'
- Best Regis Image: Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch (Year 6)
- Special Mention: Benjamin McCarthy (Year 8) 'The Legacy'

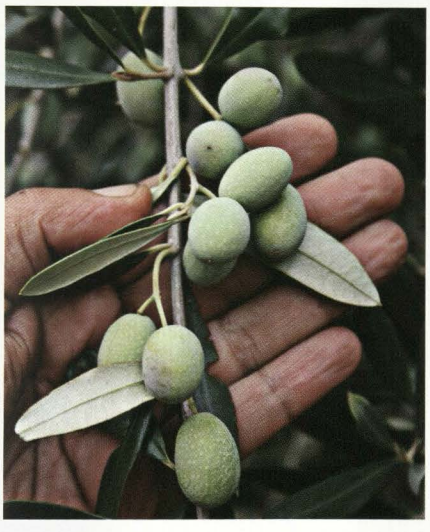
Thank you to all students who were involved in Photographic & Digital Media in 2014 at the College, without everyone's contribution the year would not have been so successful.


mediacomp2014
RIVERVIEW

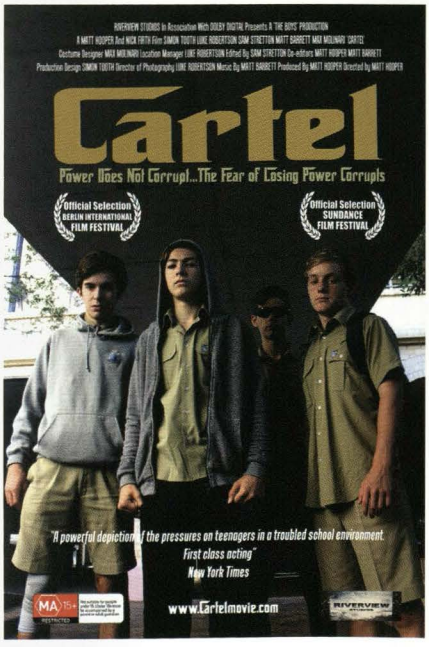

I AM A VIEW BOY

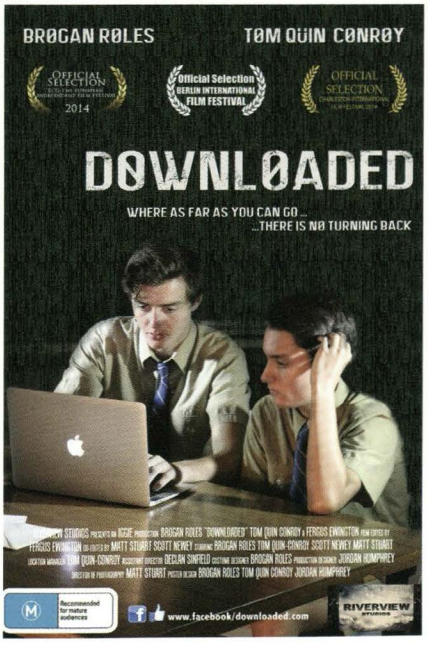


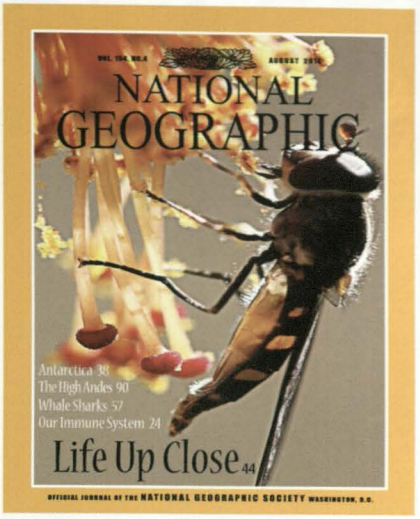

RIVER
NEWS
NEWS FROM A VIEW






Cartel
Power Does Not Corrupt...The Fear of Losing Power Corrupts
Official Selection BERLIN INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL
Official Selection SUNDANCE FILM FESTIVAL
"A powerful depiction of the pressures on teenagers in a troubled school environment."
First class acting"
New York Times
www.Cartelmovie.com
RIVERVIEW


BROGAN ROLES
TOM QUIN CONROY
Official Selection BERLIN INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL
DOWNLOADED
WHERE AS FAR AS YOU CAN GO...
...THERE IS NO TURNING BACK
www.facebook/downloaded.com
RIVERVIEW


NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC
Antarctica 38
The High Andes 90
Whale Sharks 57
Our Immune System 24
Life Up Close 44
OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY WASHINGTON, D.C.


BORING








SIC NEWS
THE BEST TEAM AROUND

Middle School



Middle School

DIRECTOR OF MIDDLE SCHOOLING: MR MARTIN COLLINS

If I had to choose a job from centuries ago the role of a lamplighter would hold great appeal. A lamplighter would light the lamps of the town or village as night approached. It must have been an amazing sight being on the other side of the valley and watching, through the emerging fog, a lamp springing to life in the darkness. The twinkle of that light changed the lives of the villagers considerably. The village became a lot safer and the people were able to continue to go about their business without impediment.

I told this story at the final Middle School Assembly for the year, and as it turns out, the final Middle School Assembly!

The concept of Middle Schooling began at the College in 1999 under the leadership of Fr Robert Davoren, SJ and he was the driving force behind the Therry Campus and the development of the role of the Homeroom Teacher. The baton was then passed on to Mr Edward Codsi in 2006, who kept the Middle School flame well and truly alight, for a period of seven years.

The story of the lamplighter was chosen to highlight the amount of light that has shone forth from the Middle School in the last 15 years. We have all been carriers of the light. The very dedicated staff have inspired, cajoled, walked with, talked with, laughed with and at times cried with, the remarkable students that sat before them. The Homeroom Teachers in particular, have formed a very close bond with the boys in their class. By the time December rolls around nobody in the school knows the boys better than the Homeroom Teacher does.

The boys themselves have been light carriers as well. Every boy has been involved in some way with the service of others. The Ignatian mantra of ' to be a man with and for others' has been alive and well in the Middle School in 2014.

This has been expressed by the outstanding $25,000 raised by the Regis boys in their walkathon, with all proceeds going towards the new Jesuit school in East Timor. The Garaté Project was another wonderful initiative trialled by Ms Tsimnadis' class (Year 8) and Ms Brayan's class (Year 6) this year. The trial involved the boys cooking and preparing meals for the homeless at the Loaves and Fishes Café in Kings Cross as well as making sandwiches every fortnight after school. It was a huge commitment but a very rewarding one for the many boys involved. *'I was in prison and you visited me'*

Of course the boys in Year 7 and Year 8 also had a minimum of 10 hours service to complete, which they did with great enthusiasm. The diversity of that commitment was staggering. Whether it was helping the aged or disabled, or simply being a 'reader' to a child who was unable to read, all of these hours were gratefully received by the recipients. *'I was naked and you clothed me, thirsty and you gave me to drink'*

The opportunity to develop the flame that lies within each and every student is drawn out through the engagement of the academic and co-curricular programs offered to each boy. Whether a student is keen on the arts, sport, or technology, his every area is well catered for. A typical summary of one student's involvement may be as follows: member of a Music Ensemble, participated in the MS Musical, 'Beauty and the Beast', member of the Environment club, Art club, Football team member, Tennis player,





member of the Debating team, Science club member. As you can see from this list the variety and opportunity for each and every student is immense. All of these sports and clubs are the result of the commitment by a member of staff to bring out the light in your sons and I am indebted to them for doing so.

The Rector, Fr Ross Jones SJ mentioned at the final Thanksgiving Mass for the Year 8 students, that of all the things that Ignatius himself detested, his greatest abhorrence was ingratitude.

The students in the Middle School have much to be grateful for. Firstly they should be very thankful to their parents who make many sacrifices to allow them to attend this College.

I am very grateful to all the staff who work with the Middle School students; the specialist teachers, the Homeroom Teachers, the Learning Enrichment teachers, the maintenance staff, the ground staff just to name a few.

To the counseling staff, Ms Wood, Ms Kram, Mr Moffatt and Ms Buchanan – Thank you for being a wonderful support of the students in your care.

To the Administration staff; Mrs Bruna Smith at the Regis Office, Mrs Elizabeth d'Arbon and Ms Rebecca Scardino in the Therry Office and especially my PA Mrs Janet Michaelian, thank you for being there for all the boys this year and handling your roles with aplomb.





I am particularly indebted to the leadership team. To Ms Kate Moore (Regis Campus Coordinator) and Mr Michael Noud (Regis Student Coordinator) many thanks for the inspiring job you did this year. To Mr Tom Bourne (Year 7 coordinator) and Mr Peter McNamara (Year 8 coordinator) a very hearty 'thank you' for your care and concern for each and every boy. To Mr Andrew Cheney and Mrs MaryAnne Humphrey (Assistant Year coordinators) many thanks for your support and effort in your role.

Ms Rebecca Hoad was busy leading curriculum in the Middle School this year and ensuring that the students were being engaged and challenged in the classroom. I am enormously grateful to her for all her efforts in 2014.

And finally to the students themselves! A very sincere thank you for everything you have achieved this year. For those who have lead, for those who have followed, for those who have tried their best and especially for those who have cared for others, thank you for a great year and the best of luck for the years ahead.

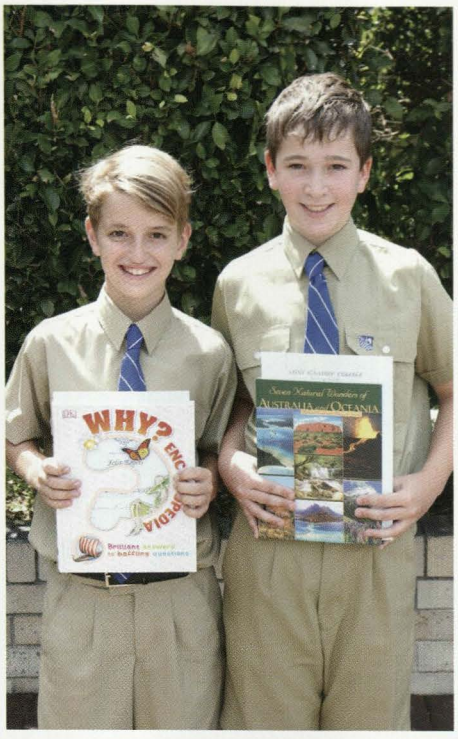
There is a saying 'Your life doesn't get better by chance....it gets better by change". Next year we begin a new chapter in the story of Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview and I am sure it will be a chapter worth reading. And so now the lamp continues to be lit and glows to light up the path for our future students to tread.

Good luck and goodbye!



Special Year 5 Prizes

The Richard John McEvoy Prize for Year 5 student with a great love of reading: **Toby Johnston**
The Year 5 Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Arthur Michael**
The Year 5 Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Cian Campbell**
The Year 5 Prize for Public Speaking: **James Hayes**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 5: **Alexander D'Souza**
The Year 5 Award for Involvement: **James Wilson**
The Year 5 Prize for Excellence: **Felix Rogers**



Felix Rogers, James Wilson

Dux
Sean Beaumont
Tom Henry
Kieran Sullivan
Harrison Clubb

Proxime
Alexander D'Souza
Ryan Hogan
Nicholas Long
Luca McDonald

Application to Studies
Finn O'Brien
Xavier McLachlan
Henry O'Donnell
Benjamin Knappick

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Samuel Magarey
Marcus Bambagiotti
Matthew Macken
John McCaffrey

Music
Samuel Magarey
Finn O'Brien
Nicholas Long
Alexander D'Souza

Visual Arts
William Gunns
James Wilson
Jack Lester
Felix Rogers
Lachlan Selleck

Drama
Luca McDonald
Harrison Clubb
Alexander D'Souza
Sean Beaumont

Chinese
Kieran Sullivan
Harrison Clubb
Matthew Macken
Lachlan Selleck
Samuel Magarey
Finn O'Brien

PDHPE
Tomas McNeil
Benjamin Morton
Harrison Clubb
Lachlan Selleck



Alexander D'Souza, James Hayes, Cian Campbell, Arthur Michael, Toby Johnston



Nicholas Long, Ryan Hogan, Harrison Clubb, Tom Henry, Sean Beaumont

Special Year 6 Prizes

The Year 6 Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **James Casey**
The Year 6 Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Patrick Lucas**
The Year 6 Prize for Public Speaking: **Charles Alvarez,Conor John**
Regis Campus Prize for Music: **Patrick O'Brien**
The Colonel Ignatius Bertram Norris Prize for Regis Campus Debating: **Oliver Lenzner**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **Thomas Sheridan**
Highly Commended Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **Angus McBean**
The Lane Cove Sustainable Citizenship Award: **Harrison Stannard**
The Year 6 Award for Involvement: **Charlie Hunter**
The Campion Hall Prize for Excellence in Year 6: **Lucas Perrignon**
The Regis Award for Strength of Character: **Benjamin Ceissman-Dargin, Liam Whelan**

Dux

Thomas Sheridan
Charlie Hunter
Oliver Lenzner
Joseph Ruddick

Proxime

Patrick O'Brien
Finlay Harris
Matthew O'Dea
Louie O'Neil

Application to Studies

Angus Dougall
Oliver Murrie
Oliver Shackell
Thomas Hatzidis

Religious Knowledge and Practice

John-Edward O'Rourke
Joseph Giffin
Jonathan Toon
Christian Taylor

Music

Henry Payne
Oliver Lenzner
Lucas Perrignon
Matthew O'Dea

Visual Arts

Patrick O'Brien
Finlay Harris
Oliver Lenzner
Angus McBean

Drama

Patrick O'Brien
Benjamin Rathborne
William Neville
Thomas Gaha

Chinese

Matthew O'Dea
Patrick O'Brien
Henry Payne

Will Bunbury
Thomas Hatzidis
Joseph Giffin
Oliver Lenzner

PDHPE

Connor McCann
Sebastian Hickey
Christian Taylor
Thomas Wilson
Oliver Lenzner
Samuel Lo



Liam Whelan, Lucas Perrignon, Charlie Hunter



Oliver Shackell, Oliver Murrie, Angus Dougall, Louie O'Neill, Finlay Harris, Joseph Ruddick



Harrison Stannard, Thomas Sheridan, Angus McBean, Oliver Lenzer, Patrick O'Brien

Special Year 7 Prizes

The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Benjamin Makeham**
The B.C. Kinnaird Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Lachlan Albert**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Sebastian Braham**
The Prize for Year 7 Debating: **Xavier O'Grady**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Joseph Galvin**
The Year 7 Award for Involvement: **Edward Goodman**
The Dux of Year 7: **Alexander Sidhu**
The Cecil O'Dea Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 7: **Christopher Spanner**

Aggregate

Alexander Sidhu
Oliver Bosworth
Benjamin Curtin
Hugo Heanly
Harry Culican
Nicholas Freeborn
Sam Austin
Jonathan Dennis

Application

Ryan Graham
Gregory MacQuillan
Max Pollard
Oliver Mulhearn
Julian Edwards
Thomas Roche
Myles McLaughlin
Thomas Pittman

Religious Education

Samuel Craig
Ryan Graham
Hugo Heanly
Sam Austin
Benjamin Curtin
Declan Rickard
Joshua Steel
Harry Culican
Jonathan Dennis
Jeremy Luey

Principal's Prize for Writing

Benjamin Lo
Jonathan Dennis
Nicholas Freeborn
James Debus
Thomas Neaverson
Julian Edwards
Samuel Craig
Michael O'Brien

English

Sebastian Braham
Julian Edwards
Benjamin Lo
Louis Callanan
Benjamin Curtin
Jonathan Dennis
Harry Culican
Nicholas Freeborn
Thomas Neaverson
Samuel Craig
Oscar Drew
Hugo Heanly
Declan Rickard
Christopher Spanner

English Enrichment

Andrew Cesta
Thomas Benson
Joseph Wu
Sean O'Brien

Mathematics

Declan Rickard
Myles McLaughlin
Conor Rush-Fellay
Benjamin Curtin
Oliver Bosworth
Benjamin Tuckfield
Jackson Barling
Callum Smith
Alexander Morton
Jonathan Dennis
Nicholas Freeborn

Foundation Mathematics

James Chung
Darby Elith
Matthew Valerio

Science

Declan Rickard
Jordan Abrahams
Benjamin Curtin
Nicholas Freeborn
Myles McLaughlin
Alexander Sidhu
Harry Culican
Sebastian Braham
Jamie Dennis
Daniel Allsopp
Liam Biddle
Edward Goodman
Alexander Morton

History

Benjamin Curtin
Jonathan Dennis
Declan Rickard
Sebastian Braham
Julian Edwards
Ryan Graham
Harry Culican
Jamie Dennis
Jordan Abrahams
Daniel Allsopp

PDHPE

Lachlan Albert
Pierce Roseby
Thomas Gorman
Joshua Steel
Alexander Sidhu
Oliver Arcus
Jackson Barling
Thomas Roche
Harrison Slade
Flynn Twomey
Samuel Vaughan

Technology

Christopher Spanner
Alexander Sidhu
Hugo Heanly
Brendan Robinson
Harry Culican
Lachlan Albert
Luke Johnson
Finn McDonald
Jack Rooney
Oscar Wehbe

Visual Arts

Ryan Graham
Thomas Neaverson
Myles McLaughlin
Matthew Seeto
Nicholas Freeborn
Louis Callanan
Harry Culican
Joseph Galvin
Samuel Marshall
Alexander Morton
Christopher Spanner
Oliver Bosworth

Music

Michael Norton
Jeremy Luey
Ryan Graham
Thomas Pittman
Thomas Neaverson
Declan Rickard
Edward Goodman
Max Dahlgren
Luke Daly
Michael Yaacoub
James Lee
Alexander Sidhu
Julian Edwards
Hugo Heanly
Timothy Hurford

Latin

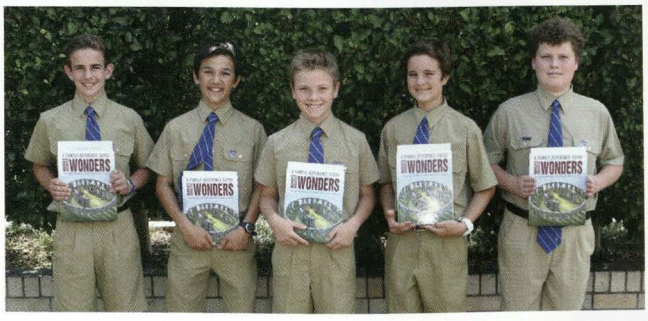
Declan Rickard
Harry Culican
Thomas Pittman
Benjamin Curtin
Nicholas Freeborn
Alexander Sidhu

French

Julian Edwards
Oscar Drew
Nicholas Freeborn
Jonathan Dennis
Lochlann Gallagher
Thomas Pittman

Chinese

Julian Edwards
Jonathan Dennis
Michael Cheok
Declan Rickard
Sebastian Braham
Harry Culican
Alexander Sidhu



Sam Austin, Nicholas Freeborn, Harry Culican, Hugo Heanly, Oliver Bosworth

Special Year 8 Prizes

The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Braydan Kennedy, Harry Duczmal**
The SEIP Class Prize for Year 8: **Toby Goodrich**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Nicholas Stejer**
The Prize for Year 8 Debating: **Sean Walton**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **Harry Dillon**
The Roberts Family Award for Involvement in Year 8: **David Wilson**
The Dux of Year 8: **Connor O'Brien**
The Bill McCrossin Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 8: **Richard Rutherford**

Aggregate

Louis Anderson
Mitchell Hope
Nicholas Jones
Joshua Bunbury
Patrick Fuccilli
Connor O'Brien
Saxon Gillies
Nicholas Luvio

Application

Joel Pettit
Daniel Carr
Mitchell Lumsden
Ralph Housego
Zachary Marshall
Robert Worner
George Goodman
Maksimilijan Zdrilic

Religious Education

Dean Fisher
Cameron Ruddick
Nicholas Luvio
Henry Chapman
Sean Walton
Maksimilijan Zdrilic
Daniel Carr
Xavier Harrison
Nicholas Jones
Isaac Morse
Hugh O'Brien

Principal's Prize for Writing

Zac Brennan
Patrick Brady
Mitchell Hope
Nicholas Jones
William Jones

English

Mitchell Hope
Nicholas Jones
Patrick Brady
Augustin Adamo
Tom de Hennin
William Jones
Richard Rutherford
Robert Worner

Foundation English

Zachary Ueland
Benjamin Wallis
Will Collins
Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins
Charles Noonan
Oliver Whiteley

Mathematics

Joshua Bunbury
Mitchell Hope
Augustin Adamo
Charles Tennyson
James Curll
Nicholas Jones
William Jones
Max O'Loughlin
Rory Barkley
Jaron D'Amico
Patrick Fuccilli
Matthew Hutchinson
Timothy Lee
Connor O'Brien

Foundation Mathematics

William Collins
Luc McDonald
Patrick Flannery

Science

Xavier Harrison
Nicholas Jones
Mitchell Hope
Nicholas Stejer
Timothy Lee
Mitchel Lumsden
Connor O'Brien
Max O'Loughlin
Richard Rutherford

History

Archie Croston
Henry Pidcock
Xavier Harrison
Mitchell Hope
Mitchel Lumsden
Saxon Gillies
George Goodman
Nicholas Luvio
Alistair Schillert
Thomas van Dongen

Visual Arts

Daniel Carr
Connor O'Brien
David Wilson
Patrick Fuccilli
Mitchell Hope
Rory Barkley
Cameron Ruddick
Nicholas Stejer

Geography

Mitchell Hope
William Jones
Patrick Fuccilli
George Goodman
Nicholas Jones
Daniel Carr
Connor O'Brien
Augustin Adamo
Nicholas Luvio
Henry Pidcock

Italian

Patrick Fuccilli
Samuel Holmes
Patrick Brady
Jaron D'Amico
Thomas Altomonte
Geordie Brunton
Daniel Jackson
Nicholas Luvio
Declan Woodward
Matthew McAlpine

Music

Patrick Fuccilli
Nicholas Luvio
Connor O'Brien
Matthew Liu
Hugh O'Brien
Harry Duczmal
Dean Fisher
Isaac Morse
Hugh Fitzgerald
Mitchell Hope

PDHPE

Nicholas Luvio
Luke Thackray
Jack Seymour
Nicholas Jones
Robert Worner
Saxon Gillies
Mitchell Hope
Harrison Barkl
Henry Chapman
William Jones
Nicholas van Beek

Technology

George Goodman
Connor O'Brien
Kristian Popovic
Henry Pidcock
Finn Russell
Hunter Graham
Hugh Fitzgerald
Thomas Kennedy
Sean O'Brien
Samuel Phillips

Latin

Joshua Bunbury
Harry Duczmal
Patrick Fuccilli
Sean Walton
Richard Rutherford
Charles Tennyson
Cameron Fraser
Isaac Morse
Matthew Liu
Connor O'Brien
Alistair Schillert

French

Mitchell Hope
Joshua Bunbury
Connor O'Brien
Augustus Stone-Heesh
Sean Walton
Thomas Ashmore
Charles Tennyson
Richard Rutherford
David Wilson
Mitchel Lumsden

Foundation French

Zachary Ueland
John Navybox
Oliver Whiteley

Chinese

Matthew Liu
Matthew Dutaillis
Nicholas Daniel
Timothy Lee
James Osborne
Philip Law
Harry Duczmal
Nicholas Jones
William Jones
Isaac Morse

Year 5 Prinicpal's Prize for Essay

ALEXANDER D'SOUZA

The Shopkeeper's Journey

Xander Sooze was an excellent shopkeeper. He sold people needs, even those we call street sweepers. Xander Sooze never gave in, until someone threw his prized possession in the bin.

It was closing time on a fine summer's night, little did Sooze know, he was in for a fright! The next morning, Xander Sooze came to his shop, with glass shattered, eggs splattered, and no more Cockle Pops!

Xander Sooze realised something, (this made things worse), his prized possession gone, he needed to call the nurse! Xander Sooze felt horrified, He wished he could just cry! Xander Sooze set out on a journey, "that robber should be feeling nervy"! The burglar thought that he had fooled him for he was very smart, but he had something coming and it was pure of heart.

After many hours, Xander Sooze finally found him, and his personality of a coward. Xander Sooze says "you aren't forgiven," "too bad", says the robber "you'll soon be in heaven"! Xander Sooze was angry, mad as a bull, the burglar was the red light, standing like a fool. Xander Sooze had the upper hand, for he was very strong, he punched him hard, the burglar cried which went for very long.

Xander Sooze had won. He'd retrieved his golden crops. This made him happy, so much he could POP!!! Sooze knew this would happen again, so he sent them off to China; where they use Yen! This was a gift, for all the English did, and made them hid.

Xander Sooze went home, feeling very well and began a gold finding club called "The Shell".







Year 5 Art of Speech

JAMES HAYNES

How to drive somebody crazy

Drip. Tick. Miss. Sir. These are all simple, one syllable words, right?

If you used one of them in a sentence, there wouldn't be a problem. It would just help get your point across.

But – try this. Say one of those words, over and over and over again.

Drip, drip, drip, drip, drip. The sound of a tap dripping is like water torture.

Tick tock, tick tock, tick tock, tick tock. A ticking clock in a quiet room can drive some people nuts.

And this one is a special one for our teachers – Miss! Miss! Miss! Miss! Miss! That's enough to make any teacher reach for the Panadol.

Often it's the simplest things that are the most annoying. Simple words, and simple actions.

So, what are the things that drive people crazy?

- A website survey conducted in May came up with the following most annoying habits:
- Talking with your mouth full
- Speaking loudly on the phone in public
- Bad body odour
- Wiping your nose with your hand
- Whingeing
- Sniffing all the time without blowing your nose
- And finally – saying "like" too much.

Like, how annoying! You can see that all of these actions are really simple, and things that happen every day.

I thought I would come up with a few more things to drive somebody crazy – how about these:

- Repeating everything someone says
- Clicking your pen in class; or even
- Tapping the shoulder of someone standing in front of you.
- I'm sure you can come up with some of your own.

Now, all good ideas, but do they work?

I thought I would conduct a small school holiday experiment. And what better test subjects than my family!

I tried a different technique on each.

I started off by whingeing to mum, but she didn't notice any change to the usual whingeing that goes on in our house, so I had to try something different.

So I sniffed. I sniffed for a full morning, even though I didn't even have a cold.

It was so funny – Mum kept handing me tissues, then got out the cold medicine, then she was so frustrated she yelled at me to blow my nose!

So that habit gets a thumbs up.

My Dad is pretty strict about table manners, so I tried the "talking with my mouth full" experiment.

Let me tell you it worked, because he got so annoyed I ended up with no dessert and extra chores!

The easiest people in the world to annoy were my teenage sisters.

With one sister I repeated everything she said to me – she was screaming at me after only a minute so that worked!

And the other sister I just followed around.

Wherever she went, I followed. I didn't say anything, I was just always there.

First she thought it was weird, then she freaked out and went straight to mum.

Not only was my experiment successful, but it was a great way to kill time during school holidays!

In conclusion, I have found that the best ways to drive somebody crazy are often the simplest.

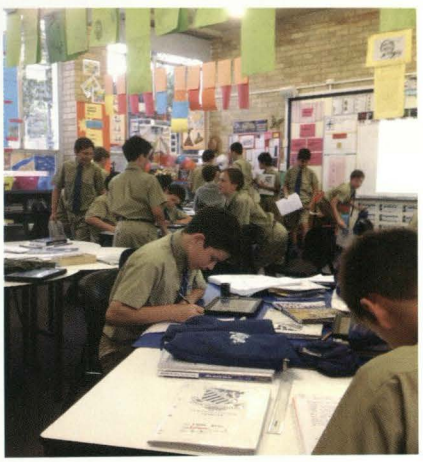
Simple things. Simple actions.

Try it yourself.

Talk with your mouth full. Wipe your nose with your hand.

Put "like" in every sentence, especially when you're talking to your teachers.

It doesn't take much, but I guarantee that you – will – drive somebody crazy. Have fun.







Homeroom 5-1
Seated Row: Alexander Iacono, Zachary Sheerin, Carlos Gundelach, Finn O'Brien, Jackson Furlong, Arthur Michael, Nicholas Wade, Sean Beaumont, Ravin Fernando
Second Row: James Roche-West, Samuel Magarey, Lachlan Quinn, Jack Mair, Austin Reich, James Hayes, Lewis Brunton, Daniel Tracy, William Gunns
Third Row: Felix Rogers, Tom Chapman, Max McKenzie, Max Janus, Oscar Kirk, Angus Holm, Ashton Horgan, Alexander D'Souza
Teacher: Mrs J Whitworth



Homeroom 5-2
Seated Row: Aidan Collins, Tom Henry, Hayden Ryan, Samuel Candy, William Pagent, Tom O'Meara, Benjamin Cameron, Xavier McLachlan, Edward Ryan
Second Row: Tomas McNeil, Grattan Rutherford, Fred Wormwell, Marcus Bambagiotti, Hamish Evans, Augustus Sidoti, Hugh Fielding, Joshua Wren, Nicholas Pignone
Third Row: Lachlan Newey, Joshua Johnston, Ryan Hogan, Ashton Cassar, Christian Hely, Tom Walker, James Wilson, Jack Lester
Teacher: Ms L El Khoury



Homeroom 5-3
Seated Row: William Hopper, Nicholas Long, Charles Lemieux, Matthew Macken, Seamus Quealy, William Burraston, Flynn Sakell, Lachlan Penfold, Patrick Lenzner
Second Row: William Granger, Kieran Sullivan, Henry O'Donnell, James Cowley, Mackenzie Thompson, James Campton, Xavier Hill, Thomas Robbins, Nathan Gooley
Third Row: Thomas Connell, Benjamin Morton, Daniel Bridger, Toby Johnston, Andrew Kelly, Miles Ward, Tom Duffy, Harry Blair-Rath
Teacher: Mr C Haynes



Homeroom 5-4
Seated Row: Roman Upton, Felix Dickinson, Edward Bowrey, Nathaniel Graves, Lachlan Selleck, Benjamin Knappick, Toby Howard, Christopher Martin, Max Watkins
Second Row: Cian Campbell, Michael O'Brien, Thomas Slade, Charles Jewell, Harrison Clubb, Fraser McLaughlin, Nicholas Carr, William Montano, Hugo Walsh
Third Row: Jackson Wakeling, Flynn Crawford, Samuel Allsopp, John McCaffrey, Joseph Meagher, Flynn Wilkinson, Lachlan Walker, Luca McDonald
Teacher: Ms E Reading

Year 6 Prinicpal's Prize for Essay

TOM SHERIDAN

The Lost Thing



The Lost Thing is a great green dragon like creature that is happy and joyful filled with mirth. It's as big as a mountain so powerful it could destroy a large building. It is a dinosaur but playful and funny. Its fierce looks mean nothing compared to its bright personality. It has wings, a sweeping tail a laughing face, small baby hands and legs as thick as tree trunks.

The mechanical wings are thin and stretched, with flaps protruding from the side, red as blood. Its wings are lazy and rather useless as The Thing uses rocket boosters from its legs.

Its body is a dark green and it is relatively flat. It is coated in criss-cross scales like shimmering diamonds. It has spikes lined down the back from the head to tail. Occasionally, there is a clump of grey scales, a blow in the side of such an amazing creature. Towards the back are twin exhaust pipes, identical in every way. They are blue and tilting towards the tail. Directly out of them are vertical lines of a thin dark smoke reaching for the sky.

Connected to the body is a massive tail shrinking eventually to the width of a mouse's tail. It is coated in identical spikes going to the very tip of the tail looking as sharp as glass. The criss-cross scales cover the mysterious skin like an enormous blanket.

It's arms are small arms, like a very large Tyrannosaurus Rex's arms. The arms make the creature seen vulnerable because their size and how blunt the hips are. It is the darkest green on the creature that makes them seem apart from the main body.

The Thing has a long, fat neck stretching up to reach the head. On the neck, is the bright umbrella. The umbrella is multi-coloured and brings the creature to a whole new level bringing light and curiosity and therefore bringing forth the inner joy of The Thing.

Its legs are like tree trunks, coated in the familiar dark green scales all over the body. Its feet are tired and weary, really weak so the creature flies regularly. Coming of each foot are sharp talons better than an eagle's. They are sharp, pointy but not for blood spill. Out of the legs, replacing knees are grey metal rocket boosters strong and powerful doing most of the creatures flying. Out of them comes red-hot fire, burning everything into smothering coal.

The Thing's head is like a dinosaur and crocodile. It's mouth covers the majority of the head and in it is large, interlacing teeth that fit so perfectly together, it had to be fake. The skin of the head is the dark green scales like diamonds sparkling. A lump above the head is placed as if a rock had fallen from the sky and landed there on his head forming a hill. Coating one side are the eyes, confused and happy flying around and daydreaming. The top of the lump is where the sharp spikes start and they finish on The Thing's tail in the back of the mouth is a pink colour like a tongue squashed back. The head is very tall and covers a large useless brain that is capable of much but does little.

The Lost Thing is a gigantic beast floating around unknowing of what happens while it daydreams leisurely in the sky. It is so big physically but little mentally. Just funny and happy, doing what it likes.



Art of Speech

CHARLES ALVAREZ

Good afternoon and hakuna matata everyone. Today I am going to talk about the lessons I have learned from watching animated movies. These movies contain messages for their audience about things like the importance of friendship, teamwork, following your dreams and never giving up, just to name a few.

Lesson number one: never let an animated movie be made about your family, as this will almost guarantee one of your family members being killed off in one of the early scenes - think Bambi, The Lion King, Finding Nemo and the list goes on.

Lesson number two: here's a tip, the lessons from an animated movie are usually summed up in the songs from the movie - think "You've Got A Friend In Me" from Toy Story, "Let It Go" from Frozen and "The Circle of Life" from The Lion King (although my favourite song from The Lion King is "Hakuna Matata" which means "no worries").

But on a more serious note, "for all you intelligent signs of life out there", many animated movies teach us about the importance of friendship and teamwork. In the Toy Story movies, Buzz Lightyear and Woody

grow to become friends despite their very different personalities, and using teamwork manage to unite and lead a group of misfit toys through a series of challenges and missions.

Not undervaluing faithful friends is also an important lesson from these movies - think of Mater from Cars, Donkey from Shrek, the Seven Dwarves from Snow White and Dory from Finding Nemo. These characters sometimes save the day, and always provide companionship and encouragement.

And of course there's the lesson of following your dreams no matter what the obstacles. My favourite animated movie is Kung Fu Panda, in which a marginally overweight Panda follows his dream of becoming a Kung Fu warrior. "I'm not a big, fat panda. I'm the big, fat panda!" Po does not let his size or lack of coordination stop him following his dream: "Follow your heart and not your stomach".

My family's favourite animated movie is Finding Nemo. This movie contains many wise and wonderful life lessons, including the importance of friendship and never giving up. We go on Marlin's emotional journey to find his son Nemo against overwhelming odds, pairing up with the forgetful Dory on the way. Dory gets many great lines in the movie, including the philosophical "when life gets you down, do you wanna know what you've gotta do? Just keep swimming, just keep swimming." This advice reminds us all that we just have to keep trying even when things aren't going our way.

When you think about it, almost every animated movie is co nnected to real life in some way. These movies are much more than about heroes and villains, these movies work on more than one level. They teach us about teamwork, following our dreams, the importance of forgiveness and so much more. I could go on and on about animated movies, but that would take me "To Infinity and Beyond".

Thank you for listening.

Art of Speech

CONOR JOHN



Home sweet home! Well not really sweet. I'd rather be anywhere than home right now. My family are driving me crazy. My sister is on the phone to her best friend TALKING about girly stuff and my brother is asking me every minute "will you play Lego with me". Ahhhhh!

Home is not sweet - home stinks.

But luckily I'm having a sleep over at my friend's house tonight. Ahhhhhh, yes. I've already packed my bag, my iPod and my teddy bear (cough, cough) -ahh no ah uh well - I can't wait.

Mrs Fiddleson, Trevor's mum picks me up and out of nowhere she starts firing question at me like "what did you get in

your last test?", "what's your favourite subject?" - all this boring stuff.

We finally get to Trevor's house. Then he says something I wish he hadn't - "Conor, do you want to play an educational Mathematical board game"? Well this is a side of him I've never seen. After a few minutes I realise this isn't a board game – it's a boring game. But luckily I'm saved by my favorite word..

"Dinner!!! We are having burgers and chips", Mrs Fiddleson says. Yum, my favourite! Everyone is sitting at the table very formally. I pick up the burger and take a huge bite from it. Uhhhhhh - what is this? This isn't like any burger my mum has ever made. Mrs Fiddleson tells me it's a mung bean and tofu burger and it's very nutritious. It may be nutritious, but I



begin to feel slightly ill.

I try to swallow it down with lots of water, but it just won't go past my throat. I try and hide it under my fork, but Mrs Fiddleson keeps

telling me to eat up. I notice the flower pot beside me and I try to quickly bury it in the dirt without anyone noticing.

"How about seconds", Mrs Fiddleson says. "Ohh, ahh no thanks, I'm .. I'm full. It was quite the meal."

"Ok my honey bunnies" she says "off to go to bed". I look at the clock - it's 730. Great!!! This sleepover is not going well.

"Lights out and straight to bed - I don't want you boys talking!"

I lie in bed too scared to talk. My stomach is making really strange

sounds after the dinner. At about midnight I wake up to Trevor snoring and talking in his sleep and kicking me. I lay there staring at the ceiling. Never again!!!.

When I wake in the morning Trevor is actually hugging me in his sleep. I'm starved and dying for a big bowl of cereal. But Mrs Fiddleson serves up a bowl of mushy, lumpy grey food. I think it's porridge. Uhhhhhh – on second thoughts I'm full.

After breakfast Trevor and I start to play on his X box. Finally some fun! But then Mrs Fiddleson arrives and tells Trevor he

needs to practice his violin for an hour. Oh noooooo! I want to go home!

I secretly call my mum. "Mum I need you to pick me up now - I will explain later". "Ok, Conor", she says. As soon as mum arrives I run out the door. When I get home my annoying brother comes running to the door and hugs me. Dad wants to know if I want to watch back to back movies all evening. I smell something. Mmmmmm - mum is cooking a chicken curry. I'm starving! I walk downstairs to my room past my sister who doesn't even say anything mean to me! I jump into my warm cosy bed - and smile.

So good to be home! Nothing beats home sweet home!



Homeroom 6-1
Seated Row: Liam Dowling, Alexander Darin, Charles Alvarez, James Finnigan, Nicholas Kennedy, Patrick O'Brien, Eamon Bateman, Tom Turner, Patrick Lucas
Second Row: Frank Thomsen, Angus Dougall, Harrison Stannard, Hamish Cressey, Thomas Sheridan, William Polich, Matthew Steffan, Thomas Bowie
Third Row: Alexander Khachigian, Joseph O'Brien, Joel Smith, Edward Lenehan, Harry Martin, John-Edward O'Rourke, Alexander Cooper, Sam Pearson
Teacher: Mrs M Cullen



Homeroom 6-2
Seated Row: Archibald Cornell, Liam Whelan, Oliver Murrie, James Casey, Ethan McGuiness, Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Finlay Harris, Sebastian McCabe, Oscar Biddle
Second Row: Finn Allman, James Fenn, Timothy Thackray, James Masters, Lachlan Hammond, Edward Fleming, Thomas Wilson, William Lamming, Joseph Waterson
Third Row: Will Bunbury, Conor John, Dally Bird, Charlie Hunter, Ignatius Hill, William Delany, Thomas Jewell, Joseph Giffin
Teacher: Ms T Brayan



Homeroom 6-3
Seated Row: Daniel Gedeon, Declan O'Donovan, Jonathan Toon, Jaimeson Bannister, Benjamin Rathborne, Mackenzie Ekert, Oliver Shackell, James Mansour, Adrian Schembri
Second Row: Rory Egan, Angus Whiteing, William Neville, Nicholas Gunning, Angus McBean, Lucas Perrignon, Matthew O'Dea, Charlie Rossi, Oliver Lenzner
Third Row: Remy Driessen, Connor McCann, Samuel Douglass, Nicolas Bernauer, Henry Payne, Dominic Marshall, Sebastian Gee, Gabriel Popovic.
Teacher: Mr T Douglas



Homeroom 6-4
Seated Row: Harrison Little, Louie O'Neil, Kevin Biddulph, Lachlan Healey, Zac Sheffield, Harrison Lee-Young, Joseph Ruddick, Gabriel Wood, Hugo Darin
Second Row: Samuel Lo, Dermot O'Brien, Tom Cubis, Thomas Hatzidis, Edward Bell, Oliver Keefe, Sebastian Hickey, Liam Hardy
Third Row: Jack Cameron, Patrick Macken, Adam Green, Charles Beck, Christian Taylor, Tom Rooney, Liam Stack, Alexander Pettit Absent: Thomas Gaha
Teacher: Ms S Zille

Year 7 Art of Speech

SEBASTIAN BRAHAM

Macbeth Act 3 Scene 4

In this speech we will address Act 3, Scene 4 of Macbeth. This is an important scene. It closely follows Banquo being killed. Macbeth has already committed several murders, and has become king. However he is struggling with guilt whilst maintaining his ambition to remain King of Scotland.

As the drama unfolds, we can see Shakespeare's own life and times reflected in this scene. There are five principle points where we see these links. They are the social hierarchy, the role of poorer people, criminals, the supernatural, and the role of women.

Shakespeare lived in a world of Kings and Queens, lords, ladies and their servants. As the scene opens there is a banquet set, and the king, queen, and lords enter with their servants. Macbeth says: "*You know your own degrees; sit down*". He is telling the guests to find their place, sitting in order of their social hierarchy. This is something that the audience in Shakespeare's time would have immediately understood. It reflected their society.

The richest in society are the focus of the play, including kings, and thanes. Shakespeare doesn't mention the poor because, like Macbeth, he does not interact with them directly. Poverty was a huge problem in Shakespeare's society. But those people did not have power in Shakespeare's world and are hardly mentioned in Macbeth. We know from Shakespeare's opening stage direction that their servants, who are also present on stage, attend the Lords.

They never speak, and are not mentioned again. The only ordinary people who speak in this scene are the murderers. As his guests are gathering, Macbeth speaks to the murderers. The first murderer tells him that Banquo is dead, saying: "*My Lord, his throat is cut; that I did for him*". In this quote Shakespeare has used deep, thorough language to resemble the severity of the situation and the evilness of criminals in the time. Macbeth replies: "*Thou are the best of cut throats*". Here we see the poorer class being identified only as servants or criminals. In Shakespeare's world richer people did not pay much attention to the poor. They would be noticed only as servants, or when they commit crimes.

During the scene, the ghost of Banquo appears at the table, to be seen only by Macbeth, and terrifying him. He cries out to the ghost "*Thou canst not say I did it. Never shake thy gory locks at me*". In this quote we can see Shakespeare using forceful, emotive language to notify the audience of Macbeth's desperation and anger. He sees the ghost as being a reminder of his role in killing Banquo. The ghost seen by Macbeth reminds us of the superstition in Shakespeare's society. In Shakespeare's era, there was a belief in supernatural things and witchcraft. It is believed that many superstitions, like ghosts, during the Elizabethan period came from traditions and beliefs that dated back to the Druids in earlier times.

This is another reason why the Lords left the banquet so quickly. They would have been scared and Shakespeare's audience would completely understand their decision to leave.

This scene also tells us something about women in Shakespeare's time. The only woman in the scene is Lady Macbeth. In the Elizabethan era, a small proportion of women were strong, including Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots, but most women were seen as powerless and weak. Lady Macbeth demonstrates this in the scene. When Macbeth is distracted by the ghost, and embarrassing himself by talking to an empty chair, Lady Macbeth tells him to behave himself and criticizes him for not being a man, and behaving like a woman. She says to him "*Are you a man?*" and then "*these flaws and starts, imposters to true, true fear, would well become a woman's story*".

Here we can see Shakespeare using deception in his writing. She is telling her husband to be more like a man and less like a frightened woman. Her only other role is to comfort and reassure the guests: she says to them "*Sit, worthy friends, My Lord is often thus and has been since his youth*". And then "*Feed, and regard him not*". Even a strong woman like Lady Macbeth knew her role was only to look after the guest and advise Macbeth. This reflects the role of women in Shakespeare's world.

We have addressed the areas of social hierarchy, the role of poorer people, criminals, the supernatural, and the role of women. Each of these areas shows a link between the scene we have chosen, and Shakespeare's own society.



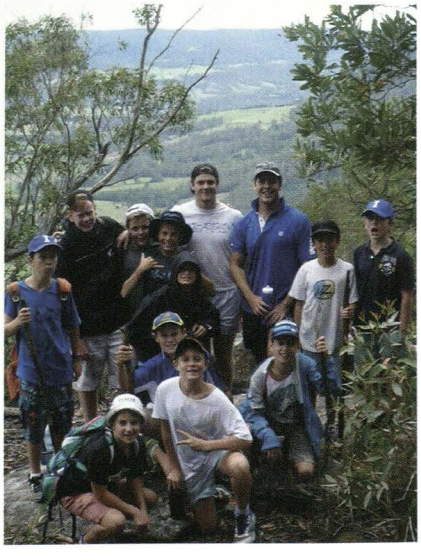














Homeroom 7-1
Seated Row: Shuaib Rhodes-Swain, James Debus, Nicolas Robertson, Luke Daly, Thomas Tucker, Dashiell Upton, Michael Milan, Jack Allman, James Codsi
Second Row: Oscar Wehbe, Declan Rickard, Thomas Benson, Andrew Smith, Jeremy Luey, Joshua Steel, Alexander Sidhu, Jack Cameron
Third Row: Ethan Lanigan, Ryan Graham, Joshua Fish, Kristian Parker, Rhett Wheelhouse, Michael Norton, Oscar Booth, Callum Wappett
Teacher: Mrs A Newey



Homeroom 7-2
Seated Row: Matthew Pinn, Benjamin Makeham, Liam Edwards, James Clout, Luke Tyler, Eduardo Taranto, Nicholas O'Keeffe, Angus Dinnell, Nicholas Armstrong
Second Row: Thomas Hopper, Alexander Boniciolli, Michael O'Brien, Jack Rooney, Spencer Mitchell, Oliver Bosworth, Nathan Weston, Daniel Freidman
Third Row: Jack Horgan, Max Dahlgren, Jameson Smith, Simon Kenderes, Gregory MacQuillan, James New, Chifley Robinson-Brown
Teacher: Mr B Morris



Homeroom 7-3
Seated Row: Xavier Lee, Jonah Cooper, Archer Gunning, Jack Pittman, Jack Walker, Matthew Tonkli, Jackson Barrett, Thomas Neaverson, Benjamin Chesher
Second Row: Clayton Lie, William Garling, Andrew Cesta, Joseph Wardle, Henry Hobson, Luca Pannozzo, Pierce Roseby, Max Pollard
Third Row: Josef Finsterer, Xavier O'Grady, Jack Pringle, Xavier King, Michael Cheok, Benjamin Curtin, Samuel Garner, Michael Middleton
Teacher: Miss B Neale



Homeroom 7-4
Seated Row: James Kardachi, Harrison Slade, William Hadwen, Oscar Drew, Alexander De Luca, Hugo Heanly, Lochlann Gallagher, Matthew Seeto, Benjamin Lo
Second Row: Hugo Blackley, Lachlan Clark, Finn McDonald, Rory Burke, Luke Johnson, James Greenslade, Aedan O'Shea, Harry Macleod
Third Row: Oliver Mulhearn, Isaac Silva, Oliver Hannan, James Phillips, Jasper Long, Alexander Morton, George Rector
Teacher: Mr A Cheney



Homeroom 7-5
Seated Row: Harry Duffy, Flynn Zwinkels, Darby Elith, Sam Lenehan, Thomas Rathborne, Patrick Mainsbridge, James Furlong, Harry Culican, Nicholas Plazas
Second Row: Ryan Maloney, Sebastian Braham, Julian Edwards, Lachlan Albert, Frederick Regan, Jamie Dennis, William Jones, Jordan Abrahams
Third Row: Thomas Acton, Henry Willis, Jack Stone, Lachlan Doust, William Metcalfe, Nicholas Humphrey, Jaxon Rose-Cummins, Jack Bowrey
Teacher: Mr M Story



Homeroom 7-6
Seated Row: Matthew Valerio, Seamus Byrne, Nicholas Freeborn, Thomas Roche, Luca Bambagiotti, Timothy Hurford, Jordan Ivancic, Thomas Jamieson, Harrison Upfold
Second Row: Joseph Carter, Cameron Noud, Alexander McCredie, Archibald Collins, Cameron Short, Khy Ord, Jackson Stretton, James Chung
Third Row: Samuel Marshall, Ezekiel Billy, Kieran Gates, Sebastian Fabrizio, Cassius Clinton, Dylan Janus, Trent Ryan
Teacher: Mr T Bourne



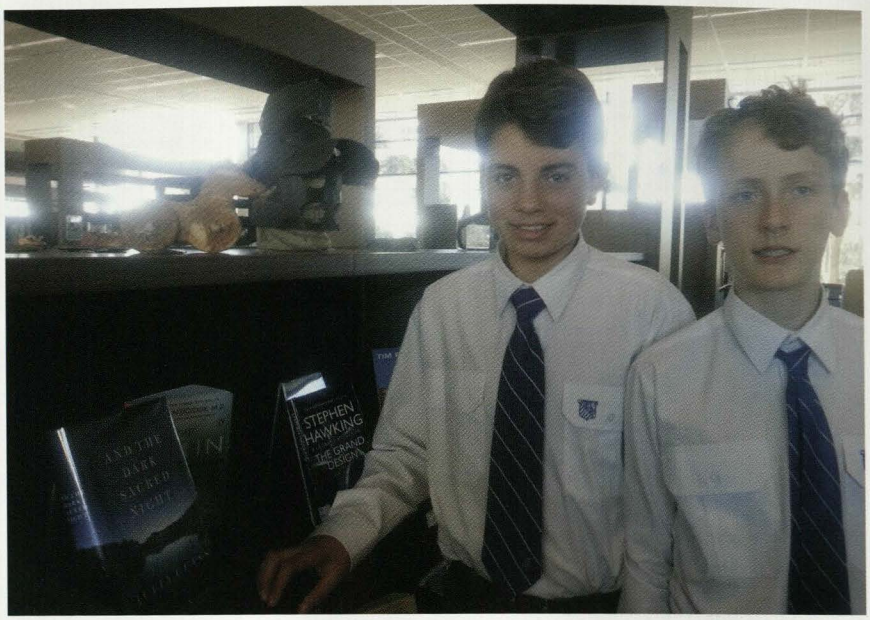
Homeroom 7-7
Seated Row: Edmund Bateman, Conor Rush-Fellay, Oliver Arcus, Christopher Spanner, Sam Austin, Maximilian Rogers, Samuel Craig, Nicholas Williamson
Second Row: Harry Ballhausen, Flynn Twomey, Myles McLaughlin, Daniel Allsopp, Rory Kelly, Benjamin Tuckfield, Joseph Bradshaw, Joseph Galvin
Third Row: Sean O'Brien, Jackson Barling, Callum Smith, Louis Callanan, Samuel Vaughan, Jasper Walsh, James Sammour
Teacher: Mrs T Herborn



Homeroom 7-8
Seated Row: Liam Biddle, James Lee, Douglas McGrath, Jonathan Dennis, William Magarey, Aedan MacDonald, Thomas Gorman, Edward Goodman
Second Row: Jonathon Feilen, Thomas Pittman, George Clark, Joseph McDonald, Ky Williamson, Samuel Moloney, Hugh Holm, Brendan Robinson
Third Row: Lachlan Alexander, Maximilian Musson, Michael Yaacoub, Archer Woodhill, Christian O'Donnell, Scott Pinn, Cameron Thompson **Absent:** Edward Tennyson
Teacher: Mr D Clarke

Year 8 Art of Speech

NICHOLAS STEJER





Entrepreneurs, explorers, soldiers, asylum seekers, all of them have taken a risk, a risk that is dangerous, long and gruelling. They may fail, but it is the risks that they take that give them great things. As American politician Robert F Kennedy once said "Only those who dare to fail greatly can ever achieve greatly." Beyond reasonable doubt, great things can only come from taking great risks for three significant reasons.

The first reason why great things come from great risks is because a risk forces you to try something bold and clever. In the ink bridge, Omed and his family live in Afghanistan. To help his family deal with risk in tough times, Omed's father cleverly conceals hundreds of dollars in hard to find places. This is one example of how a risky situation has forced Omed's father to try something bold and clever. Much like the Ink Bridge, another person who demonstrated bold and clever action was Anh's father in chapter two of the happiest refugee. As captain of the boat he boldly manoeuvres past Thai authorities despite his intense fear, quote "like a panicking ghost". Anh's simile draws the reader's attention to his father's willingness to take a risk in the face of adversity. Without the bold and clever moves of Omed's and Anh's fathers their families would not have overcome the adversity.

The second reason why great things come from great risks is that taking risks enable you to conquer your fears. Conquering your fear through didactic tone is throughout the happiest refugee. "Always question your fear, Anh. There's almost never a good reason to be scared." Anh repeats his father's advice in many of the scenarios he talks about in the book, suggesting that he wanted to adapt as his father did when avoiding the Thai authorities. Much like the Happiest Refugee, the Ink Bridge alludes to taking risks that enable you to conquer your fears. Neil Grant uses dialogue in chapter one to establish an emotional connection between Omed and his family. Quote "Omed you are the eldest, it is your responsibility." The use of dialogue heightens the heartache of Omed's decision to stay with his family or live a safe life. This quote encourages you to not be afraid of your fears that hinder a decision that you think is right. As author Jim Rohn said, "If you are not willing to risk the unusual, you will have to settle for ordinary." Therefore be extra-ordinary and conquer your fears.

The third reason why great things come from great risk is because it will expose you to further opportunities and experiences. For example in chapter ten of the Happiest Refugee, Anh Do recounts a comedy gig when he performed in front of Vietnam war veterans. Unfortunately because of his nationality the first five minutes fell silent. Anh uses a metaphor to describe the eerie silence "I looked out and the tension in the air was so thick, you could cut it with a knife." Anh's metaphor emphasises to the reader that you can turn a risk, represented by the tension in the air, into an opportunity for a successful career in comedy. Another example of why a risk will expose you to further opportunities and experiences is in the Ink bridge. The example is evident in a hyperbolic phrase "life experience Hec, nothing beats it." This hyperbole reinforces that opportunities and experiences are the best thing you can obtain.

In conclusion Anh and Omed both emphasise the importance of overcoming obstacles to achieve greater opportunities. You must take great risks to achieve great things. Are you that shy and ordinary person who never tries new things and misses opportunities, or are you that bold and clever person always tries new things and welcomes opportunities? One or the other. One decision can make or break opportunities. So I ask for you to explore new opportunities, push yourself to conquer your fears and try bold and clever things.

Year 8 Men@Work Program

MITCHEL LUMSDEN

From Thursday 20 November to Friday 21 November, I immersed myself in the environment of Randwick Equine Centre where my father, Jonathan Lumsden, works. At the practice, he is an Equine Surgeon and performs operations, prepares reports and deals with the clients whose horses are recommended to the practice for his care and treatment.

Technology plays a major role in the way the workers at the practice complete procedures like surgery, scoping horses, paperwork and communication with clients and others. For scoping and surgery, they use cameras which are manually inserted into the point of operation on the horse and the area of view is projected on a screen and magnified 20 times so they can more easily see what change they have to make. Technology, like large cranes, is used to carry the unconscious horses onto the operating bed and move them into recovery. The same is for scoping where the Vet inserts a small camera on a tube through the nostril or mouth of a horse to look for points of inflammation, disease etc.

Skills such as reading and writing (like in many professions such as this one), are essential to maintain and make sure you do a good job. These skills are used in situations where reports are to be written and understanding which drugs are to be used on a horse to make it better. In surgery scrubs, hairnets and masks are worn to ensure that infections cannot enter the horse during surgery. The surgeon wears a greater gown that stops blood and other liquids spilling onto them as well as plastic glove for operating, to prevent infection. Out of surgery, smart casual REC labelled clothes are worn to show that the person is an active member of the company.

To gain employment you must have degrees in Veterinary Science with many staff have later gained employment have initially participated in the daily routine at the practice as an intern. Standard resumes, interviews and internships are all part of the process of employment at the practice. The skills and knowledge looked for when employing new workers are a strong understanding of all parts of the body of a horse (joints and bones), what drugs are used and how much should be used during surgical procedures as well as competent surgical experience.

When working with horses and drugs many safety factors are associated with the workplace. A major safety factor is that you never walk directly behind a horse because they get nervous and can kick you with their back legs. Also, awareness of sharp items like syringes is necessary as well as making sure that you have the correct drug and dosage for any treatment or surgery. Before starting my Men@Work experience at the Randwick Equine Centre, these safety factors were communicated to me in the form of a casual safety induction.

After learning about what a successful workplace looks like I am now happy that I took part in the Men@Work Program and I am glad that I was given the opportunity to understand what my dad's workplace is like.







Homeroom 8-1
Seated Row: Mitchell Elbourne, Joel Pettit, Patrick Conaghan, Braydan Kennedy, Samuel Bignold, Hamish McGlinchey, Jack Bickersteth, Oliver Cameron, Daniel Jackson
Second Row: Augustin Adamo, James McLaughlin, Henry Kirk, Ryan Brown, Callum Caspers, Massimo Bianchino, Alexander Hooper, Louis Anderson, Harrison Barkl
Third Row: Dean Fisher, Max O'Loughlin, William McBean, Thomas Newell, Dominic Hannan, Philip Law, Oliver Johnston, Marc Calderan
Teacher: Mr D Verdejo



Homeroom 8-2
Seated Row: Lachlan Collins, Euan Guirguis, Ryan McElduff, Patrick Brady, Mitchell Hope, Jack Arve, Miles Prosser, Anthony Lucas, Daniel Carr, Jack Fordham
Second Row: Dominic Ephraums, Edward Thompson, Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins, George Cover, Aaron Jones, Matthew Hutchinson, Samuel Evans, Maxwell Harrison, Thomas Altomonte
Third Row: Daniel Macey, Jack Baggott, William Jones, Rory Barkley, Dylan Casey, Cameron Fish, Geordie Brunton, Matthew de Ambrosis
Teacher: Mr L Doran



Homeroom 8-3
Seated Row: Luc McDonald, Ned Bull, James Osborne, Tomas Brown, Hamish Sullivan, Niroshen Abbey, Joseph O'Sullivan, Tom Rogerson, Tom de Hennin
Second Row: Billy Simmons, William Collins, Nicholas van Beek, Thomas Hughes, Mitchel Lumsden, John Navybox, Harrison Brogan, Edward Rennie
Third Row: Patrick Flannery, Nicholas Daniel, Richard O'Brien, Nicholas Jones, Zac Harvey, Samuel Johnston, Lachlan Brooks, Michael Chan Absent: Conor Minogue, Zachary Noble
Teacher: Mrs M Humphrey



Homeroom 8-4
Seated Row: Timothy Lee, Lachlan Brown, Jim Roddy, Charles Cusack, Michael Byrne, Edward Miller, Joshua Bunbury, Simon Murnaghan, David Wilson
Second Row: John Larkins, Harry Zekulich, Liam Menzies, Alistar Siokos, Kahi Dowd, Samuel Holmes, James Curll, Harry Dillon, Benjamin McCarthy
Third Row: Daniel Bushell, Harrison Jones, Patrick Hoffman, Matthew Dutaillis, Finn Stannard, Alistair Schillert, Ralph Housego, Matthew McAlpine
Teacher: Mr P McNamara



Homeroom 8-5
Seated Row: William Tennyson, Patrick Quinn, Sam Sweeney, Zachary Grist, Henry Chapman, Benjamin Kirkby, William Stockwell, Luke Newey, Charles Tennyson
Second Row: Hugo Perrignon, Richard Rutherford, Peter Nadin, Zachary Marshall, Max Moore, Patrick Fuccilli, Jaron D'Amico, Matthew Sheridan, Cameron Fraser
Third Row: Augustus Stone-Heesh, Blake Crawford, Viko Aufaga, Archie Croston, Eric Gallagher, Nils Gaha, Samuel Fanning, Carter Pisani Absent: Thomas Tennyson
Teacher: Mr D Johnson



Homeroom 8-6
Seated Row: Henry Pidcock, Thomas Kennedy, Aidan Marley, Thomas Mansour, Kristian Popovic, Ernest Pagliaro, Benjamin Wallis, Findlay Vilo, Oliver Salman, Louis Hargreaves
Second Row: Hugh Fitzgerald, Murdoch Geddes, Joseph Walsh, Nicholas Stejer, Connor O'Brien, Matthew Liu, Harry Duczmal, Oliver Whiteley, Sean Walton
Third Row: Isaac Morse, Samuel Walsh, Patrick Grew, Robert Worner, Xavier Lynch, Thomas Ashmore, Finn Russell, Charles Noonan
Teacher: Miss B Tsimnadis



Homeroom 8-7
Seated Row: Thomas van Dongen, William Smeallie, Joseph Marshall, Oliver Murphy, James McCaffrey, William Franklin, Duncan Webb, Hugh Henry, Thomas Gordon
Second Row: Charles Stack, Thomas Ingram, Douglas Oxenham, Lachlan Phillips, Oliver Seymour, Hugh Rocks, Miles Crowe, George Goodman, Mitchell Frawley
Third Row: Lawson Brien-Arnold, Samuel Phillips, Toby Tiffin, Hunter Graham, Matthew Luvio, Saxon Gillies, Nicholas Hancock, Sean O'Brien
Teacher: Mr D Posker-Hill



Homeroom 8-8
Seated Row: Toby Goodrich, Zachary Ueland, Benjamin Rae, Cameron Ruddick, Daniel Sykes, William Pearsall, Hugh O'Brien, Thomas Huttary, Patrick Tynan, Jack Beaumont
Second Row: Kit Wennerbom, Maksimilijan Zdrilic, Joseph Siokos, Nicholas Luvio, Jack O'Donnell, Jack Seymour, Declan Woodward, Sebastian Costa, Anthony Dobson
Third Row: Ethan Hogan, Luke Thackray, William McLennan, Jack Hogan, Xavier Harrison, Angus Bell, Jesse Herro, Harry Keighery
Teacher: Mrs K Prodinger, Mr W Dunne



Middle School Staff
Seated Row: R Scardino, T Bourne, P McNamara, R Hoad, M Collins, M Humphrey, A Cheney, J Michaelian **Second Row:** B Tsimnadis, A Newey, L Doran, D Clarke, T Herborn, E d'Arbon, B Neale B Morris **Third Row:** D Johnson, D Posker-Hill, B Moffatt, W Dunne, M Story, D Verdejo, L Wood



Regis Staff
Seated Row: J Liu, M Cullen, M Noud, M Collins, K Moore, L Rosenthal, L El Khoury **Second Row:** E Reading, H Cloudsdale, J Whitworth, T Brayan, S Zille, B Smith
Third Row: I McPherson, T Douglas, C Haynes, I Fairhurst, J Burfitt



Senior School



Senior School

DIRECTOR OF SENIOR SCHOOLING: MR PETER MCLEAN

Three hundred and five Riverview students sat the Higher School Certificate in 2013, 231 of whom were Year 12 students with another 73 Year 11 students accelerating in Studies of Religion 1 unit, Mathematics and Information Processes and Technology, and one Year 10 student who accelerated in Mathematics and Physics.

The students achieved exceptional results, well in line with the achievement of previous years.

Riverview students earned high placings across the state in a number of subjects. Daniel Gray was placed first in the state in Extension Chinese, and also earned a high placing in Chinese Continuers and Advanced English. Noah Vaz was also placed highly in the state in Extension Chinese and Chinese Continuers. Other meritorious placing were earned by Hugo MacDonagh in Studies of Religion 2 Unit and Matthew Brooks in Industrial Technology.

Eleven students are recognised as Top All Rounders (with ten or more units in Band 6, or a mark over 90%). These students are: Jordan Cook, Kieran Dale, James Ephraums, Daniel Gray, Alec Hope, William Lindsay, Nicholas Middleton, Lachlan O'Hare, Nicholas Skerritt, Henry Tucker and Noah Vaz.

Our students gained 254 Band 6 results, the third highest number ever, and 51 Band E4 (the highest band for extension subjects), giving 305 in total, the fourth highest on record.

The Dux for 2013 was Daniel Gray and Proxime was Alec Hope.

These results are a credit to the hard work and dedication of the students, their parents and guardians, and to all College Staff who have taught them throughout their years of schooling.

Year 9 National Assessment Program of Literacy and Numeracy 2014

2008 saw the introduction of the National Assessment Program—Literacy and Numeracy (NAPLAN). Under this program all students across Australia in Years 3, 5, 7 and 9 sit a series of tests that give data on student performance and achievement compared to national standards.

In Year 9, 100% of our students achieved above the national minimum standard in Numeracy and Number, Patterns and Algebra, while 99% were above the national minimum standard in Spelling, Grammar and Punctuation and Data Measurement, Space and Geometry. 98% were above the national minimum standard in Reading, and 97% were above the national minimum standard in Persuasive Writing.

The Year 9 Challenge

Over the month of November, Year 9 students were given an opportunity to experience their curriculum out of the classroom and in a real world environment. Boys made their way to different parts of the city where they were able to engage in a range of activities, including days at NIDA, Luna Park, Manly Surf School and the RBA. Boys also spent time at the College where they were taught to make a short film by staff at Bond University. This activity culminated in them making their own film. A highlight of the 4-week experience included the boys being trained in Hospitality at Ryde TAFE, where they made and served dinner for their parents. Outside the city, the boys went to the bush for a week. There the boys undertook canoeing and mountain biking as well as a number of team building activities. They then got to show off their camping skills by cooking for their mentors.



Special Year 11 and Senior Prizes

The John McGlinchey Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 11: **Tom Lewis**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Dux of Year 11: **Antoine Kandalaft**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Runner-up in Year 11: **Samuel Smith**
The Year 11 Award for Involvement: **Charlie Vaux**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Xavier Fitzpatrick**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Nicholas Duff**
The Father Anthony Walsh, S.J. Prize for Year 11 Debating: **Samuel Eaton**
The Brendan Lane-Mullins Prize for English Composition: **Benjamin Jilek**
The Award for Vocational Education: **Phillip Storr**
The Prize for the Persistent Application in Studies: **Benjamin Pittorino**
The Alan Bridge Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Anthony Bajjani, Alexander McManis, Benjamin O'Dea**
Commended for Application in Studies: **Sam Eaton, Charles Howard , Benjamin Johnston, Michael Long, George O'Connell, Dominic Tynan**
The Lou Loneragan Memorial Prize for Studies of Religion in Year 11: **Tom Lewis**
The John King Branagan Memorial Prize for Year 11 Mathematics: **Xavier Eales, Xavier Fitzpatrick**
The Herodotus Prize for Ancient History: **Adam Robinson**
The B & V Toomey Prize for Aboriginal Studies: **Luke O'Brien**
The R. Graham Mitchell Prize for Year 11 Geography: **Bowen Zhang**

Aggregate
Antoine Kandalaft
Samuel Smith
Bowen Zhang
Xavier Eales
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Jack Griffiths
Benjamin Gavazzi
Tom Lewis
Dylan McGirr
Sean Hogan

Application
Benjamin Pittorino
Anthony Bajjani
Alexander McManis
Benjamin O'Dea
Sam Eaton
Charles Howard
Benjamin Johnston
Michael Long
George O'Connell
Dominic Tynan

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Tom Lewis
Liam Donohoe
Jack Griffiths
Daniel Reede
Harry Cahill
James Lott
Nicholas Madden
Darcy Baron-Hay
Zachary McNamee
Adam Robinson

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Sean Hogan
Antoine Kandalaft
Thomas Guihot
Alexander McManis
Xavier Eales
Benjamin Gavazzi
Dylan McGirr
Samuel Eaton
Benjamin Johnston
William Cronin
Bowen Zhang

English Standard
William Manton
Dominic Mete
Harrison Ryan
Lachlan Buttenshaw
Joshua McCarthy
Carlos Toda

English Advanced
Liam Donohoe
Dylan McGirr
Benjamin Gavazzi
Harry Cahill
Zachary McNamee
Daniel Reede
Xavier Eales
Antoine Kandalaft
Tom Lewis
Samuel Eaton
Benjamin O'Dea

English Extension 1
Liam Donohoe
Benjamin O'Dea
Bowen Zhang
William Cronin
Samuel Eaton
Dylan McGirr
Daniel Reede

Principal's Prize for Essay
Xavier Eales
Antoine Kandalaft
Dylan McGirr
James Eather
George O'Connell
Benjamin Johnston
Zachary McNamee
Daniel Reede
Adam Robinson
Samuel Smith

HSC Acceleration Mathematics
Xavier Eales
Xavier Fitzpatrick

Mathematics Extension 1
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Antoine Kandalaft
Samuel Smith
William Trad
Nicholas Yang
Bowen Zhang
Jack Griffiths
Dominic Rocks
William Cronin
Xavier Eales
Samuel Eaton

Mathematics 2 Unit
Jack Griffiths
William Trad
George O'Connell
Paul Salem
Joshua Stevens
Samuel Mills
Andrew Sierakowski
David Bartlett-Vowles
Dominic Tynan
Darcy Baron-Hay

Mathematics General
Ned Croston
Charles Debus
Felix Rose
Daniel Tilyard
Hamish Markey
Toby Moore
Jackson Scott
Kyle Bull
William McKellar
Jonathon Condon
Seamus McKillop

Physics
Samuel Smith
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Antoine Kandalaft
Jack Griffiths
Dominic Rocks
Ryan McAlpine

Biology
Harry Cahill
Nicholas Yang
James Young
James Lott
Thomas Mulhearn
Andrew Thomas
Perry Fisher
Lachlan O'Meara

Chemistry
Samuel Smith
William Cronin
Ryan McAlpine
Nicholas Yang
Matthew Horsley
George O'Connell
Andrew Thomas

Senior Science
Toby Moore
Benjamin Pittorino
William Goldsworthy

Modern History
Bowen Zhang
Harry Cahill
Benjamin Gavazzi
Thomas Guihot
Tom Lewis
Alexander McManis
Dylan McGirr
Declan Curtin
Xavier Fitzpatrick
James Middleton

Ancient History
Adam Robinson
Seamus McKillop
James Freidman
James Young

Aboriginal Studies
Luke O'Brien
Joseph Althouse

Maquarie University Prize for History Research
Bowen Zhang

Geography
Bowen Zhang
Sean Hogan
Isaac Meincke
Lewis Deverall
James Freidman
Adam Saar

Business Studies
Sean Hogan
Perry Drakopoulos
James Middleton
Andrew Sierakowski
Ned Croston
Thomas Guihot
Tom Lewis
Darcy Baron-Hay
Nicholas Madden
Hugh Weber

Economics
Bowen Zhang
Darcy Baron-Hay
Xavier Eales
Ryan McAlpine
Samuel Smith
Benjamin Gavazzi
Edward Johnson
Samuel Eaton
Sean Hogan
Antoine Kandalaft

Greek
Seamus McKillop

French
Xavier Eales
Dylan McGirr
Joshua Stevens

Latin
William Cronin
Samuel Eaton
Adam Robinson
Alexander McManis

Chinese
Xavier Eales
Samuel Johnston

Italian
Benjamin Gavazzi
Connor Randazzo

PDHPE
Darcy Baron-Hay
Charles Howard
Jesse Kehoe
Michael Long
Jack McGregor
Alexander Fitzpatrick
William Bainou
James Connolly

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreational Studies
James Loneragan
Daniel Tilyard
Anthony Treacy

Primary Industries
Hamish Markey
Lachlan Buttenshaw
Clarence Pratten

Agriculture
James Lott
Hamish Markey
Kyle Bull
Charles Debus
Jackson Scott

Drama
Declan Curtin
Charles Vaux
John Kennedy
James Navybox
Felix Rose

Music Course 1
Dylan McGirr
Andreas Dominguez

Music Course 2
Paul Salem
Alexander McManis

Visual Arts
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Charles Vaux
Samuel Johnston
Thomas Mulhearn
Lachlan O'Meara

HSC Information Processes and Technology
Thomas Guihot
Benjamin Johnston

Engineering Studies
Antoine Kandalaft
Benjamin O'Dea
Robert Zammit (Year 10)
George O'Connell

Industrial Technology
Isaac Falvey
Patrick Tavella
Benjamin Lewis
Toby Moore

Preliminary Information Processes and Technology
Samuel Carroll (Year 10)
Cameron Gonzalez (Year 10)
Luke Mort (Year 10)
Daniel O'Dea (Year 10)



Bowen Zhang, Seamus McKillop


Tom Lewis, Antoine Kandalaft, Samuel Smith, Charles Vaux, Xavier Fitzpatrick, Nicholas Duff



Liam Donohoe, William Manton, Benjamin O'Dea, Alexander McManis, Anthony Bajjani, Benjamin Pittorino

Special Year 10 and Senior Prizes

The Edwin Biancardi Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 10: **Bennett Walsh**
The Sydney University Year 10 Academic Excellence Award: **Tom Osborne**
The J. J. Leahy Memorial Prize for Dux of Year 10: **Tom Osborne**
The J. J. Leahy Memorial Prize for Runner-up in Year 10: **Mark Rothery**
The James J Kinkead Prize for Year 10 Debating: **Tom Osborne**
The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **Lochie Flagg**
The Kirkpatrick Prize for English Composition: **Jack Winterbottom**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Tom Osborne, Francis Cutler**
The Prize for the Persistent Application in Studies: **Myles Halse**
The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Finnian Alexander, Elijah Eales, Robert Zammit**
Commended for Application in Studies: **Sam Carroll, Joe Clinton, Jonathon Crouch, James Gunning, Tom Meagher, Brendan Smith**
The Brian Smith Memorial Prize for Religious Education in Year 10: **Christopher Chung**
The Kevin Fahy Prize for Students of Australian History: **Tom Osborne**
The George Wootten Memorial Prize for Year 10 Mathematics: **Mark Rothery**
The David Brennan Memorial Prize for Year 10 Information and Software Technology: **Jack O'Leary**
The Fr Charles Fraser S.J. Award for the Study of Classics: **Mark Rothery**

Aggregate

Tom Osborne
Mark Rothery
Jack Hartland
Robert Zammit
Max Mills
Tom Murdoch
Elijah Eales
Varun George
Max Fisher
Jonathon Crouch

Application

Myles Halse
Finnian Alexander
Elijah Eales
Robert Zammit
Sam Carroll
Joe Clinton
Jonathon Crouch
James Gunning
Tom Meagher
Brendan Smith

Religious Education

Christopher Chung
Tom Murdoch
Finnian Alexander
Jonathon Crouch
Oliver Zannino
Gennaro Abignano
Samuel Barkley
Oliver Clarke
Elijah Eales
Thomas Farinelli
Jack Hartland

Principal's Prize for Essay

Mark Rothery
Max Mills
Tom Murdoch
Tom Osborne
Marc Rocca
Oscar Eggleton
Jack Hartland
Robert Zammit
Elijah Eales
Max Evans

English

Tom Osborne
Tom Murdoch
Max Mills
James Cohen
Francis Cutler
Mark Rothery
Elijah Eales
Teague Mirabelle
Marc Rocca
Robert Zammit

Writing Mastery

Robert de Ambrosis
Dominic Quinn
William McDermott

History

Tom Osborne
Tom Murdoch
Joseph Tracey
Elijah Eales
Henry Thorne
Bennett Walsh
Mark Rothery
Dominic Adamo
Varun George
Elvis Gleeson
Murray Graham

Australian Geography

Tom Osborne
Tom Murdoch
Charles Payne
Jack Hartland
Daniel Ryan
Robert Zammit
Max Fisher
Matthew Makinson
Edward McGeoch
Joseph Tracey

Mathematics Advanced

Mark Rothery
Max Mills
Thomas Boyd
Simon Lee
James Rennie
Bill Chan
Varun George
James Gunning
Jack Hartland
Richard Murray
Charles Payne
Andrew Sharpe

Mathematics Intermediate

Hughie Flannery
Toby King
Fergus Ewington
Hamish Housego
Luke Robertson
William Breen
Alex Lamond
Benjamin Legrand
Robert de Ambrosis
Simon Tooth

Mathematics Standard

Lochlan Ireson
William Sullivan
Harrison Keefe

Science

Max Mills
Fraser Brooks
Tom Osborne

Charles Payne
Mark Rothery
Louis Stenmark
James Gunning
Joseph Clinton
Jonathon Crouch
Andrew Kernahan
Declan Schillert
Robert Zammit

PDHPE
Jack Rector
Joseph Clinton
William Crowe
Teague Mirabelle
Sean Slocombe
Oliver Zannino
Christopher Chung
Sean Elder
Thomas Lenehan
Alexander Smith

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Bennett Walsh
Varun George
Joshua Lo
William Hartwig
Edward McGeoch
Simon Tooth
Oliver Clarke

Information and Software Technology
Jack O'Leary
Oliver Millar
Connor Clarke

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Fergus Ewington
Brendan Smith
Thomas Conaghan
Thomas Meagher
Finnian Alexander

Commerce
Matthew Stuart
Henry Thorne
Samuel Carroll
Varun George
Samuel Barkley
James Hewat
Michael Crouch
Francis Cutler
Matthew McElroy
Fergus Ewington
Thomas Meagher
Brogan Roles

Drama
Matthew McElroy
Declan Beatty
Hughie Flannery
James Gunning

Music
Tom Osborne
Max Mills
Thomas Farinelli
Oscar Eggleton

Visual Arts
Daniel O'Dea
Max Fisher
Jonathon Crouch
Tom Murdoch
James Cohen
Elijah Eales
Samuel Fitzgerald

Industrial Technology Timber
Henry Weston
William Hartwig
Charles Oates
Thomas Gale

Industrial Technology Engineering
Bill Chan
Benjamin Cobb
Andrew Cheok
Michael Cistulli
Jack Carlson
Lachlan Hensley

Agricultural Technology
Declan Beatty
Joseph Clinton
Toby King

Global Studies and Environments
Alan Meagher
Edward McGeogh
Bennett Walsh

Latin
Mark Rothery
Jack Hartland
Murray Graham

French
Max Mills
Cameron Gonzalez
Tom Murdoch

Italian
Christian Damiano
Louis Stenmark
Joseph Tracey

Chinese
Richard Murray
Tom Osborne
Byron Ng

Greek
Mark Rothery
Dominic Adamo
Andrew Kernahan


Mark Rothery


Tom Osborne


Bennett Walsh


Robert Zammit, Robert de Ambrosis, Elijah Eales, Myles Halse

Special Year 9 and Senior Prizes

The Year 9 Prize for General Excellence: **Connor Langford**
The Dux of Year 9: **Jesse Gray**
The Year 9 Award for Involvement: **Jesse Gray**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 9 Division Boarders: **Andrew Dupont**
The Prize for Year 9 Debating: **Samuel Braham**
The Kirkpatrick Prize for English Composition: **Hugo Hosie**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Jesse Gray**
The Anthony Nowland Memorial Prize for Year 9 Industrial Technology: **Thomas Garnsey**
The David John Lincoln Brennan Memorial Prize for Year 9 Information and Software Technology: **Blaise Di Mento, Joseph Ghiazza**
Commended for Application in Studies: **Jack deHennin, Dominic Edwards, Jack Newey, Jake Pollard, Thomas Traill, Thomas Williamson**
The Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Harrison Cook, Samuel Hunter, Connor Langford**
The Prize for the Persistent Application in Studies: **Rory Bolger**

Aggregate

Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Blaise Di Mento
Rhys Hope
Charlie Hoffman
Samuel Braham
Benjamin Leotta
Henry O'Sullivan
Oliver Harris
Harrison Cook

Application

Rory Bolger
Harrison Cook
Samuel Hunter
Connor Langford
Jack deHennin
Dominic Edwards
Jack Newey
Jake Pollard
Thomas Traill
Thomas Williamson

Religious Education

Albert Lake
Benjamin Short
Charlie Hoffman
Samuel Braham
Blaise Di Mento
Jesse Gray
Henry O'Sullivan
Harold Hawthorne
Jack Faulder
William Hayes

Principal's Prize for Essay

Matthew Bickersteth
Jesse Gray
Charlie Hoffman
Xavier Rickard
Thomas Williamson
Jonathan Boyd
John Bryant
Andrew Dupont

English

Jesse Gray
Charlie Hoffman
Thomas Williamson
Jonathan Boyd
Matthew Bickersteth
Andrew Dupont
Dominic Edwards
Henry O'Sullivan
Jake Pollard
Nicholas Stack

Writing Mastery

Matthew Pittorino
Sebastian Cameron
Jack Calderan
Benjamin Young

Science

Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Blaise Di Mento
Charlie Hoffman
Connor Langford
John-Paul Masson
Rhys Hope
Benjamin Leotta
Matthew Nixon
Henry O'Sullivan

History

Xavier Rickard
Charlie Hoffman
Jesse Gray
Benjamin Short
John Bryant
Hugo Hosie
Joseph Ghiazza
Benjamin Leotta
Samuel Braham
Dominic Edwards
Rhys Hope
Cameron Markey

Mathematics Advanced

Blaise Di Mento
Harold Hawthorne
Xavier Rickard
Charlie Hoffman
Jesse Gray
Oliver Harris
Rhys Hope
Matthew Bickersteth
Harrison Cook
Jonas Macken
Michael Song

Mathematics Intermediate

Joshua Pulvirenti
John Bryant
Nicholas O'Brien
William Regan
Lachlan Thomas
Angus Dalton
Joshua McGuiness
Matthew Pittorino
Douglas Bolger
Liam Hurley
Sebastian Wood

Mathematics Standard

Conor Briggs
Lachlan Cubis
Oliver McGrath
Louis Tormey

Commerce

Blaise Di Mento
Rhys Hope
Albert Lake
Henry O'Sullivan
Benjamin Short
Nicholas O'Brien
Jack de Hennin
Thomas Lunn
Samuel Rigney
Connor Langford
Luke Rossi

PDHPE
William Taylor
Macintyre Bird
Nicholas O'Sullivan
Xavier Rickard
Samuel Braham
William Hayes
Rhys Hope
Joshua McGuiness
Joshua Gazzard
Luke Rossi
Benjamin Sullivan

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Luke Rossi
Lachlan Thomas
Rohan Costello
Nicholas O'Sullivan
Macintyre Bird
Jack Allsopp
William Dougall
Oscar Gee

Visual Arts
Xavier Rickard
Charlie Hoffman
Harold Hawthorne
Xavier Horsley
John-Paul Masson
Stuart Crosbie
Maximilian Hunter-Rogers
Hugh Murphy

Music
Benjamin Leotta
Jesse Gray
Rhys Hope
Kelvin Zheng

Agricultural Technology
John Bryant
Thomas Garnsey
William Druce

Industrial Technology Engineering
Rhys Hope
Aidan Farmer
John-Paul Masson
Matthew Bickersteth
Dominic Fisher
Hugh Murphy
Harrison Cook
Angus Dalton
George Border
James Day
Joshua Gazzard

Industrial Technology Timber
Thomas Garnsey
Macintyre Bird
Angus Garraway
Ryan Seeto
William Hamilton

Information and Software Technology
Blaise Di Mento
Joseph Ghiazza
Samuel Hunter
Dominic Edwards
Benjamin Lee

Drama
Henry O'Sullivan
Benjamin Short
Thomas Dillon
Callum McManis
Oliver Toohey

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Benjamin Leotta
Callum McManis
Lachlan Heyworth
Declan Bateman
Charles Gill

Global Studies and Environments
Antony Corcoran
Dominic Fisher
Cameron Markey
Benjamin Sullivan

Greek
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Charlie Hoffman

Latin
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Benjamin Short
Dominic O'Brien

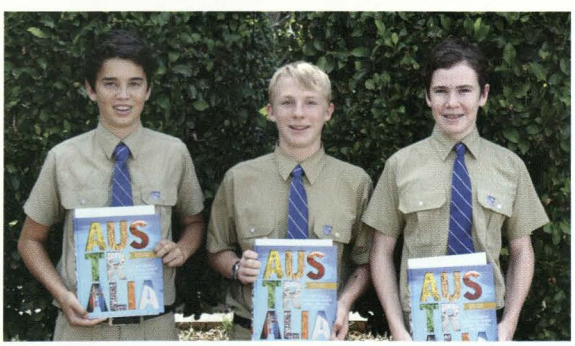
French
Henry O'Sullivan
Harrison Cook
Louis Tormey
William Hayes
Dominic O'Brien

Italian
Blaise Di Mento
Jacob Taranto
Matteo Comastri

Chinese
Charlie Hoffman
Nicholas O'Brien
Derek Guo
Maximilian Russell



Jesse Gray



Samuel Hunter, Harrison Cook, Rory Bolger



Blaise Di Mento, Henry O'Sullivan, Hugo Hosie, Charlie Hoffman, Samuel Braham, Xavier Rickard

Campion House

Head of House: **Mr Paul Achmar**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Anthony Cook**
House Captain: **Benjamin Orme**
House Vice Captain: **Louis Anderson**
House Vice Captain: **Henry Garing**

The House system at Riverview changed significantly in 2014, a change which resulted in a greater quality of care for our young men. In Campion House we thrived, as bonds were strengthened between staff, students and families.

Our House Mentors were central to the many successes of Campion House in 2014, and they included Mr Dev Gopalsamay, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mr Adam Lewis, Mrs Sharon McLean, Mr James Rodgers, Mr Timothy Lee, and Ms Antoinette Yarak. The Assistant Head of House, Mr Anthony Cook, took to the newly formed role with aplomb and great dedication.

Our House Captain Benjamin Orme and Vice Captains Louis Anderson and Henry Garing successfully led their peers with great ability and respect. In their roles they organised House Meetings and fundraisers, and ensured that all boys were involved across the range of activities at the College, including our House Mass and Supper.

This year we were very fortunate to have Mr Sam Carroll (OR 2011) and his mother, respected journalist and media personality Ms Geraldine Doogue AO, as our distinguished guests of honour at our 32nd annual House Mass and Supper. Ms Doogue addressed the families present with a powerful commentary on what it means to be a member of a strong community such as that of Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview. She continued to reflect on her own experiences as a parent with a son who graduated from the College. One could hear a pin drop in the Memorial Hall for the duration of Ms Doogue's speech and, I believe, the parents present identified strongly with her sentiments.

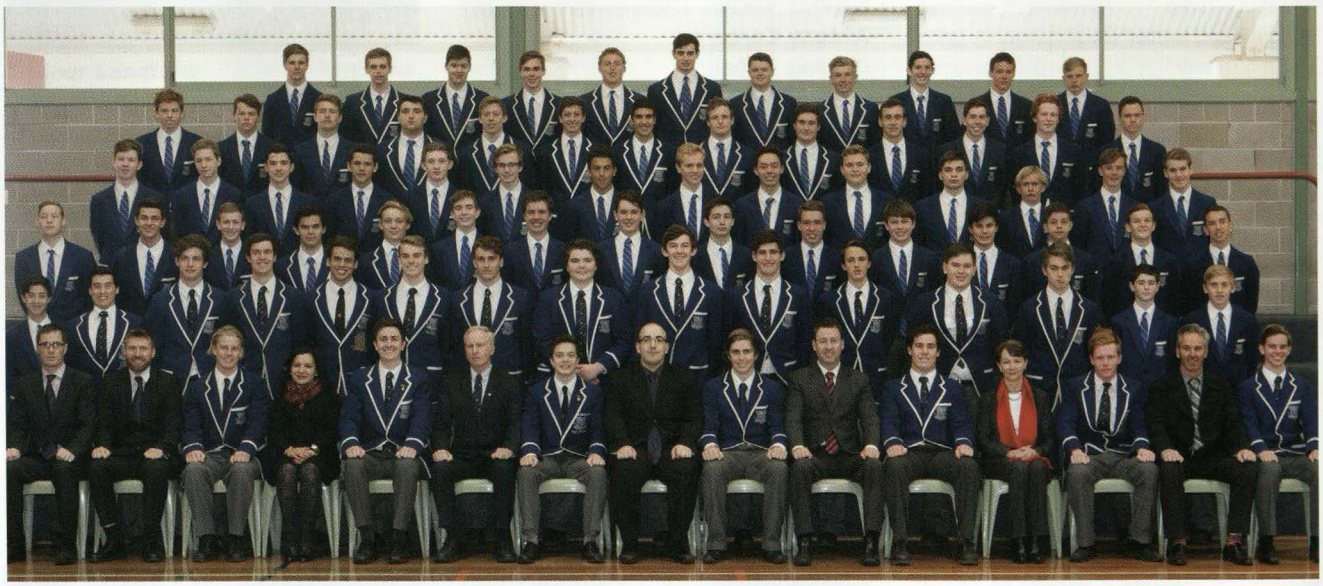
Our signature fundraiser—Campion Kebabs—was a resounding success this year. A record $2500 was raised to support our charities. Colégio Santo Inácio de Loiola in Timor-Leste and South Sudan Educates Girls were recipients of the goodwill generated by the staff and Year 11 students of Campion House. I must take this opportunity to once again thank the Camilleri family for their ongoing and constant generosity, donating the chicken for this annual fundraiser.

In addition to this, our presence at the Indian Bazaar also saw Campion House raise over $2500 for Jesuit Mission. Our "Pass the Bucks" and "Save the Mimes" are two staple fundraisers of the Bazaar each year and it is with great pride that we continue the tradition.

This year we continued with the strong retreats program at the College, which seeks to form our young men spiritually and guide them to a deeper relationship with God. Year 12 attended its three-day retreat in April, Year 11 met at Peter Canisius House in Pymble, and our Year 9 reflected with the leadership of members of Year 11 in the Botanical Gardens (despite the pouring rain!). Year 10 spent a number of hours reflecting on their recently completed Ignatian Service Weeks.

Perhaps the pride of the accomplishments of the young men and staff in Campion House was to finally win the Inter-House Competition, defeating the 11 other Houses to take the shield for the first time since 1991! This success is only possible due to the enthusiasm and involvement of the members of Campion House.

This year the activities included the regular Track & Field Carnival and Swimming Carnival, as well as the Inter-House Competitions in basketball, football, Cloisters Race, King of the Hill, and others.



CAMPION HOUSE
Back Row: SAMUEL SALTER, ROBERT HARRISON, LEWIS HYMAN, PATRICK CARTER, ELLIOT GEHRIG, MATTHEW HORSLEY, WILL GLASCOTT, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, SAMUEL BRAHAM, OLIVER THORNE, BENNETT WALSH **Fifth Row:** DANIEL RYAN, TOMMY SILK, CONOR FAHEY, JOSEPH BRICKNELL, JOCK WINDSOR, PERRY DRAKOPOULOS, WILLIAM BAINOU, LACHLAN INGHAM, WILLIAM COOPER, HENRY WESTON, GENNARO ABIGNANO, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, THOMAS GLASCOTT **Fourth Row:** DOUGLAS BOLGER, RORY DONNELLY, CONAL MEEHAN, ANDREW CAMILLERI, LACHLAN MINOGUE, JAMES RENNIE, ANDY DUPONT, OLIVER HUMPHREYS, MATTHEW MAKINSON, TOM OSBORNE, JORDAN TELLIDIS, NED LINDSAY, NOAH LANDELS, JAMES GUNNING **Third Row:** SAM STRETTON, BENJAMIN LEGRAND, HUGHIE FLANNERY, TOM LEWIS, THOMAS RYAN, JACK MCKAY, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, THOMAS GARNSEY, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, JOHN-PAUL MASSON, NED LEWIS, MATTEO COMASTRI, NICHOLAS STACK, OSCAR GEE **Second Row:** AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, DONAL O'DRISCOLL, ALEXANDER BETHWAITE, BERNARD BOLGER, GIANNI TARANTO, THOMAS GUNNING, HUGH GALLAGHER, ALEXANDER AFIANOS, MATTHEW STRAIN, BILL FREEMAN, JOSHUA HOWIE, NICHOLAS WELSH, XAVIER LOCHTENBERG, TIMOTHY WELSH, DOMINIC O'BRIEN **Front Row:** MR ADAM LEWIS, MR TIMOTHY LEE, TOM MCBRYDE, MRS ANTOINETTE YARAK, HENRY GARING, MR JAMES RODGERS, BENJAMIN ORME, MR PAUL ACHMAR, LOUIS ANDERSON, MR ANTHONY COOK, PATRICK WESTON, MRS SHARON MCLEAN, NICHOLAS GLASCOTT, MR PETER KOVACS, WILLIAM KOVACS **Absent:** ARISTOTLE AFIANOS, DECLAN BATEMAN, BEN CLAUGHTON, JACK CODLING, PATRICK CUDA, JAMES HORSLEY, JORDAN HUMPHREY, HARRY O'CONNOR, FELIX ROSE, HUGO ROSE.

Campion House continued its tradition of involving Years 5–8 through such activities as buddy lunches and the presence of the boys and their families at our House Mass. This is done to increase camaraderie, to help foster a sense of House spirit among our youngest members, and to allow the older ones to act as mentors. Anecdotally, these buddy lunches (a combination or pizza, chips and a can of soft drink) are highly popular among the boys!

We farewell our Year 12s each year with a mixture of sadness and pride. The Valete House Meeting, a gathering of our Year 12s, their parents and all members of Campion House in the O'Kelly Theatre, is an opportunity to acknowledge each graduate individually (spoken of by his Mentor) and to thank and farewell the boys as a House.

In addition to our departing Year 12s, Campion House lost two of its most outstanding members, Mrs Sharon McLean (who served as a Tutor and Mentor in Campion House for 13 years) and Mr Adam Lewis (who joined Campion House five years ago). Mrs McLean was farewelled by the House, with a number of members from her Tutor Group in years past coming in to share the celebrations. While we were unable to publicly thank and farewell Mr Lewis, I must take this opportunity to thank him for his leadership as Director of Students and his constant support for all that we do in Campion House. We will miss both Sharon and Adam tremendously, for their service to the boys they care for, and to everything they brought to our House and the College.

Next year will see the House system experience another significant change, as we prepare to welcome Year 7s and 8s into Campion House on a full-time basis. This is an exciting next step in the story of the House system at Riverview, and we in Campion House will continue to "lead by example" in all that we do.









Cheshire House

Head of House: **Ms Belinda Clark**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Sean Bowmaker**
House Captain: **Jordan Hunter**
House Vice Captain: **Gabriel Cooper**
House Vice Captain: **Nicholas Benecke**

"To give is to grow"—the Cheshire House motto was evident in the attitude of the boys, staff and parents in Cheshire House throughout 2014. With the new structure of the House system, being part of a community within a community became significant for each student and a true sense of belonging emerged. Through Mentor Groups, the larger pastoral structure was further broken down to ensure the wellbeing of each student. Our team of Mentors fostered the individual care of the boys and provided activities promoting service, acceptance and involvement.

We were lucky to retain Mr Michael Turner, Mr Peter Colledge and Ms Silvana Mladenovic and welcomed Mrs Louise Arnott, Ms Catherine Wickens, Mr Gregg Bryant and Mr Matthew Parsons. They have provided the boys in Cheshire House with guidance and direction. All appreciated their generous nature, advice and constant smiles. Mr Sean Bowmaker joined Cheshire House as Assistant Head of House, providing great encouragement and support.

This year has been an enjoyable and thrilling year for Cheshire House. From exciting and engaging House Meetings, to enthusiastic and spirited inter-House sport efforts, Cheshire boys have contributed whole-heartedly, taking pride in the activities they have participated in. Our Year 12 leaders have led by example and proven to be true "men for others". Captain Jordan Hunter and Vice Captains Nicholas Benecke and Gabriel Cooper led Cheshire House with care, interest and commitment.

We farewelled our Year 12 students at our moving Valete House Meeting, where each boy was honoured for his contribution to the College. When you examine the involvement of each of the boys, it really highlights their gifts and talents and wow, did we have a talented bunch!

The House maintained its essential role in the Retreat Program at the College. In April, Year 12 attended a three-day retreat where we focused on the skill of discernment and the value of each individual. After an eight-hour emergency room visit and great reflections we all returned to Riverview safely. The Year 11 retreat was a very moving day for all. Mr Sean Bowmaker and I were astounded to witness the openness and the caring and genuine nature of all of the boys. Year 10 had a day reflecting on their Ignatian Service, where each boy spent a week working with the marginalised. It was fantastic to listen to their experiences, their challenges and ultimately their triumphs. Our exciting day with Year 9 in the Botanical Gardens became a challenge to find undercover areas to stay dry. Even with this added task, all of the boys remained positive and shared openly.

This year's Indian Bazaar saw Cheshire House tackle a new stall—Corn on the Cob. With some very eager taste-testers we discovered the tastiest flavours and after de-earring 500 corncobs we were ready. With the helping hand of a vast majority of boys and Mentors, the House was able to raise over $800, which reflects the dedication and hard work that is instilled throughout the House.

In May we celebrated our Annual House Mass and Supper. Our theme—Strength of Community—highlighted the important part that we all play in each other's lives. The traditional Year 12 candle ceremony celebrated the year ahead and we were able to pray for and reflect upon each of the Year 12 students. This night is always a great opportunity for all members of Cheshire House to unite and celebrate the word of God.

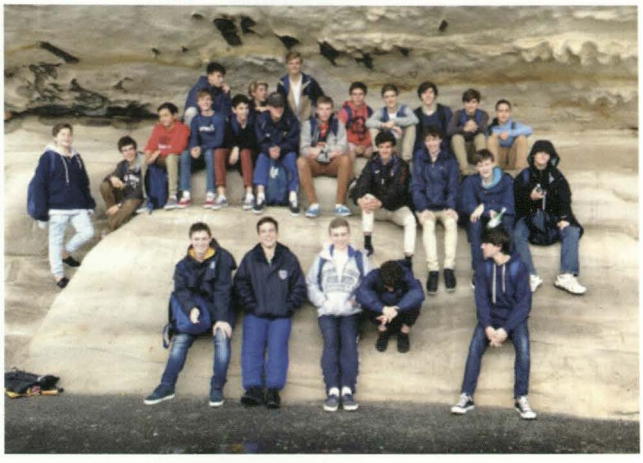


CHESHIRE HOUSE
Back Row: ELIJAH EALES, WILLIAM TERRY, AIDAN MCCABE, SIMON FLATLEY, JOSEPH GAVAN, DOMINIC METE, ANGUS FRAWLEY, MARCUS GRUNDY, LOCHIE FLAGG. **Fifth Row:** ALEXANDER MCMANIS, CHRISTOPHER KENNY, LUKE HELMICH, OLIVER SMEALLIE, ANGUS NEWELL, ANDREW SHARPE, EDWARD MAXWELL, TOBY MOORE, ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI, RORY NIX, XAVIER EALES, LACHLAN RYAN, WILLLIAM BLAKEMORE **Fourth Row:** MACINTYRE BIRD, MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, SAMUEL HUNTER, WILLIAM MANTON, ROHAN COSTELLO, LUKE HULME, CLANCY DONNAN, OLIVER TOOHEY, NICHOLAS DUFF, JAMES WHITE, JAMES HEWAT, BRENDAN SMITH, MATTHEW DREW, SAUL MCCREDIE **Third Row:** MAXIMILIAN HUNTER-ROGERS, BENJAMIN YOUNG, JOSHUA HARDY, SEAN ELDER, WILLIAM REGAN, JACK PEDERSEN, JOEY CORCORAN, TOBIAS COOPER, WILLIAM DRUCE, MARK KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HARTWIG, CALLUM MCMANIS, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, OLIVER CLARKE, CARLOS TODA **Second Row:** Mr MATTHEW PARSONS, BENJAMIN SAINES, IGNATIUS WOODWARD, JOHN DAWOUD, MATTHEW BOWD, WILLIAM MINEHAN, WILLIAM LEMBKE, ANGUS RAISIN, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, JONATHON SAINES, THOMAS DEWS, BENJAMIN CLARKE, JOSHUA D'SILVA, VINCENT WOODWARD, JEB COLLINS-WIDDERS, Mr PETER COLLEDGE **Front Row:** JAKE PERKO-BENNETT, Mr GREGG BRYANT, PATRICK BLEASEL, Miss SILVANA MLADENOVIC, MATHEW LESLIE, Mrs LOUISE ARNOTT, JORDAN HUNTER (House Captain), Ms BELINDA CLARK (Head of House), NICHOLAS BENECKE (Vice Captain), Mr SEAN BOWMAKER (Assistant Head of House), MATTHEW GARROW, Miss CATHERINE WICKENS, HARRY CORCORAN, Mr MICHAEL TURNER, CHARLES CAMPBELL **Absent:** GABRIEL COOPER (Vice Captain) ANGUS DONOHOE, WILLIAM DOUGALL, MAX DRENNAN, THOMAS GILROY, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, DAVID LESTER

We were the runners up in the Inter-House Competition, winning Basketball and the Cloisters Race and placing highly in many other sports. The willingness from our members to share their gifts was evident through their participation and they represented us with pride.

As our new House system faces further changes next year, we farewell many students who have taken the chance to become a founding members of new Houses. We farewell one of our Vice Captains, Nicholas Kalogerou, who has been named House Captain of Fernando. Captain Nicholas Duff and Vice Captains Lachlan Ryan and Alexander McManis will lead our House into 2015. Each boy has many talents that they will bring to the role and I am sure they will leave their mark on our community.











Chisholm House

Head of House: **Mrs Rosanna Comastri**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Maria Skouras**
House Captain: **Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi**
House Vice Captain: **Timothy Bullock**
House Vice Captain: **Albert De Bruyn**

2014 was an amazing year of change and renewal for Chisholm House. We had the big move to the Wallace Wing and many activities, fundraising drives and celebrations involving all members and their Mentors that exemplified our beloved motto: ***agite juste, amate tenere, ambulate humiliter*** (act justly, love tenderly, walk humbly).

Our Mentors were exceptional in supporting all our boys and myself in my sub-in roll as Head of House this year. Following the theme of all things new, we had a number of fresh faces join our team. These included Ashleigh Morrison, Evan Kennedy and Joshuah Morris who took all the unfamiliar in their strides and were amazing in the guidance of their charges. Mary Dorahy, Julie Stevens and Jo Kenderes continued to share their lives with their mentees and guide them through thick and thin. All challenged and encouraged those in their care to go beyond the known and grow. Alison McLennan and Louwana Saba were both out enjoying the wonders of parenthood; while not here in body, their spirits continued to glow in the boys they care for and return to continue in the coming year. While Maria Skouras no longer had her own Mentor Group this year, she certainly embraced all groups, supporting and nurturing their growth in her usual brilliant style, as the new Assistant Head of House.

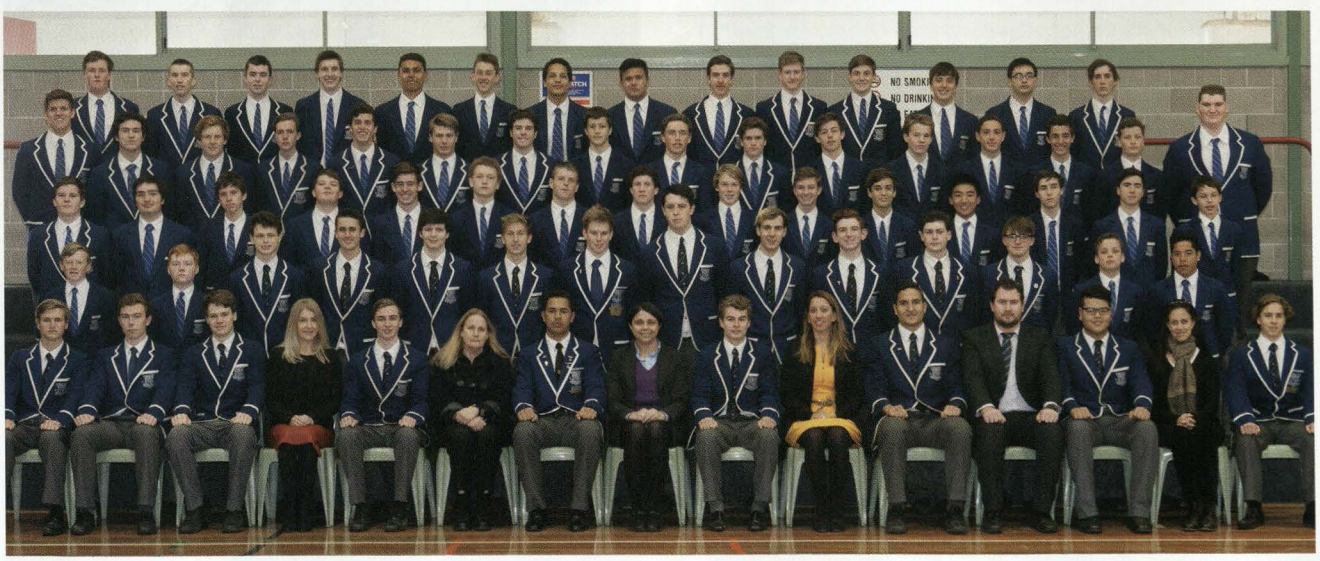
This year's student leadership team was wonderfully embracing of all members of Chisholm House, led deftly by Tyrell Freeman-Mafi as Captain and Timothy Bullock and Albert DeBruyn as our caring Vice Captains. They certainly set fine examples through their generosity of spirit in organising House Meetings, fundraisers, enthusing the boys in our sports carnivals and Inter-House Competitions—no mean feat considering it was their HSC year!

Chisholm's House Mass and Supper was held early in Term 3 and was certainly a lovely time to reconnect with our community inside our larger Riverview community. It was also delightful to recognise our Year 12s as they began their final push to the HSC with a candle given to them by their Mentors and parents as a symbol of their love, support, life and eternal strength. The hope is that it will be lit in the good and bad times of their lives. We were so blessed to have Father Jack McLain SJ with his wise words and affable nature deliver our Mass. It was exciting to have our fabulous Year 5s and 6s tell us a little about our extraordinary patron and re-emphasise the pillars of faith, strength and countercultural endeavour that makes Caroline Chisholm such a significant individual. Our evening continued with our special guest, Tom Harley, who captivated us all with his truths about life and living it wholly and justly. Our Captains gave us 'a year in review' and it was great to share a laugh or two with all present.

It was a lovely evening that made me grateful to be part of such an incredible House with such generous parents and students alike!

This year in our Big Breakfast Bash we raised well over $900 in just one hour of serving bacon and eggs and interestingly shaped pancakes—Nutella I suspect was integral to our success, as were all our Year 11s and 9s who ran the event with Swiss-like precision, and the Year 10s who ate the product. Our new leaders for 2015—Samuel De Angelis, Jack McGregor and Jamie Szabo—played a significant part in the advertising and management of the day. Well done to all! Funds raised will go to The Hay Run drive for our farmers and the Timor-Leste school.

The Indian Bazaar in Term 3 saw us wash many, many cars—both dirty and clean. We shared the experience this year for the first time with Southwell House. It was a new and



CHISHOLM HOUSE
Back Row: HARRY CARR, JAMIE SZABO, JONATHAN BARNES, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, MALU NONA, WILLIAM TAYLOR, JAXON PETTERSON, TREY PETTERSON, DERMOTT MURRAY, LACHLAN BUTTENSHAW, THOMAS MARSHALL, NICHOLAS GREENE, RICHARD MURRAY, MATTHEW WRIGHT **Fourth Row:** MARCUS GREENE, JOHN MCKAY, DANIEL BARKL, JAMES NAVYBOX, SAMUEL DEANGELIS, MATTHEW WEEKS, JACK MCGREGOR, JAMES DAY, LUKE MORT, EDWARD (NED) TURNER, JACK ANDERSON, MAX GAYNOR, LACHLAN HEYWORTH, NICHOLAS TKACHUCK, NICHOLAS BOGARD, JAMES YOUNG **Third Row:** ADAM SAAR, JAMES PRIEST, JASPER GOODRICH, BENJAMIN PATFIELD, THOMAS FLYNN, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, TOBY KING, WILLIAM CROWE, HUGO HOSIE, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM MCDERMOTT, JAMES BELL, FERGUS EWINGTON, JOSEPH MAMO, CONOR FAHY **Second Row:** XAVIER LEVINS, WILLIAM SULLIVAN, NICHOLAS BOSWORTH, MARC CUNNINGHAM, ZAC GLEESON, ALEC HENRY, HAMISH FULLER, MARK PHILLIPS, SAMUEL STOCKWELL, BLAIR BAGGOTT, PATRICK MERCER, CHRISTIAN BEATTY, WILLIAM BREEN, FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI **Front Row:** HUGH WALKER, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM WALLIS, MS MARY DORAHY, CHRISTIAN GRANTHAM, MS JULIE STEVENS, TYRREL FREEMAN-MAFI, MRS ROSANNA COMASTRI, TIMOTHY BULLOCK, MS MARIA SKOURAS, BEAU PETTERSON, MR JOSHUAH MORRIS, MAWIN JANSEN, MRS JO KENDERES, BENJAMIN MCMANUS **Absent:** ALBERT DEBRUYN, THOMAS WORNER, CALLUM BAGGOTT, GEORGE BORDER, ANGUS PUGH, MICHAEL SONG, WILLIAM JOHNSON, EVAN KENNEDY, MS ASHLEIGH MORRISON

wonderful adventure as we worked shoulder to shoulder all day to raise money for the Jesuit Missions. After a drizzly start we came into our own with each member working their specific jobs like a well-oiled machine, going well beyond the required time slot, captivated in the experience of doing something important for others.

This year our young men continued to engage in activities to help deepen their relationship with God. Our Year 9 reflection day was at risk of being washed out at Centennial Park, but came into its own when we retreated to Cova Cottage for the day. The Year 11s who led the day for our Year 9s were exemplary—sharing their own lives with the boys in nurturing groups. Year 11s too spent a day reflecting at Peter Canisius House with me and Maria Skouras, where we opened up about our joys and worries and healed one another with our words and prayers. Year 10s lived their spirituality through their community service this year and reflected deeply on themselves and their experiences in a morning of reflection. Year 12s spent three days in retreat reflecting on their lives now and beyond the gates at St Benedict XVI Retreat Centre at Grose Vale.

The high level of enthusiasm and involvement among the members of Chisholm House speaks volumes about our young men. This year we competed in inter-House basketball, handball, chess and many other competitions. Of particular note was young Nicholas Greene's effort in winning the chess competition and even beating Dr Paul Hine! A proud day for Chisholm.

With the help of Year 7 and 8 members we worked tirelessly in the Athletics Carnival, demonstrating our enormous hearts, notwithstanding the dead last position at the end of the day. Incredibly, we came third in the Swimming Carnival this year—not bad for the smallest House! Of particular note was our much-loved Jack McGregor who selflessly swam the butterfly even though it wasn't his natural stroke just to show all the boys involvement is key.

Valete, much like every year, had us farewelling our Year 12s, who were moving on to bigger and better things in the real world. We gathered in Memorial Hall this year and listened and shared stories about each of our cherished young men who made such a difference to our House. It was incredible to see how they have all grown and transformed during their time at the College. We wish them fair seas on their journey forward!

The end of this year once again brings endings and new beginnings. I will be moving on to my own House—Smith—in the coming year with much trepidation and excitement and a number of our young men are moving to new Houses too! We wish them all well. We bid a warm farewell and thank you to Ashleigh Morrison and Evan Kennedy who will be moving to new Houses in 2015. An extra special thank you and farewell to Jo Kenderes who filled in admirably for Louwana Saba and will be leaving not only Chisholm House but also our school—best of luck and we will miss you!

2014 has certainly been eventful. It is with great hope and anticipation that I look forward to what's to come. 2015 should be amazing as we embark on the next chapter.







Claver House

Head of House: **Ms Denyse Gibbs**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Norris**
House Captain: **Hugh Raper**
House Vice Captain: **Cameron Brown**
House Vice Captain: **Daniel Barnes**

With a new location at the top of the Wallace Wing, Claver House began a year of great change. The vertical House system saw the boys' lockers located in the same area and the Head of House office became the hub of activities for morning registration, planning and meetings to progress the changes.

Hugh Raper was the first House Captain to be appointed under the new system and with his Vice Captains Dan Barnes and Cameron Brown the House was led enthusiastically and with pride. These boys set the standard for all House-based activities and we enjoyed many barbecues, trivia quizzes as well as inter-Mentor Group soccer and table tennis competitions. The Mentors started the year being put on the spot with an amusing "get to know your Mentor" session conducted by the House Captains.

In the College-based competitions the Claver boys participated with pride and great spirit and the cheer for coming sixth in the Athletics Carnival was even louder than the cheer for first place. The Swimming Carnival saw us take out fourth place after great participation from the boys. The highlight of the sporting year for Claver was winning the "King of the Hill", where the boys were proud to see our Claver banner flying in the yard from the main building.

Our House Mass and Supper was also a lovely way to come together as a group and meet with parents and students, finishing with a twilight supper in the beautiful Rose Garden. We also celebrated the Feast of St Peter Claver with a House breakfast of purple blueberry milkshakes and pancakes.

The purple theme continued at the Indian Bazaar, where we made hundreds of milkshakes, including our purple blueberry special. This showed the dedication of the Claver boys and their willingness to give of their time for Timor-Leste.

Many Claver boys participated in the drama productions this year and standout performances were seen from Chalres Vaux, Scott Newey, Declan Schillert and Nicholas Stillone, along with many others from the House, including the behind the scenes work of Nicholas Yang and Harrison Wakeling.

A number of Claver boys also distinguished themselves with individual performances in the sporting arena. These included Finn Alexander for his sailing prowess, Michael Ritchie in rowing and Charles Doherty in athletics.

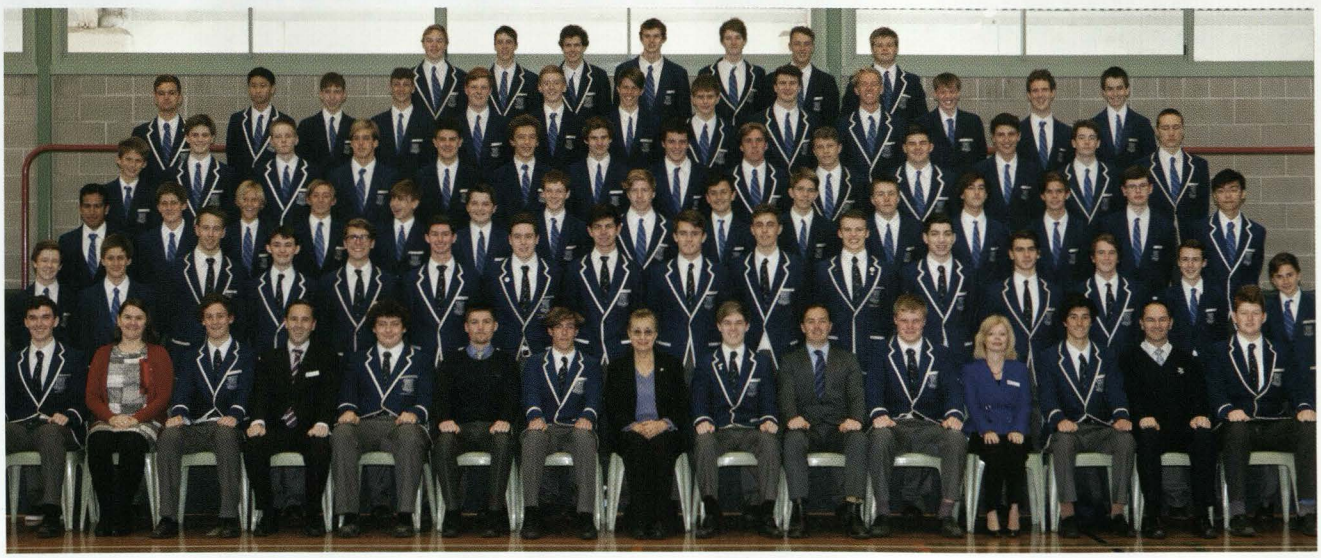
A highlight of the Year 9 Challenge was the bush week experience, which saw us mountain biking, canoeing and camping along the beautiful Hawkesbury River. Strong bonds were forged among the boys and unforgettable memories were created. Another highlight was the Hospitality Dinner, where chefs, baristas and waiters served parents and staff and a wonderful night was experienced by all.

Many thanks must go to our Mentors in Claver who all provided commitment and enthusiasm to their mentees. They are Mrs Durst, Mrs Winfield, Mrs McNulty, Mr McAllan, Mr Nicoletti, Mr Robertson and for Term 4, Mr Myles.

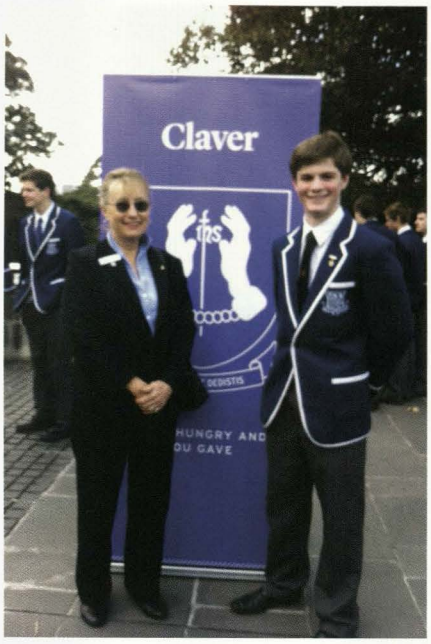
Thanks also to Assistant Head of House Mr David Norris whose cheerful enthusiasm and commitment to Claver were unparalleled.

At the end of the year we fondly farewelled staff and students who are moving to new Houses and will be foundation students in 2015. They will be missed and I hope they still come and visit their Claver colleagues.

Looking ahead to 2015, Claver House will be in the capable hands of a new leadership team of Zach McNamee, Dom Tynan and Ben Mackaness. I know that these boys, along with staff and students, will make all the new boys coming into Claver very welcome and I look forward to the year ahead with great expectations.



CLAVER HOUSE
Back Row: KYLE BULL, DOMINIC TYNAN, WILLIAM CRONIN, SCOTT NEWEY, EDWARD JOHNSON, ALEXANDER SMITH, CLARRY PRATTEN **Fifth Row:** ADAM ROBINSON, ALEX LAN, CHARLES DOHERTY, LACHLAN THOMAS, WILLIAM HAMILTON, JOSHUA MCGUINNESS, HARRISON GARD, SAMUEL SMITH, CHARLIE VAUX, CONOR CAMPBELL, JESSE SMITH, DECLAN SCHILLERT, AIDAN MCKEEGAN **Fourth Row:** JACK DUFFY, ZACH MCNAMEE, HARRISON REECE, JOE CLINTON, JONATHON CROUCH, ROBERT DE AMBROSIS, JACK NEWEY, HARRISON WAKELING, ALEX HAMILTON, PAUL MCCAFFREY, ANDREW THOMAS, MICHAEL CROUCH, LUKE GRIFFIN, BEN JILEK **Third Row:** VARUN GEORGE, MATTHEW BRADY, MAX RODGERS, LACHLAN RAPER, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, WILLIAM BOWIE, THOMAS DOUST, BENJAMIN MACKANESS, SEAN MANCHESTER, HARRY HAWTHORNE, DUGALD RITCHIE, MILES WILKINS, MATTHEW HOOPER, EUAN SMITH, SUI NIN NICHOLAS YANG **Second Row:** JOSHUA BENNETT, JACK BRADY, EDWARD SHANNON, JACK ROGERSON, JACOB BROXOM, MATTHEW SCULLY, MICHAEL RODGERS, MATTHEW DEL GIGANTE, NICHOLAS FOSTER, JAMES HARPER, THOMAS HARLE, JOSH MCKENZIE, JAMES STILLONE, BAILEY ELITH, SACHA SAPSFORD, NICHOLAS STILLONE **Front Row:** LOUIS DETTRE, MRS CASSANDRA, WINFIELD, CHARLIE RENEKER, MR TRENT MCALLAN, DANIEL BARNES, MR DAVID NORRIS (AHoH), HUGH RAPER, MS DENYSE GIBBS (HoH), CAMERON BROWN, MR MICHAEL NICOLETTI, CHARLIE REDDEN, MRS GERALDINE MCNULTY, LUCA CASGRAIN, MR MATTHEW ROBERTSON, JOSHUA MCENALLAY
Absent: STUART BULL, MICHAEL RITCHIE, ALEX PIERANGELI, FINNIAN ALEXANDER, JACK DE HENIN, JAMES JEFFREY


Claver












CLAVER



Dalton House

Head of House: **Mr Patrick Lowe**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Wales**
House Captain: **Lachlan Condon**
House Vice Captain: **Alexander Vaughan**
House Vice Captain: **Samuel Condon**

In many ways 2014 will be regarded as a watershed year for the care and wellbeing of all students. The revitalised House system saw the eradication of Year Group Coordinators and the elevation of the Head of House role as the primary point of contact for the students in their House for all manner of concerns and undertakings. It has been my absolute privilege to be the Dalton Head of House this year and to watch the young men grow in terms of self-awareness, academic endeavours and spiritual wholeness.

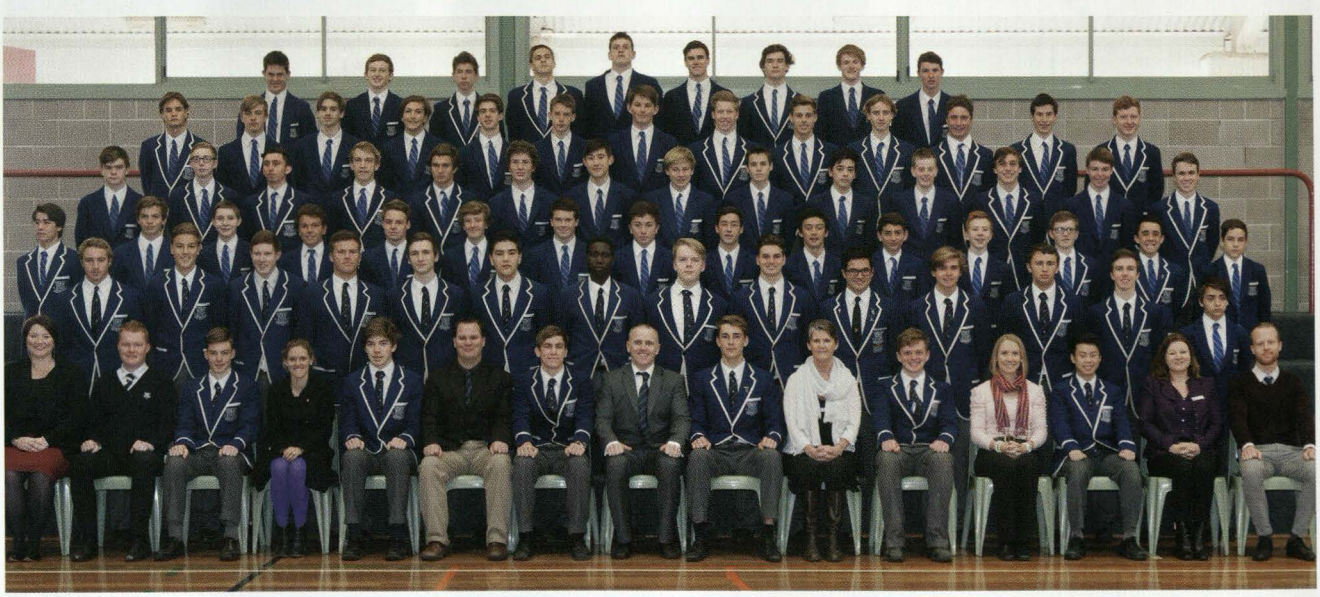
Register of attendance became a mandatory part of the role this year and it was in this new setting that the opportunity to meet and talk with each member of the House on a daily basis was presented. Conversations ranged from the trivial and topical to the serious, yet they are cherished memories of getting to know the young men of Dalton in a meaningful and real way. What became clear from the 'talks' was that the men were insightful, discerning, funny and in so many ways already forming their own understanding of the world.

The responsibility of pastoral wellbeing is not confined to simply the Head of House. Mr David Wales assumed the role of Assistant Head of House this year and performed the role in an outstanding manner. His willingness to learn the stories of each of the students ensured he was able to offer sound advice while also challenging the young men to embrace excellence in their presentation and manner. The Mentors continue to be a cherished source of direction for the students. I would like to take this opportunity to thank, Mrs Kim Elith, Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey, Mrs Naomi Tubman, Mr Daniel Kent, Mr Matthew Smith, Mrs Kim Prodinger and Ms Maryanne O'Donoghue for their tireless commitment to the students on a daily basis.

The student leadership group this year was quite simply outstanding. The House Captain Lachlan Condon along with the Vice Captains Sam Condon and Alex Vaughan led the House through service. They inspired their peers through excellent presentation, well-organised events, calls to unity at carnivals, considered speeches and a desire to see every member of the House feel connected. They were well supported by the other Year 12 students who did not require a formal appointment to recognise the power of their actions to lead the boys and sustain the culture of excellence to which Dalton aspires. I would like to wish the leaving group of Dalton boys every success in their future endeavours. While you will be missed, we know that the world holds many opportunities for you all to embrace.



The young men of Dalton must be recognised and congratulated for their willingness in 2014 to continually explore new frontiers, whether they be academic, social, spiritual or sporting endeavours. The energy and spirit the boys bring to the College on a daily basis is undoubtedly what gives the College its life. It is my great hope that the young men of Dalton continue to see the challenges they face as opportunities to grow into humble, discerning men who seek to know more of the world.



DALTON HOUSE
Back Row: ANGUS DALTON, JACK HARTLAND, CALLUM MORAN, JACK BOUTCHARD, LOGAN WILSON, LOUIS STENMARK, THOMAS GUIHOT, CHARLES PAYNE, LIAM MURPHY **Fifth Row:** MARC KNIGHT, JACK ALSOPP, MATTHEW SIMPSON, MAX MOLINARI, DAMIEN HAYSON, OLIVER FORDE, JEROME DARDIS, JACK MORRISON, ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, HENRY HUGHES, MAX HAYSON, MITCHELL MARKS, JOHN KENNEDY **Fourth Row:** CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, DYLAN MCGIRR, MARTIN WOOD, JONATHON CONDON, LACHLAN CRUMPTON, ANGUS MCGRATH, JASON SHERIDAN, MAXIM STEPHENS, JAKE POLLARD, MATTHEW NIXON, PATRICK MCNULTY, CHARLIE HOWARD, DECLAN BEATTY, ISAAC FALVEY. **Third Row:** THOMAS LO, BENJAMIN PEPPITT, RYAN FLEMING, THEO HUGH-JONES, BEN JUERGENS, LACHLAN HENSLEY, DECLAN SINFIELD, ANTHONY SHERIDAN, JOSHUA LO, SEBASTIAN WOOD, THOMAS HAKIM, WILLIAM HAYES, PETER MARLEY, TOBY SAUNDERS, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD. **Second Row:** JACK HAYSON, HAMISH ROSE, HARRISON FLEMING, LOUIS HUGH-JONES, LIAM MORAN, PATRICK SHERIDAN, LEE-ROY CHITAMBIRA, LACHLAN JERRAM, ANGUS PEPPITT, KRISTOPHER SILITONGA, FRED HANMER, NICHOLAS SCANLEN, THOMAS HAYES, OWEN DELANEY **Front Row:** Ms. MARYANNE O'DONOGHUE, Mr MATTHEW SMITH, NICHOLAS MAYER, Mrs BRONWYN LOBSEY, ALEXANDER VAUGHAN, Mr DAVID WALES, LACHLAN CONDON, Mr PATRICK LOWE, SAMUEL CONDON, Mrs KIM PRODINGER, WILLIAM MILDREN, Mrs NAOMI TUBMAN, MICHAEL CHAU, Mrs KIM ELITH, Mr DANIEL KENT **Absent:** DOMINIC ADAMO, CHARLES GUNDY, PATRICK GUIHOT, SAMUEL STALLEY, ROBBIE REILLY





Gonzaga House

Head of House: **Mr Martin McGoldrick**
Assistant Head of House: **Miss Venta Protas**
House Captain: **Timothy Allen**
House Vice Captain: **Matthew Millikin**
House Vice Captain: **Nicholas Needham**

2014 was certainly a year of change. However, many constants still remained. The House Mass and Supper and the Year 9 Challenge were still highlights on the calendar. As was the Indian Bazaar and the Valete celebrations for Year 12.

We farewelled outgoing captains and introduced new. We once again offered tremendous support to the Cerebral Palsy Alliance and we took time to reflect on family, friends and Ignatian spirituality. All par for the course in a busy Riverview calendar.

Change saw the relocation and decentralisation of House areas such that boys would now have an area that would remain their base for the duration of their time at the College. Of course this would in fact change once again for those boys who chose to move into one of the four new Houses created for the start of 2015.

A minor change to the morning routine was the introduction of registration. Not a favourite part of the day for several boys, as it meant climbing three flights of stairs just to wish me a good morning, but an invaluable practice from my perspective.

Despite all the minor and some more significant changes, the boys adapted very well, as we knew they would.

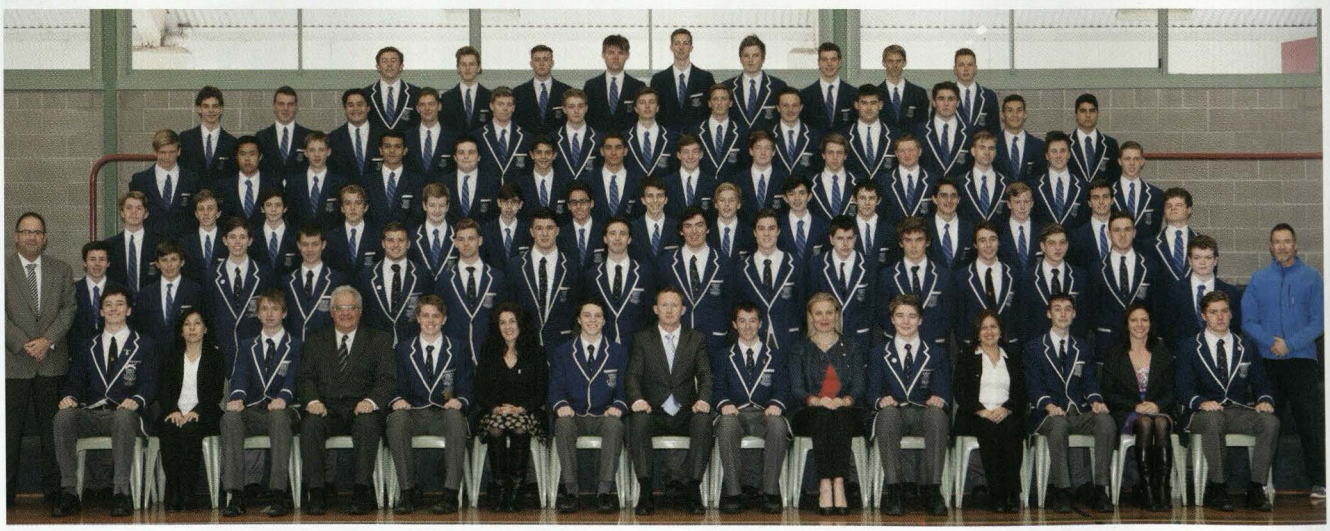
The House Mass and Supper was the usual hit. We were fortunate in being able to entice Father Strong back to the college to deliver Mass. Not that he needed much enticing. Being the founding Housemaster of Gonzaga, our House will always hold a special place in his heart. The supper was superbly catered by the parents and my thanks go to Michelle Needham and Sharron Crosby for organising the whole show.

We were once again very appreciative of the offer of Dr Michael Giblin to run his magic show for the Indian Bazaar. It continues to bring smiles to the faces of all the young children and, dare I say, the not so young grown ups that attend. In addition to this in 2014, several of our boys assisted Mr Daniel Bolger in the ERG competition held down on 2nd field. This was a new initiative and proved very popular indeed.

For me, the most significant highlight of the year was Gonzaga's continuing work supporting the Cerebral Palsy Alliance. Although we were unable to hold our usual coin collection fundraiser in North Sydney, a group of parents, very ably led by Maxine Baudish, were not going to let our support disappear. A movie night was organised and the response from the Gonzaga family was remarkable. It highlighted to me what an outstanding spirit of community exists within our House, as it does throughout the entire College. Topping off the funds raised from the movie night, many boys also participated in "Steptember", raising even further money for the CPA. Well done to those boys.

Throughout the year we had the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals. Although Gonzaga is yet to win one of these in my short time at the College, I can feel us getting closer every year. Regardless, the boys' participation and enthusiasm is enough to bring a smile to my face. These competitions are also complemented by the various inter-House events. They are fiercely contested but generally just good fun and a great laugh. Again, I shall sit and wait patiently for the trophies that will undoubtedly adorn my office at some stage.

On a spiritual note, all boys from Years 9 to 11 attended either a day of reflection or a retreat. I was most impressed with the maturity, positivity and participation of the boys in every case. These days allow the boys to remove themselves from their usual environment and practices, letting go of electronic devices and truly reflecting on their own lives and their relationships with friends and family.



GONZAGA HOUSE
Back Row: JACKSON SCOTT, MURRAY GRAHAM, RORY MENZIES, NIALL HERRON, BENJAMIN COBB, JACK STOKES, THOMAS MEAGHER, THOMAS WARDLE, NICHOLAS EDWARDS **Fifth Row:** ALAN MEAGHER, DEVLIN WALSH, MAIA DOWD, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, BEDE CARRIGAN, CONNOR RANDAZZO, HAMISH MARKEY, THOMAS O'REILLY, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, JOCK WILCOX, SEAN HOGAN, OLIVER ZANINO, CHRISTOPHER JABBOUR **Fourth Row:** JAMES LAW, BILL CHAN, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, MATEEN KHOLGHI, WILLIAM DUGGAN, JACOB SAYLE, ALEXANDER ISKANDER, RORY WILLIAMS, HAMISH WILLIAMS, LACHLAN ARCHER, ALEXANDER FRY, JACOB AINSWORTH, JACK MACDONAGH, CHARLES DEBUS **Third Row:** JONAS MACKEN, CAMERON MARKEY, MATTHEW MCELROY, RHYS FLETCHER, PETER CLARK, MARK ROTHERY, TOM QUIN-CONROY, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, JOSHUA GAZZARD, JESSE GRAY, JACKSON KNIGHT, JOSEPH GHIAZZA, JOSHUA CARROLL, ZAC RODDY, ALEXANDER MCGUIRE **Second Row:** Mr NEIL MUSHAN, HUGH BRENNAN, MAX STOKES, MATTHEW STEJER, DAMIAN GOLJA, CONOR MENZIES, THOMAS GRAY, HARRISON MALOUF, CHARLIE GORMAN, EDWARD HUNTER, JOSHUA MCELROY, JAMES UMBRAZUNAS, WILLIAM LAWLESS, DANIEL SHLAGER, WILLIAM BUNDEY, HARLEY WARDEN, ALEC WILSON, Mr CHRISTOPHER BAXTER **Front Row:** JONATHAN CROSBY, Mrs NANCY FLYNN, PATRICK NEARY, Mr PAUL COLLINS, MATTHEW MILLIKIN, Ms JENNIFER KING, TIMOTHY ALLEN, Mr MARTIN MCGOLDRICK (HoH), NICHOLAS NEEDHAM, Miss VENTA PROTAS (AHoH), ROBERT BAUDISH, Ms BARBARA PAUL, AIDAN VAN KLAVEREN, LACHLAN ESTOK.

At the end of Term 3 we farewelled our Year 12 men, including the outgoing captains, but not before they welcomed and saw in our new leaders for 2015. Tim, Matt and Nick did a superb job and certainly made my job easier. Thus far in 2014, Jack, Jock and Lachlan have proven themselves equally up to the task of leadership, being proactive and very enthusiastic.

The final major event of 2014 is the Year 9 Challenge. It was the first time I have experienced the bush challenge and I must agree with all those that had been before me, it is very aptly named. Two days of canoeing, two days of bike riding, no showers, no comfy bed, mosquitoes.... I could go on. On the other hand, there is no better environment for assessing the qualities and character of young men. As I said to the dads, and the one brave mum, who came along for the Mentors part of the camp, I could not have been more proud of each and every individual in my group and I am certain this could be said for those Gonzagans that were in the mixed House group.

To round this off, Ms Protas and I were then treated to a marvelous night of fine dining as the boys completed their hospitality component. The fare was exquisite and the service impeccable. Good luck replicating it at home.

And thus the year comes to a close. It has been a terrific experience for me, stepping into this role for the first time, and hopefully a memorable year for the boys. I would like to thank all the Gonzaga parents for their wonderful support throughout the year, the boys for their energy and helpfulness, the fabulous Mentors who go above and beyond with their support and guidance of the boys and finally, my marvellous assistant, Ms Venta Protas for picking up all my slack.









MacKillop House

Head of House: **Mr Daniel Bradford**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Kate Schurch**
House Captain: **Patrick Cain**
House Vice-Captain: **Mitchell Wehbe**
House Vice-Captain: **Jake Meincke**

Year 2014 was a year of change for many within MacKillop House—from the physical relocation of the House area to the new pastoral system implemented and finally to the boys having to adapt to a new Head of House.

Before I continue, it would be remiss of me to neglect to acknowledge the work of Bernie Winters in the House. The group of young men I inherited were certainly a credit to the years of commitment Bernie provided and, while small in numbers, the House is certainly big in character.

Mary Mackillop lived a life with the virtues of "never see a need without doing something about it". The men of MacKillop House certainly upheld this through their involvement in Immersions to places such as India and Central Australia as well as their generous service to St Vincent De Paul, The Smith Family reading program and Westmead Children's Hospital. As Mahatma Ghandi stated, "the best way to find yourself is to lose yourself in the service of others". Through reflection and discussion it is clear that all of those who were part of the service and Immersion programs felt that they gained a deeper insight into themselves and are more able to appreciate all that they have.

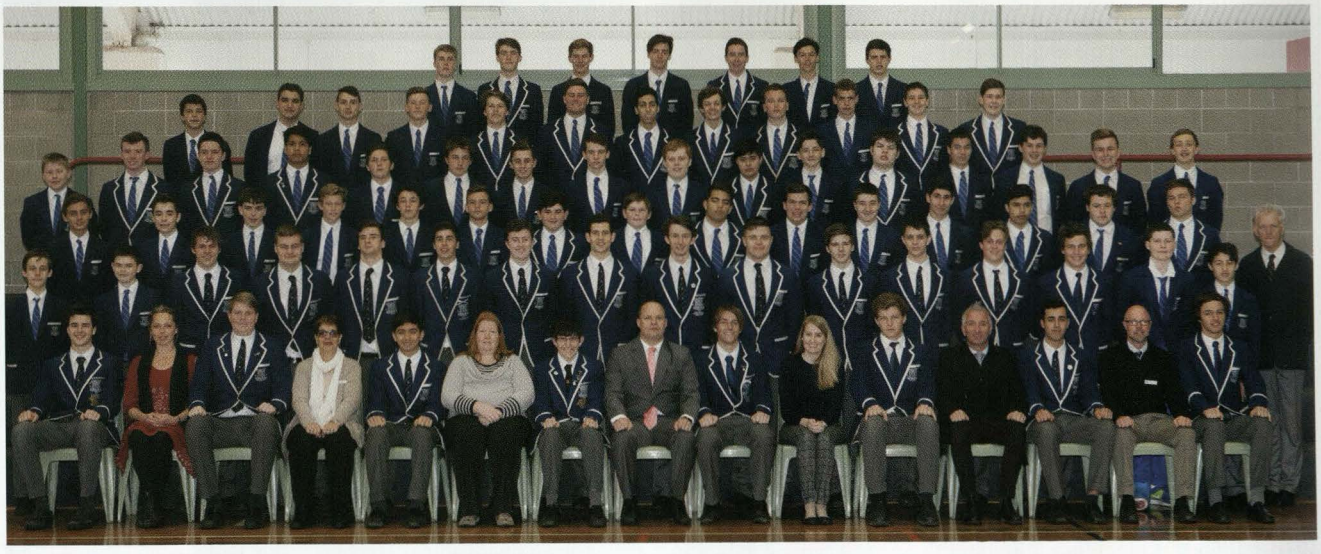
The House held its annual Mass and this coincided with the House dinner as well. The Mass was a wonderful occasion and the celebrant, Father Brennan, implored the boys to visit their interior and think of ways that they can be brave and serve others. The dinner was held in the Ramsay Hall and hosted by a group of students who had an enormous hand in the running and structure of the evening. Mark Ryan spoke of his family's many years of involvement in the College and reflected on a sense of the gates closing with his youngest son Adam being a graduating member of the class of 2014.

Throughout the year it has been my pleasure to witness each year group undertake certain activities that were challenging, rewarding and tested the depth of each boy's character. From the Year 9 Challenge through to the Year 12 Retreat, I thank every boy for their participation and their willingness to engage with each other and leave no person behind.

The context of the College is one that challenges the senior students to be positive leaders through deed and word. MacKillop House was led admirably this year by the Captain Patrick Cain and Vice Captains Jake Meincke and Mitchell Wehbe. Their good advice, through speeches in House Meetings and the well-organised House activities, testified to their capacity to lead the young men of MacKillop. The growth and maturity of the senior students was demonstrated through their support of the student leaders' initiatives, their energetic participation and good role-modelling to the younger students.

The men of MacKillop House have been fortunate to be guided by excellent Mentors this year and I give sincere and warm thanks to Alex Rybak, Daniel Hyde, Marilyn Fitzgerald, Myriam Moysey, Claire Burke, Selina Giles and Mark Anderson for their generous spirit and guidance. I also thank Kate Schurch who was my assistant until she took maternity leave to welcome her gorgeous baby daughter into the world. I would like to farewell Alex from the House as he moves into one of the new Houses and also wish Claire all the best as she takes up a role as an Assistant Head of House in 2015.

Many of the boys in MacKillop House were recognised through sustained efforts in their fields on days such as Valete and Speech Day. We saw boys from the House show their wares in the theatre and we also had the honour of witnessing one of our own set GPS records in Senior High Jump. I offer all of those young

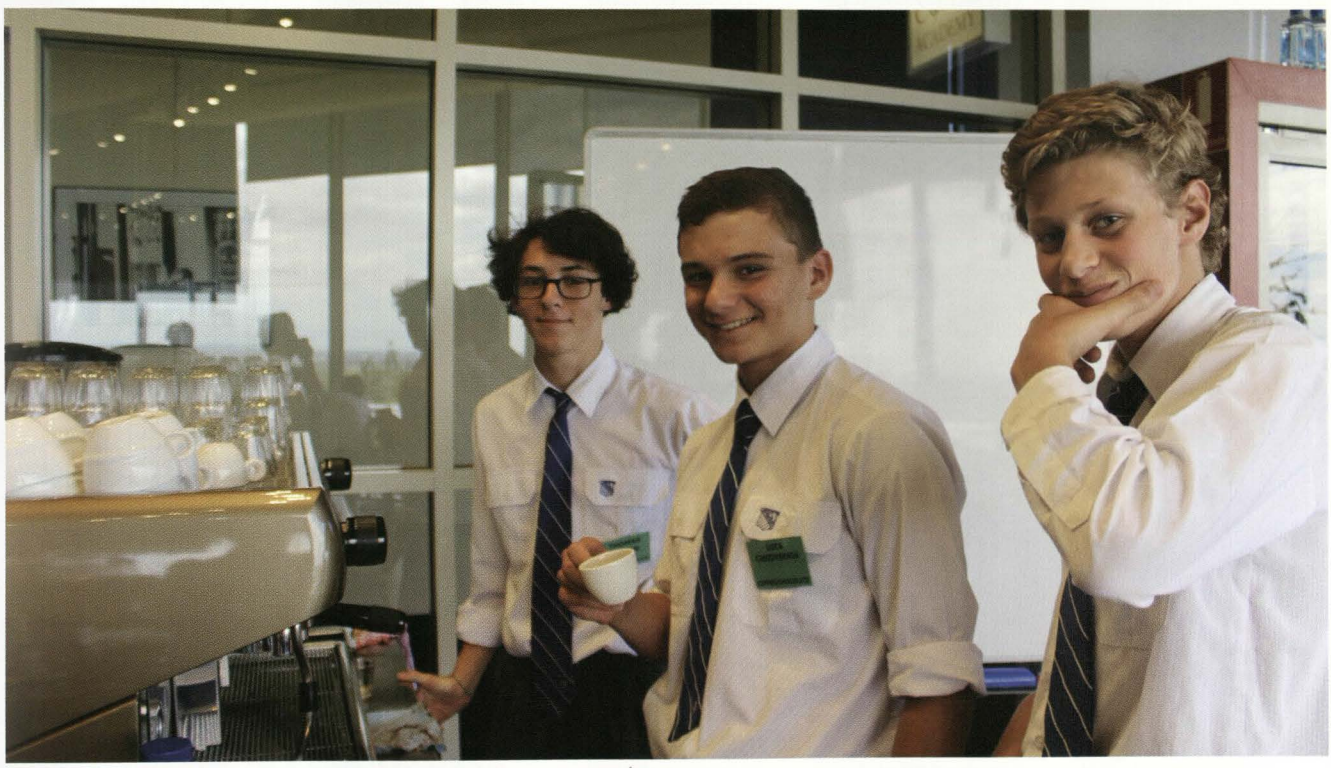


MACKILLOP HOUSE
Back Row: OLIVER MILLAR, SEAMUS MCKILLOP, SEAN SLOCOMBE, BROGAN ROLES, BEN GAVAZZI, LUKE ROBERTSON, TOM WALDREN **Fifth Row:** HAMISH PIPER, ZAYED KAZAL, MARK GRANATA, NICHOLAS SPANNER, ISAAC MEINCKE, ALEX HANCOCK, ANTOINE KANDALAFT, FREDERICK SEE, CONNOR HEALEY, ANDREW KERNAHAN, RYAN MCALPINE, SAM EATON **Fourth Row:** THOMAS LUNN, MAX PHELPS, JAMES FREIDMAN, ANTHONY TREACY, BAZ UNSWORTH, JOSEPH TRACEY, TOM MACMAHON, SAM FITZGERALD, THOMAS MALLOTT, WILLIAM TRAD, THOMAS CONAGHAN, LUKE ALEXANDER, JOSHUA MUZIK, WILL HANCOCK, CONNOR CLARKE, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI **Third Row:** XAVIER WILSON, MATTHEW PITTORINO, PATRICK DWYER, CONNOR DOUGLASS, THOMAS DILLON, LUCA OURAVSKAIA, PATRICK TAVELLA, ROSS MONIE, WILLIAM YOUNG, ARTHUR GALLAGHER, DANIEL JAMES, JACK CALDERAN, JOSEPH CASHMAN, WILLIAM NOONAN, WILLIAM GOLDSWORTHY **Second Row:** CONOR BRIGGS, SAMUEL BYRNE, PETER DONKERSLEY, TOM WILSON, MATHEW ROCHESTER, TOM MORGAN, ANTHONY CLIFFORD, ANDREW WEWEGE, ALEXANDER PARNELL, BENJAMIN CLOUSTON, WILLIAM CONAGHAN, LUKE MURRAY, NIC UNSWORTH, WILLIAM MONIE, JAMES ARMSTRONG, PATRICK CASEY, MR A RYBAK **Front Row:** CHRISTOPHER DWYER, MS S GILES, ADAM RYAN, MME M MOYSEY, MITCHELL WEHBE (HOUSE VICE CAPTAIN), MRS K SCHURCH (AHOH), PATRICK CAIN (HOUSE CAPTAIN), MR D BRADFORD (HOH), JAKE MEINCKE (HOUSE VICE CAPTAIN), MS C BURKE, JACK RUDD, MR D HYDE, SAMUEL RUBINO, MR M ANDERSON, JAMES NADIN **Absent:** MARTIN TRACEY, BEN PITTORINO, MRS M FITZGERALD

men my appreciation and congratulations.

As we move into a time of significant change next year, I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of the students for their efforts and for the welcome they extended to me this year. I would like to wish those leaving the House all the best and remind them that there will always be elements of the MacKillop man in their deeds and words. I would like to welcome new families to the House next year and I look forward to further strengthening relationships with all members of the House.







More House

Head of House: **Miss Suzanne Walsh**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Dane Inman**
House Captain: **Angus Hannan**
House Vice-Captain: **Elijah Williams**
House Vice-Captain: **Zachary Simpson**

2014 proved to be a very successful year for More House and one of consolidation with the introduction of our new pastoral care system. It has been a real privilege to have worked with such a wonderful group of young men, led by our outstanding leadership team of Angus Hannan, Elijah Williams and Zachary Simpson.

It has also been a year where boys and Mentors have worked together through involvement and enthusiasm to strengthen the formidable More family bond.

The House leadership team asked their peers to take advantage of all the opportunities that the College provided, to foster their talents and to develop new ones. All members of the House responded to this through their enthusiastic participation in everything that was asked of them.

We began the year by welcoming all the new students and parents to More House at our More House BBQ. This entertaining night provided a great opportunity for our Mentors Mr Stephen Croker, Mr Aaron Hooper, Mr John Frare, Mr Kurt Bartelme, Mr Richard Hart, Mrs Mirella Di Giorgio, Mrs Suzanne Silk and Assistant Head of House Mr Dane Inman and me to meet our new parents and students and to welcome them into the More House family.

We have participated in many inter-House activities this year, ranging from cricket and Cloisters Races to the strongman competition—where Evan Pritchard and Cedric Danso-Boame were victorious—and at all times the More boys always exhibited great spirit. Also for the first time ever, More House was successful in winning both the Inter-House Athletics and Swimming Carnivals. These successes were particularly the result of the great level of participation and spirit in the enthusiastic efforts of each boy. This willingness to be involved and to have a go has been a hallmark of the leadership of our Year 12's throughout the year.

Many of our House Meetings involved loads of fun activities, ranging from auctions and surprise packages to money ball, table tennis and cup cake decorating. This year at the Indian Bazaar our students showed great initiative in operating both the money ball and cupcake decorating stall. Thanks to the generosity of all our families we had an ample supply of cakes and a great time was had by all, helping supply some much needed funds for the Jesuit missions.

Our House Mass and Supper was also a great success, with Father Jack McLain SJ beginning our celebration with a wonderful Mass. We celebrated the contribution of our Year 12s and presented them with House candles. We then continued our celebration of the many gifts and talents of our students with a supper and showcase of Tae Kwan Do, fencing, musicianship and singing. All of these diverse gifts are a hallmark of wonderful character of the young men who make up our House.

The achievements of the members of the House in academic pursuits, on the sporting field, in music, drama, debating, community service activities and the Duke of Edinburgh's Award has again been most impressive. The success of these efforts can in many cases be measured by victories, awards, premierships, and state and national representation. More importantly though, success comes from individuals taking advantage of the opportunities they have and working towards developing their potential.

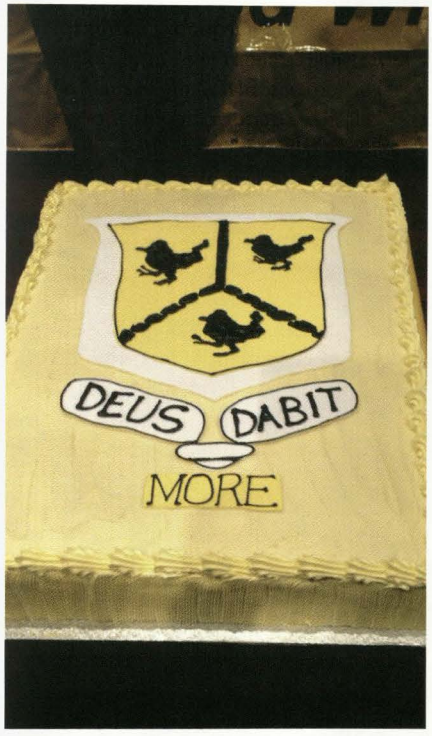


MORE HOUSE
Back Row: HARRIS PISANI, NIMA KERMANI, TIMOTHY JARRETT, LIAM HUMPHREY, BENJAMIN O'DEA, DANIEL O'DEA, GEORGE GOODFELLOW, BAILEY SINTRAS, GEORGE SYKES, THOMAS CRITTENDEN, NICHOLAS LUCCHESE **Fifth Row:** MAKOR MALOU, HARRISON MACKAY, CHRISTOPHER CONDON, HARRISON KNAGGS, CHARLES OATES, SAMUEL RIGNEY, LACHLAN O'MEARA, CHARLES BRYANT, JACOB O'BRIEN, ANTHONY BAJJANI, ISAAC EUSSEN, MAX ZEKULICH, LACHLAN COOKSEY **Fourth Row:** JAMES CUBIS, CONOR HURLEY, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, JACK WINTERBOTTOM, HAMISH HOUSEGO, MARCUS PANNOZZO, ANTON JOKOVIC, CHARLES KOS, THOMAS FARINELLI, FLYNN MCGRATH, CRAWFORD ELIAS, JAKE PIRINA, LIAM HURLEY, COSMO POSA **Third Row:** SEAN KIRK, FINN MELVILLE, CHARLIE MORAHAN, OLIVER HARRIS, MATTHEW GOODSON, RHYS HOPE, BYRON NG, WILLIAM SCHEMBRI, OSCAR EGGLETON, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, LACHLAN CUBIS, CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, BENJAMIN LEE, IZAAK SEETO,CHARLES ROBERTSON **Second Row:** WILLIAM LENEHAN, MAXWELL TURNER, HUGO CHAN, JOSEPH IZZO, NICHOLAS MACKAY, THOMAS LUCCHESE, ZACHARY WOODWARD, MAX WINTERBOTTOM, JORDAN TIMM, WILLIAM DEMPSEY, JULIAN ROBERTSON, JONATHAN COWLEY, JORDAN STANIFORTH, AXEL WILLIAMS **Front Row:** Mrs MIRELLA DI GIORGIO, Mr RICHARD HART, MITCHELL STANIFORTH, Mr STEPHEN CROKER, ZACHARY SIMPSON, Mr KURT BARTELME, ANGUS HANNAN, Miss SUZANNE WALSH (HoH), ELIJAH WILLIAMS, Mr DANE INMAN (AHoH), EVAN PRITCHARD, Mr JOHN FRARE, HENRY HUTCHISON, Mr AARON HOOPER, HOSEA FOTUKAVA

As our college pastoral program adopts more change in 2015, we welcome our Year 7's and 8's into our Mentor Groups, and wish the young men and Mr Bartelme who have taken up the challenge to be pioneers in the new Houses all the very best. We thank them for the valuable contributions they have made to More House and look forward to welcoming all our new More House members.

The House's departing Year 12 students have set a high standard for others to follow and have promoted the growth of a great community spirit among all of our More House family. We look forward to the opportunities that 2015 will bring.









Owen House

Head of House: **Mr Jeremy Bennett**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Kobe Perdriau**
House Captain: **Endak Hudson**
House Vice-Captain: **Samuel Zimbulis**
Houe Vice-Captain: **Andrew Mitchell**

This is our first year of the new House system where we no longer have year groups and all Owen boys have their lockers in the Therry, Mathematics wing. This has been a great innovation as I see every boy every morning. There is far more cohesion among them and they readily identify themselves as Owen boys.

The success of Owen House in 2014 is due to the dedication of the Mentors and the hard work of the student leaders. This year's leaders, Captain Endak Hudson and Vice Captains Sam Zimbulis and Andrew Mitchell, showed that they were worthy choices for these positions. The organisation of House Meetings and teams for inter-House sport is constant and it is a credit to these boys that they did such a wonderful job and at the same time maintained a very high standard in their own Year 12 studies. Every House needs good, strong leaders and over the years Owen has been blessed with boys who are willing give much time and energy to make sure everyone in the House feels welcome and has a sense of belonging.

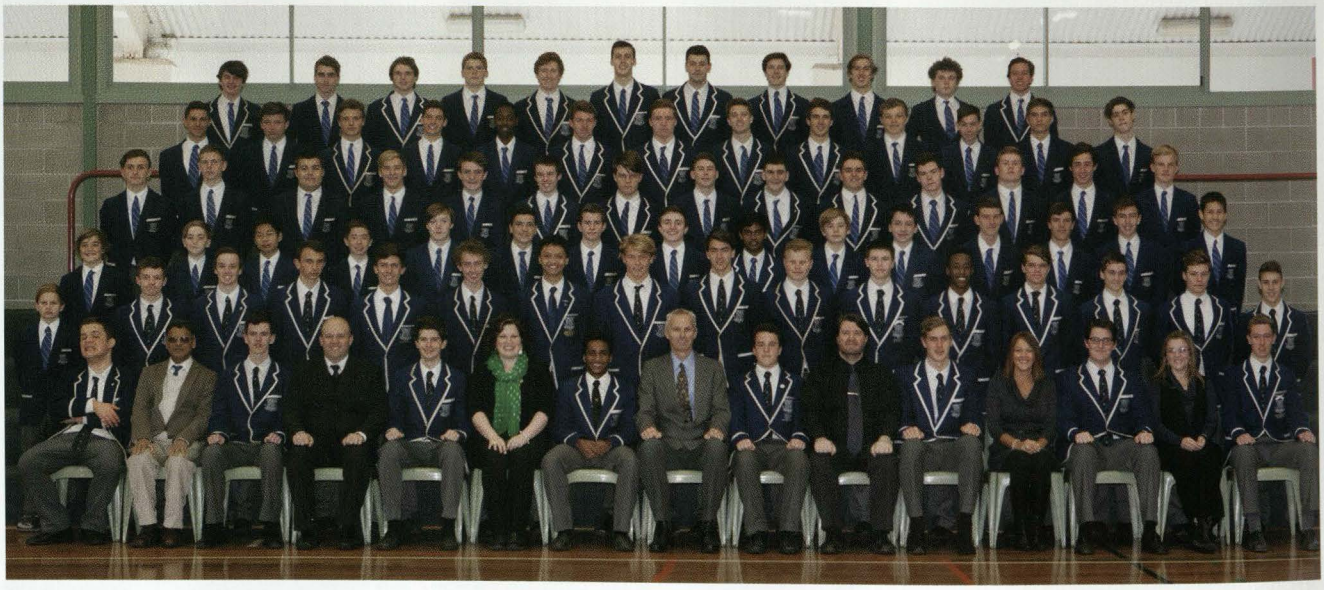
In Owen we have six Mentor Groups, led by Ms Justine Gesterkamp, Mrs Donielle Gale and Mrs Fiona Yates, Mrs Deb Williams, Dr Mathew Furtado, Mr Nathan Leber and Mr Adrian Hicks. It is the generosity of the Mentors that makes every boy feel special. This is truly reflected by the gratitude from the Year 12 boys when the leave at the end of each year. Boys are part of a group of about 15, ranging from Year 9 to Year 12. Here they can share their thoughts and opinions on many topics and it is where they feel a sense of security and companionship. Mentor meetings are held three times a week and are the basis of pastoral care in our House system.

The Athletics Carnival is always a highlight of the inter-House sporting year. The important thing is involvement and I am very pleased to report that almost every boy in Owen competed in at least two events. We scored many points purely because boys chose to participate. The reward on the day is enjoyment gained by competing with and against friends and any win is simply a bonus. In the inter-House touch football we made the final and had an enormous amount of fun playing each match. The same can be said for inter-House soccer, basketball, cricket, swimming and dodgeball.

For the past two years now we have had a House Meeting called "The O Factor" where boys are encouraged to display their talents to the House. This is a wonderful opportunity for them to share their gifts with the House. Most find it very challenging to perform in front of their peers but they do and the experience is fantastic for us and for them. It is a great chance to grow and conquer the fear of failing.

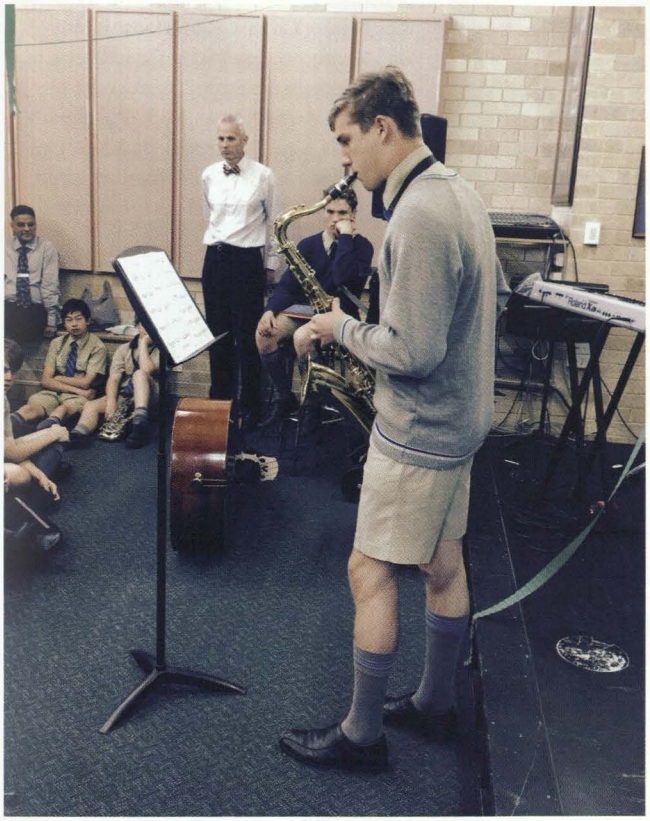
Community service is a very important pillar of the College and boys in Owen have maintained their strong service commitment, whether it be in their small Owen community or overseas as part of the extensive Immersion program. All the boys in Owen who applied for a place on one of the many Immersions were successful—this says a great deal about the quality of young men in Owen House. As a House our combined service is enhanced by our work at the Indian Bazaar and our generosity towards the Manjeri School Project.

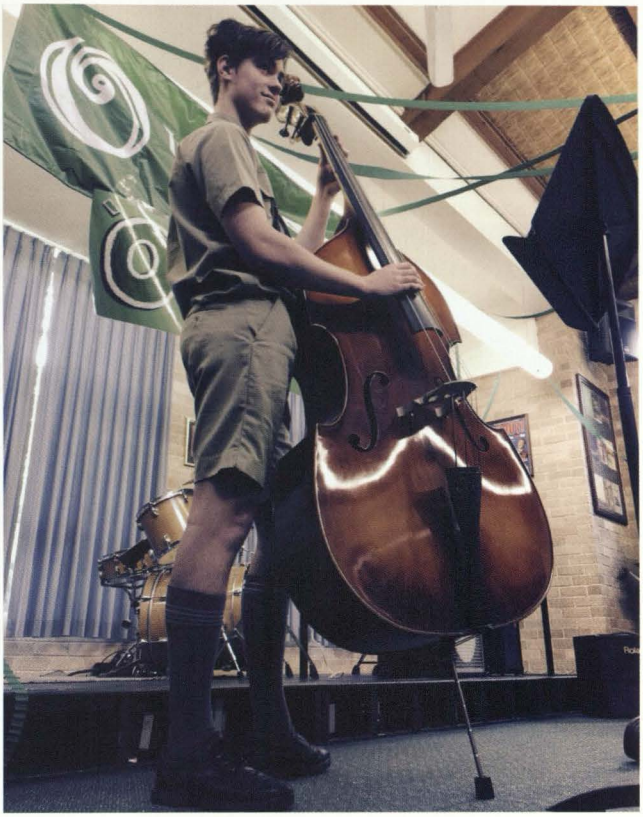
The House maintained its central role in the Retreat program. Each year group has the opportunity to take part in a retreat where the discussion includes topics such as service, spiritual development and personal growth. The Year 9 Retreat provided an opportunity

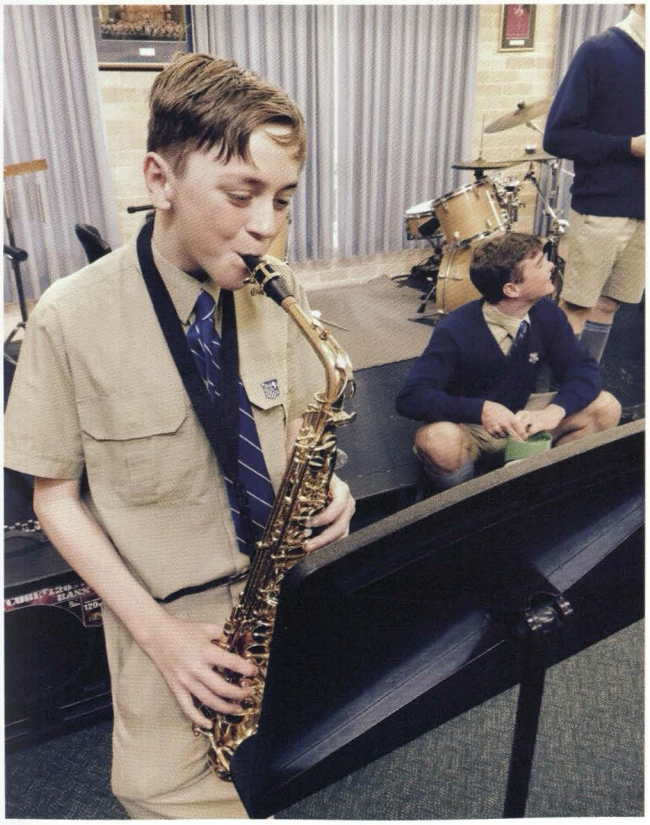


OWEN HOUSE
Back Row: JOSHUA STEVENS, HENRY BONNEFIN, DANIEL REEDE, MICHAEL FENN, XAVIER FITZPATRICK, NATHAN NOVACEK, GEORGE O'CONNELL, MICHAEL LONG, LUKE ROSSI, JACK HERSCHEL, WILLIAM MCKELLAR **Fifth Row:** JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, HAMISH THOMPSON, XAVIER WINSTON SMITH, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, POLAIN BYIMIRA, DANIEL TILYARD, MATTHEW BOWERS,OWEN THOMAS, JESSE KEHOE, EDWAED SWAN, PATRICK CROSSING, HENRY HELMS, THOMAS LAKE **Fourth Row:** JEREMY SARKA, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, ANTHONY DI GREGORIO, TEAGUE MIRABELLE, THOMAS SLOANE, DOMINIC ROCKS, TIMOTHY EGGER, MICHAEL HAYWARD, PHILLIP STORR, DANIEL RORKE, JAMES HAYWARD, CHARLIE RORKE, THOMAS LENEHAN, SAMUEL BARKLEY. **Third Row:** MAXWELL TATHAM, ALBERT LAKE, KELVIN ZHENG, JACK O'LEARY, KEAGAN HOLGATE, DANIEL NOLAN, NICHOLAS MITCHELL, ROBERT ZAMMIT, CHRISTOPHER FURTADO, GEORGE SHERWOOD, OLIVER TOON, JOSHUA CORKILL, THOMAS TIFFIN, HUGH MURPHY, JACK BRESOLIN **Second Row:** SAMUEL MINTON, JESSE DIBLEY, CHRISTOPHER BROWN, ANDREW GATTY, JOCK MELVILLE, ZAC MEREDITH, ARIEL DEL ROSARIO, XAVIER MOLYNEUX, HARRY O'CONNELL, HENRY SWAN, ANGUS MCCOWAGE, DERRICK BYIMIRA, ZACKARY TATHAM, JAMES GIBSON, JARRYD MINTON, LAWRENCE SCREMIN **Front Row:** DANIEL O'KEEFE, Dr MATHEW FURTADO, SEAMUS LENEHAN, Mr ADRIAN HICKS, SAMUEL ZIMBULUS, Ms KOBE PERDRIAU, ENDALKACHEW HUDSON, Mr JEREMY BENNETT, ANDREW MITCHELL, Mr NATHAN LEBER, LACHLAN WOODHILL, Ms DONIELLE GALE, TOM MANN, Ms DEBRA WILLIAMS, THOMAS MCKELLAR

for Year 11 members of the House to lead. The Year 10 boys had a day of reflection at the end of their community service week and the Year 11 Retreat went ahead as usual and was a most worthwhile experience for all. The Year 12 Retreat was centred on service and life after school, where the Year 12 boys hear from recent Old Boys and their experience with continuing Ignatian service outside the gates. Also a number of senior boys in the House attended a Kairos Retreat during the year, which involved three days of personal and spiritual reflection.









Ricci House

Head of House: **Mr Bill Dowers**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Natalie Baines**
House Captain: **Jack Bowditch**
House Vice-Captain: **Henri King**
House Vice-Captain: **Lachlan Williams**

The Ricci House community has shown through its endeavours that we are accepting and welcoming, that making connections and developing relationships is important and a commitment to be "men for others" is part of our culture.

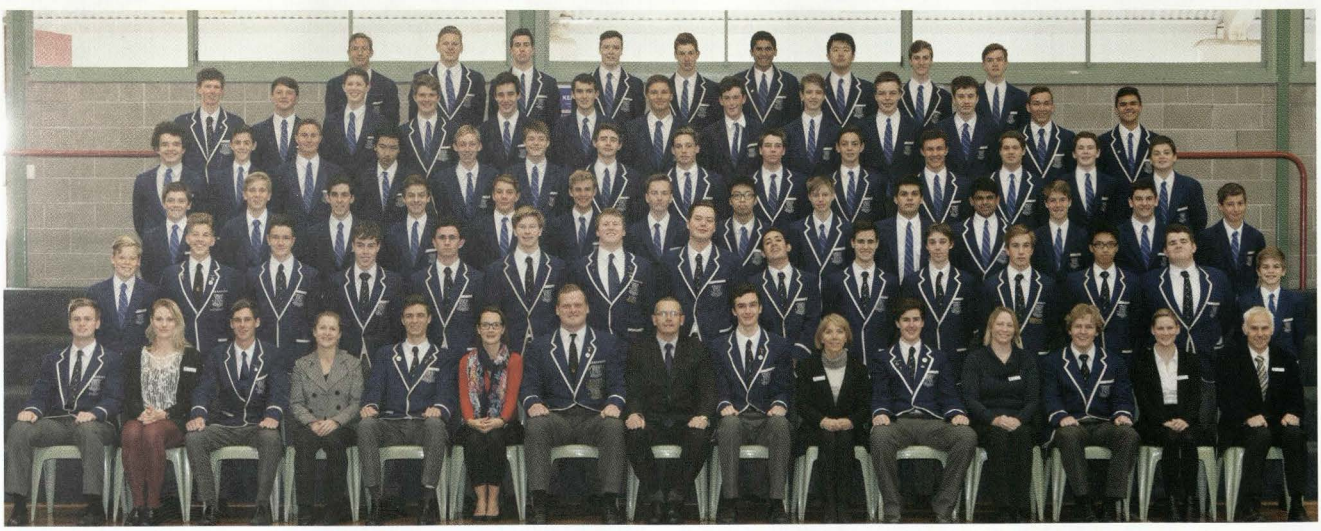
Throughout 2014, we have seen the students excel in many areas—in the classroom, on stage and the sporting field and, most importantly, in service to others. On the many occasions when we have come together at House Meetings much of the dialogue has revolved around the young men of Ricci House "letting their light shine", not only at school, but wherever they are and in whatever they do. The young men of Ricci House have certainly achieved this over the year.

Ricci House is blessed with a core group of senior students who are positive leaders, not only through their words, but most importantly, through their actions. I would like to acknowledge the work of Jack Bowditch, Henri King and Lachlan Williams for the role they played in the success of our House this year. I would also like to thank them for the way they welcomed me into the House and the assistance they provided in my first year as Head of House. I was very impressed throughout the year by the practical leadership shown by many of the Year 12 cohort. House Meetings were well organised, College and House events were well supported and many of the Year 12 students were tremendous role models for the younger members of the House. In particular, Year 12 left a great legacy for the men of Ricci House to follow. Their academic rigour and application to their studies was impressive and this hard work was certainly rewarded with some remarkable HSC results. Chris Chan, Henri King and Nick Ryan were listed in the HSC All Rounders list, eight students achieved an ATAR of above 90 and many more young men achieved results that reflected their personal best.

The boys' commitment to the House was reflected through the many initiatives they engaged in during the year. In 2014, Ricci men supported the OIU Careers Expo, the Melbourne Cup sausage sizzle and the Indian Bazaar, contributing to the work of the Jesuits in Timor-Leste. This work shows the generosity, kindness and compassion that exists among our students and reflects their willingness to walk with and for those in need.

Two of the great community events of 2014 were the Valete House Assembly and the Ricci House Mass and Supper. The Valete Mentor commendations of the Year 12 students were truly a highlight and reflects the strength of the House system and the great work the Mentors undertake to understand and know the men in their Mentor Groups. Ricci House is blessed with Mentors committed to the wellbeing of the students in their care. Thank you to Mrs A Swinfield, Mrs S Thomas, Ms E Shallcross, Ms S Edwards, Mme E Giovannetti, Ms G Hayes, Mr K Hume and Mr J Gilles. Another aspect of these events that stood out for me was the great parent involvement. I have appreciated the willingness of the parents of Ricci House to work in partnership with me in the interest of their sons. This relationship is one of the great strength of Ricci House.

As this has been my first year as Head of House, I do feel it is an honour to follow in the footsteps of Mr Errol Lea-Scarlett, Mr Greg Whealing and Mr Peter Steffan. I acknowledge the dedicated service of these men to Ricci House and the hard work they have devoted in building the culture of our House. In the new year, it is the responsibility of each member of Ricci House to reflect on how they can make the House a better place and how they can make their year a better one. 2015 will be an exciting year with the restructure of the Senior School. Welcoming Year 7 and Year 8 students will bring a new chapter to the history of the House and new challenges. It is my challenge, to the men



RICCI HOUSE
Back Row: JACK RECTOR, DARCY BARON-HAY, NED CROSTON, MAX BELL, JAMES BENSON, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE, VICTOR HUANG, DEAN FINNIGAN, HENRY GOODMAN **Fifth Row:** JACK LANE, ANGUS GARRAWAY, THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, DAVE BARTLETT-VOWLES, LAURENCE SHAW, MATTHEW WALKER, NIK ZDRILIC, JASPER THATCHER, TIMOTHY ROSS, MATTHEW STUART, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, JAMES BERKAYA, JONAH JOHNSON **Fourth Row:** MAX EVANS, MAX MILLS, LUCAS GAHA, FLYNN HUANG, CONNOR LANGFORD, BENJAMIN SHORT, TENNESSEE DEE, NICHOLAS MADDEN, JACK KEIGHERY, SAMUEL MILLS, TIMOTHY CURTIS, RORY BURNS, RORY BOLGER, OLIVER MCGRATH **Third Row:** BRENDAN CUSH, ANGUS BROWN, MICHAEL CISTULLI, CAMERON GONZALEZ, THOMAS ROE, HARRY BARNETT, OLIVER SMITH, FELIX CHAN, LUCAS ASHMORE, JESSE SCOTT, JOSHUA MARTIN, JAMIE BENNETTS, HARRISON KEEFE, MARCEL SCOUGALL **Second Row:** DOMINIC EDWARDS, JEREMY ENGLISH, CHARLES BRANDLING, JOSHUA MCKEOWN, WILL DUTAILLIS, THOMAS LOWREY, DANIEL KILPATRICK, PATRICK HUGHES, CHRIS TIZZONE, MITCHELL SYKES, SAM HURFORD, ANGUS THOMPSON, CHRIS CHAN, WILL EVANS, AIDAN FARMER **Front Row:** ANDRE O'MALLEY-JONES, MS S. EDWARDS, DARCY BARLOW, MRS S THOMAS, HENRI KING (VICE CAPTAIN), MS N BAINES (ASSISTANT HEAD OF HOUSE), JACK BOWDITCH (CAPTAIN), MR B DOWERS (HEAD OF HOUSE), LACHLAN WILLIAMS (VICE CAPTAIN), MDME E GIOVANNETTI, EDWARD JUDE, MRS A SWINFIELD, NICHOLAS RYAN, MS G HAYES, MR J. GILLES **Absent:** MATTHEW O'BRIEN, MATTHEW OLIVER, THOMAS GARRAWAY, ELVIS GLEESON, OLIVER YOUNG, THOMAS BEAUMONT, FRASER BROOKS, FRASER CAMPBELL, MS E SHALLCROSS

of Ricci House, that we continue the diligent pursuit of excellence in all that we do, that we continue to be responsible for our actions and that we take no short cuts and make no excuses in further developing the culture of our House.

Finally, I want to thank Ms Natalie Baines for all her assistance during the year and congratulate her on the appointment as Teresa Head of House. We wish her all the best as she begins her exciting journey in 2015.

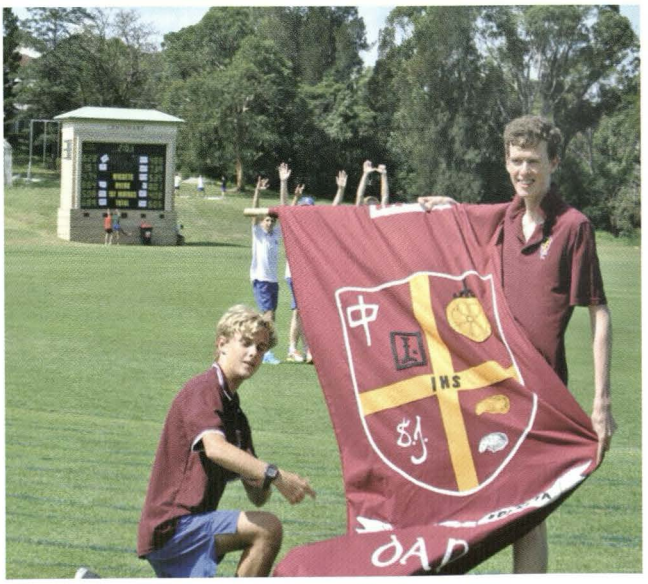
God bless and live Jesus in our hearts forever.











Southwell House



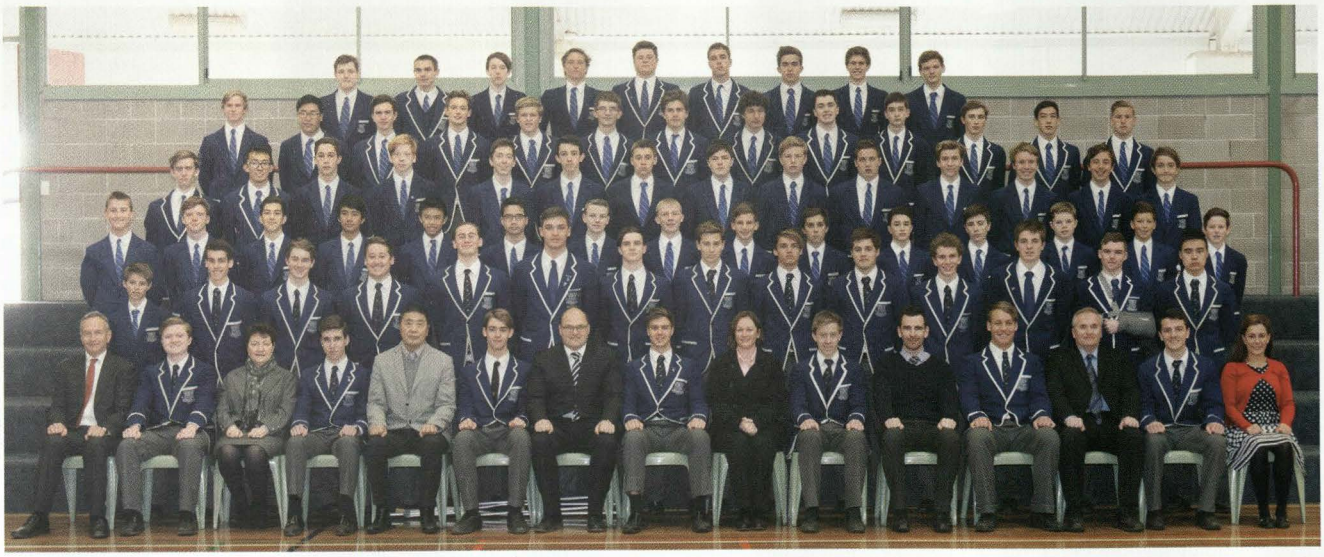
Head of House: **Mr Damien Reidy**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Christina Mikan**
House Captain: **Patrick Thackray**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack O'Brien**
House Vice-Captain: **Joshua Fish**

It was with a sense of anxiety and unknowing that Miss Mikan and I first met the boys at the beginning of this year. Whether we would be accepted, how would the boys react to the new system and what would the job look like—these were the questions uppermost in our minds.

From the off the boys were warm and welcoming towards us. Everybody got accustomed to their new surroundings and quickly a friendly, accepting environment permeated the top floor of the Main Building, although there were frequent complaints about having to negotiate three flights of stairs. Meeting the boys every morning for registration was something Miss Mikan and I looked forward to and hearing about their trials, tribulations and victories gave us better insight into them as people.

Developing an inclusive, tolerant culture where people accept and challenge one another was something Miss Mikan and I were keen to create in Southwell House. Inheriting an experienced team of Mentors who gave selflessly to the boys helped hugely in creating this environment. Thursday was the boys' favourite Mentor Group meeting because invariably a feast, provided by the Mentors, would be had by all. Aside from allowing the boys to gorge on treats, our Mentors proved to be good listeners, supportive and willing to go the extra step to ensure our boys felt part of a secure, receptive family.

For any group to thrive it is imperative that it has effective, insightful, forward-thinking leadership driving it. The Southwell group of 2014 was fortunate that they had such an enlightened, committed trio of men showing them the way. House Meetings and Mini-House Meetings are opportunities for boys to bond, have fun and develop House collegiality. Much planning and organisation goes into ensuring these events are successful and meaningful. Patrick, Jack and Joshua worked tirelessly to make sure everybody was included, variety was maintained, people had smiles on their faces and everything ran on time. Outside of their formal duties, our three



SOUTHWELL HOUSE
Back Row: THOMAS TRAILL, JOSEPH SCHIRATO, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, JASPER BENNETT, JACK TODHUNTER, ALEXANDER ARMISTEAD, NICHOLAS FIRTH, DANIEL FISH, ANGUS OHLIN **Fifth Row:** MATTHEW BARRETT, DANIEL LEE, JACOB O CONNOR, BEN JOHNSTON, DOUGLAS RENNIE, JACK GRIFFITHS, PERRY FISHER, LEWIS DEVERALL, ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, LUKE O'BRIEN, HUGH WEBER, ALEX MEAGHER, TRISTEN RUSSELL**Fourth Row:** PETER BEVAN, BOWEN ZHANG, THOMAS BOYD, XAVIER RICKARD, LIAM RICKARD, THOMAS HANAEE, JACK CARLSON, HUGH BROCK, OLIVER JOHNSON, CALLUM QUINN, LIAM JORDAN CHARLES GILL, AIDEN BYRNE, JACK FAULDER **Third Row:** MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, JOSEPH D'ARCY, ALEC GUIRGUIS, JARED PIERRE, RYAN SEETO, DOMINIC QUINN, PATRICK FLYNN, HARRISON COOK, DANIEL JOHNSTON, HUGH ROCHE, LOUIS TORMEY, LUKE WEBER, JACK WHELAN, HARRISON GULLIVER, JOHN BRYANT **Second Row:** RYAN SHERIDAN, ZACHARIAH O'BRIEN PARKER, MATTHEW BOYD, ZACHARY BOOTH, DANIEL WALLIS-SMITH, MARTIN BAKER, PATRICK NELSON, PHILIP WADE, WILLIAM BRYAN, JOSEPH STAGEMAN, MATTHEW FEARNLEY, ANGUS O NEILL, JAMES FLYNN, NICHOLAS QUINN **Front Row:** MR PETER MCLEAN (Mentor), LIAM MCGLINCHEY, MRS LOUELLA PERRETT (Mentor), JACK O'BRIEN (Vice Captain), MR LEWIS LIU (Mentor), PATRICK THACKRAY (Captain), MR DAMIEN REIDY (HOH), JOSHUA FISH (Vice Captain), MS CHRISTINA MIKAN (AHOH), THOMAS RICHARDS, MR LLOYD WALKER (Mentor), LANGLEY AMMIT, MR ANDREW SZABO (Mentor), WILLIAM FREEBORN, MS JESSICA LONARD (Mentor)

student leaders set a fine example for their peers and were approachable and accepting at all times.

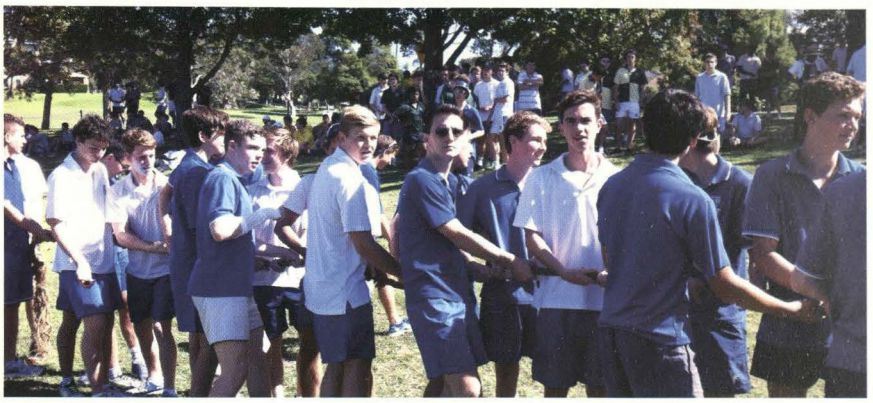
Two personal highlights during the year were the House Mass and the Valete Ceremony. I think both events showed us in our best light. Our best talents were showcased, the relationships and connectedness that define who we are were much in evidence and the respect that boys, staff and parents had for the occasions was heart-warming.

The Athletics and Swimming Carnivals are two events that the boys eagerly look forward to. There is much competition between the Houses but ensuring everybody participates, enjoys themselves and has pride in being involved in a collective effort is what we hope the boys will remember from these events. The Southwell boys competed with honesty and commitment this year. We won many races and I think we all took home happy memories with us.

Being a man of service is something we wish for each of our boys at Riverview. During the Indian Bazaar this year, Southwell boys, along with Chisholm boys, were responsible for the car wash. It was an enjoyable day where everybody contributed handsomely and everybody got wet. We raised a lot of money and I think some boys realised that they possessed talents that they never knew existed.

In summary I must say I have really enjoyed my first year as Southwell Head of House. I have been blessed to be dealing with students, parents and staff who have been supportive, accepting and pleasant. I am looking forward to next year and hope that it will be even more successful than this year.









Xavier House

Head of House: **Mr Rob Stuart**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Brian Piper**
House Captain: **Henry Fisher**
House Vice-Captain: **Ned Loneragan**
House Vice-Captain: **Thomas O'Sullivan**

2014 marked the 32nd year of the House system at Riverview. After the upheaval of 2013, which included the introduction of four new Houses for the coming year, and the decision to abolish Year Coordinators for Years 9 to 12, there was a strong sense of anticipation about what the year would bring, and how the practicalities and dynamics of these changes would work.

With the dismantling of the House Centre, Xavier House was allocated the O'Neil Third Level, which would contain the Head of House Office and the lockers of each student. Further, all the Mentor Groups (formerly Tutor Groups) would meet in this area.

At the end of 2013 we farewelled a number of long-standing tutors. Mr Brian Piper was promoted to Assistant Head of Xavier House, Mr David Wales was promoted to Assistant Head of Dalton House, Mr Glenn Abrahams was promoted to Year 7 Boarding Division Prefect, and Mr Mark Egger, who had been a Xavier House Tutor, since 2001, left us to further his teaching career in Melbourne. The outstanding contributions of these four men cannot be underestimated in terms of their care for your boys and in the contributions they made to Xavier House.

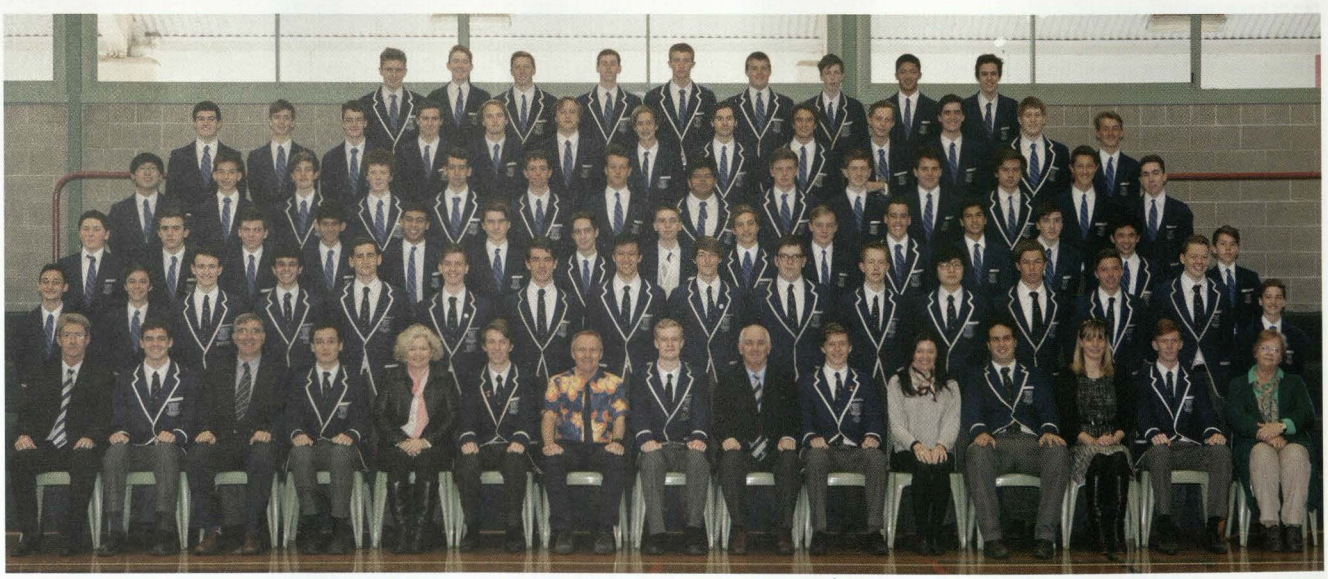
With so many departures, Xavier was very active in the Mentor (formerly Tutor) Transfer Window, securing the services of former Ricci Housemaster, Mr Peter Steffan, long-serving and highly experienced PDH/PE teacher, Mr Tony Morris, science teacher, Ms Kiersten Check, and new member of staff, Ms Catherine Phoon.

Once again the Xavier House Mass and Supper took place early in the year, enabling timely contact between new parents, new Mentors, and other members of the Xavier House Community. Father Jack McLain SJ was our celebrant and his engaging manner and thoughtful insights deepened what was a wonderful celebration. Further, the work of Ms Jo Kenderes, who prepared the liturgy in conjunction with our student leaders, and Ms Christine Moriarty, our organist, contributed significantly to the occasion.

Our work for worthy causes continued. Xavier House's long standing association with Cystic Fibrosis Association continued, collecting again on a cold winter morning at St Leonard's Station on the last Friday in May. In addition, the Xavier boys managed the tuckshop at our school Athletics Carnival, with the money raised assisting the Jesuit School in Timor-L'Este. At the Indian Bazaar, Xavier boys again manned the dunking machine, where the excitement of the spectators and throwers was matched only by the trepidation of those who had volunteered to be dunked. All money raised goes to the Jesuit Missions.

Looking back over the year, I am delighted with the smooth transition that has taken place in the revamped House system, due in no small part to the Mentors and students. Our new Mentors have been exceptional, and our longer serving Mentors, Mrs Sarah Harrisson and Mrs Jodi Kinchant, have been excellent guides to both the boys and the new Mentors. All the Mentors are to be commended for the standard of care they offer the boys, and the enthusiasm with which they do it. As for Mr Brian Piper, the Xavier Assistant Head of House, his insights, assistance and innovation have added much to the spirit and the running of Xavier House.

Henry Fisher, our House Captain, has been outstanding. The quality of House Meetings under our student leaders Henry Fisher (Captain), and Ned Loneragan and Tom O'Sullivan (Vice-Captains), was extraordinary. Their creativity, attention to detail, and



XAVIER HOUSE

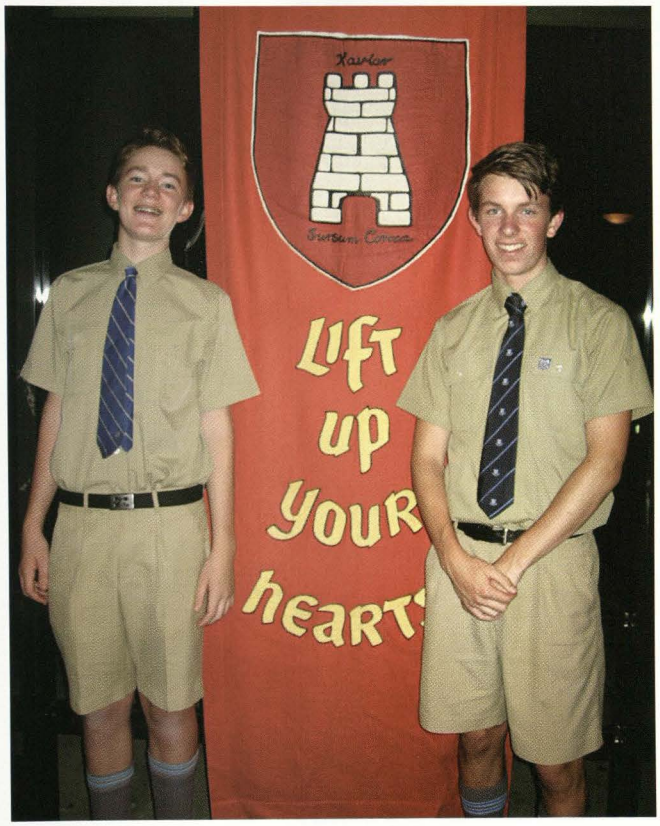
Back Row: STAN NOWLAN-FULL, LACHLAN ANDERSON, JAMES LONERAGAN, CHRISTOPHER BROCKLEHURST, JAMES LOTT, HARRY BALDRY, JAMES MIDDLETON, ANDREW CHEOK, SEBASTIAN KOBLER **Fifth Row:** DOMINIC FISHER, LACHLAN MASON-COX, MAX FISHER, EDWARD MCGEOCH, NICHOLAS WOOLLEY, LOCHLAN IRESON, JACOB TARANTO, HARRY CAHILL, THOMAS MULHEARN, SAMUEL CARROLL,OLIVER STACK, SAMUEL MARTIN, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN **Fourth Row:** SIMON LEE, MARC ROCCA, BENJAMIN HUGH, HARRY RYAN, BLAKE TORRESAN, BENJAMIN LEWIS, ANGUS BRASSEL, GRAYSON MCCARTHY-GROGAN, JAMIE MCKENZIE, THOMAS GALE, EDWARD COLLINS, LYNDON COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER CHUNG, THOMAS MURDOCH **Third Row:** HENRY MANSOUR, MYLES HALSE, HENRY O'SULLIVAN, BLAISE DI MENTO, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, BENEDICT HUGH, DOMINIC CODSI, JONATHAN BOYD, PAUL SALEM, SIMON TOOTH, NICK TRACY, WILLIAM MULHEARN, DECLAN STACK, JAMES EATHER, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH **Second Row:** WILLIAM RINGLER, XAVIER HORSLEY, CHARLES PEGUM, THOMAS PIGOTT, MATTHEW MCCORMICK, THOMAS LONERAGAN, D'ARCY O'SULLIVAN, JOSEPH DANIEL, LACHLAN WOOLLEY, D'ARCY ASTILL, MICHAEL COLLINS, AUGUSTINE LEE, SEAN CONLON, XAVIER COSTA, JESSE TIBBERTSMA, JACK RINGLER **Front Row:** Mr. TONY MORRIS, HENRY STACK, Mr. PETER STEFFAN, MITCHELL HOWDEN, Mrs. SARAH HARRISSON, NED LONERAGAN, Mr. ROBERT STUART, HENRY FISHER, Mr. BRIAN PIPER, THOMAS O'SULLIVAN, Ms. CATHERINE PHOON, OLIVER KOBLER, Ms. KIERSTEN CHECK, MATTHEW DEMPSEY, Mrs. JODI KINCHANT

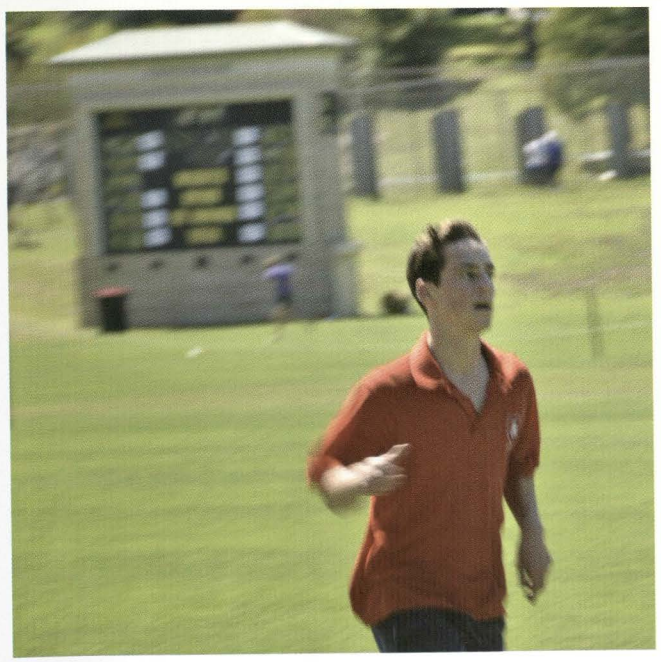
execution of the meetings set a standard that will be almost impossible to exceed. But, even more impressive was the inclusive nature of their interactions, ensuring that each student felt not only connected, but both appreciated and valued. None of this can occur at such an impressive level unless the Year 12 cohort is supporting the leaders positively and generously. This was indeed the case, and is part of the strong reason we thank, and will miss, our departing Year 12 students. Henry Stack's contribution as official Joke Teller at each mini-House Meeting was appreciated, as was Mr Morris's ability to respond.

We welcome our new leaders, Paul Salem (Captain), Benji Hugh and James Lott (Vice Captains). They will have an even wider ranging task than their predecessors, as we welcome Years 7 and 8 as fully fledged members of the House system in 2015. I have no doubt they will continue the tradition of providing an environment of support, encouragement, participation and enjoyment.

Sadly, we farewell Ms Kiersten Check. She is leaving Riverview to take up a position as a chemistry teacher closer to her home in the Shire. I thank her for her contribution not only as an impressive Mentor, but also as an excellent teacher.

I wish all boys and their families a safe and holy Christmas break. We keep in mind those families who need our prayers and support, and we hope for all that is good in the coming year.







Co-Curriculum

Director of Co-Curriculum 148

Clubs & Activities 150
Awards and Honours 151
Agriculture 153
Archives 154
Chess 155
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 156
Media and Robotics 157
Photography 158

Debating & Public Speaking 160
Awards & Honours 161
Debating 162
Public Speaking 169

Performing Arts 170
Awards & Honours 171
Drama 172
Music 182

Sports 190
Awards & Honours 191
Australian Rules Football 204
Basketball 208
Cricket 228
Cross Country 242
Fencing 244
Football 245
Futsal 256
Golf 258
Martial Arts – Taekwondo 259
Mountain Bike Cycling 260
Rowing 262
Rugby 278
Sailing 296
Snowsports 297
Surf Life Saving 298
Swimming 300
Tennis 302
Track and Field 310
Volleyball 314
Water Polo 316

CO-CURRICULAR

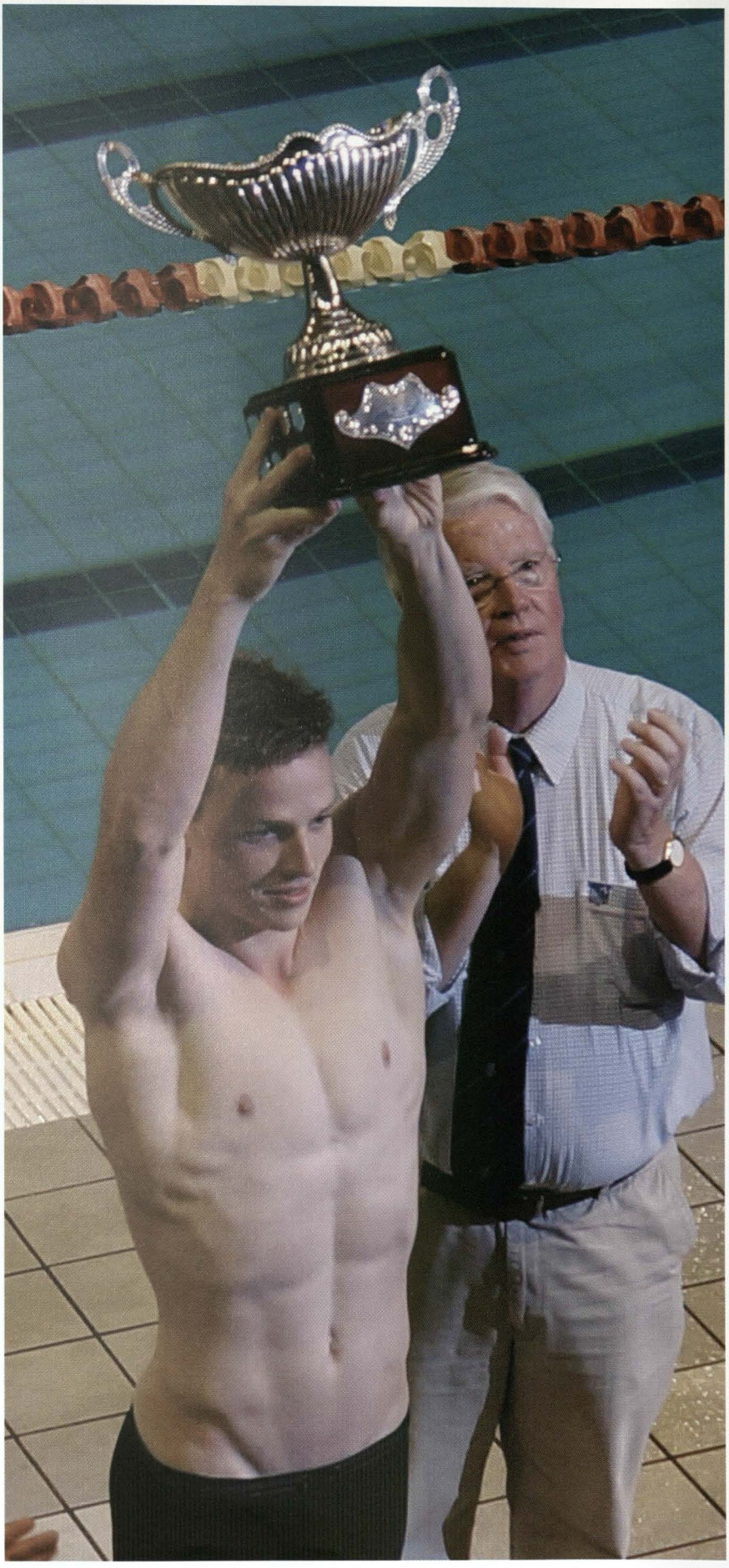
DIRECTOR OF CO-CURRICULAR: MR JOHN FRARE

As I am writing this report, I am currently in transit to Melbourne to attend a meeting with other Jesuit Co-Curriculum Directors and Heads, and significantly, to watch some cricket at the bi-annual Jesuit Cricket carnival. This interaction between Jesuit schools is a component of the Co-Curricular sphere that is so vital in providing a holistic education, something to which, at a Jesuit School, we aspire. In fact, the opportunity for growth and learning created in competition on the sporting fields, in the boats, on the stage and in the debating halls can not only be seen in this context but also in far more illuminating areas such as academia, social and spiritual frameworks.

The Mission of the College is clearly expressed in its aim to "provide an all-round education for boys that inspires them to a life-long development of their faith". At the conclusion of another school year, it is timely to remind ourselves of the fundamental role the Co-Curricular program at the College plays in this process. Certainly, in conjunction with the academic and spiritual dimensions of their education, the boys' involvement in the Co-Curricular realm serves to provide the all-round education to which the Mission aspires.

It is important to realise that the objective is that these dimensions or areas work in harmony with each other. At many and in fact most other schools in this country the notion of a holistic educational setting can be promulgated in many ways, but rarely lived out. At Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview, students can be seen "learning" in a variety of contexts and for some, the Co-Curricular sphere is where the deepest learning and growth can occur.

The importance of the need for a wide ranging Co-Curricular program, especially at a boy's institution, has been debated about for some time, and this is not the forum for expansion. Indeed, the importance placed can be seen here at the College in simplistic ways, and this notion is evidenced in our terminology. This is encapsulated in the use of the prefix 'co' rather than 'extra' when referring to the 'Co'-Curriculum program. 'Co' refers to something that is mutual or joint or together. The boys' involvement in the Co-Curricular



is intended to be an important part or even an inextricable component of their education that works in harmony with the other aspects. It is not intended to be something that is additional or necessarily supplemental.

Specifically, the hope is that through their involvement the boys will garner a strong set of lessons and values that are enduring. Such lessons and values should transcend the mere impartation of a set of physical skills and technical knowledge. While not intending to diminish the importance of these, in a Jesuit educational context there has to be a greater purpose to the boys' involvement and this is what we seek. As an illustration, the Co-Curricular program has as its priority, above all physical results or outcomes, the development of well-rounded young men who embrace challenges and have a deep understanding and appreciation of the importance of such challenges and the process of their education.



The above offers an explanation as to why the College offers such a vast Co-Curricular program. Given that its underlying purpose is to provide opportunities for growth, it is important that the amalgam of such opportunities are diverse, in order to represent the diversity that exists between the boys in terms of their talents and interests. More than 20 different sports, a range of activities and the plethora of opportunities in the arts that comprise the Co-Curricular program are testament to this commitment to provide the boys with a range of opportunities for growth. Moreover, it ensures that the Co-Curricular program is one that contributes in a meaningful manner to their overall education.

In recent times, some schools have decided to opt out of compulsory sport for their students. Here at Saint Ignatius', the participation from every student has key fundamental outcomes. In the first instance, it is important to note that there is a fundamentally important social element attached to all of the Co-Curricular teams and groups at the College, regardless of sport, activity or age level. Indeed, this is one of the primary reasons for our insistence that boys involve themselves in the realm of sport. There are two aspects to this social element, as I understand it. Firstly, the salient process of socialisation that is inextricably linked to partaking in team sports, as part of the boys' overall education. The second aspect is the obvious enjoyment factor.

However, there are other, equally important reasons for the boys' involvement in team sports and activities, most notably the hope that through this they will develop a set of life lessons and values that are enduring. For example, learning to be selfless, responsible and committed to a cause that is greater than one's self. These are values that can be developed and nurtured through the medium of sport and in fact any team or group committed to a common cause, and are an integral part of the education of the whole person, to which we aspire as a Jesuit educational institution.

To that end, 2014 has been a year of success, not only in terms of achievements but more significantly in respect to growth. Currently we hold the GPS trophy in many sports, and although we clearly do not emphasise winning as the measurement of success, it does, at times, provide the necessary aesthetic feedback for both coaches and students. Additionally, the continued strength of our Music, Debating and Drama cohorts has seen an unprecedented level of interest and participation across the whole College. This was evidenced in this year's College Musical, where the Middle School performed a spectacular rendition of Beauty and the Beast, involving well over 100 students. The introduction and continued expansion of our Drama opportunities, including the recent success of our theatresports teams, has provided the opportunity for many boys to express themselves and indeed their talents in areas previously unexplored.

Below is the list of participation among sports for the 2014 calendar year, both in GPS and non- GPS competitions.

2014 Co-Curriculum participation numbers

GPS Summer

Athletics	33
Basketball	600
Cricket	250
Rowing	210
Swimming	42
Tennis	95
Water Polo	70

Non GPS Summer

Fencing	18
Futsal	68
Golf	12
Martial Arts	20
MBike Cycling	46
Sailing	21
Surf Life Saving	62

GPS Winter

XCR	28
Football	428
Volleyball	40
Rugby	878

Non GPS winter

AFL	124
Fencing	21
Tennis	50
MBike Cycling	28
TKD	23

In addition to the above, this summer, we have begun our exploration into Baseball, Touch Football and have signalled our intention to participate in future table tennis opportunities. Indeed, there is a limit to what is feasible, both logistically and physically, however, at all times these decisions are made with the students at the centre of the model and all times the notion of cura personalis, care for the individual, as our focus.

Finally, I would like to thank all the staff who provide their time and expertise to the program. To Mr Andrew Szabo who works tirelessly and professionally in his role as the College Sportsmaster, to Mrs Libby Clarke and Terri Lowe (Assistant to the Director of Co-Curricular), and to the College Council for their continued support of the programs we offer.

I trust that you will enjoy the photos and narratives in the pages that follow of what was a glimpse and summary, of the Co-Curricular program of 2014.

Clubs & Activities



Agriculture

Commitment and Service to Agriculture:
John Bryant, George Sherwood, Jeb Collins-Widders, Jasper Thatcher, Lachlan Minogue, William Crowe, Tom Waldren, Kyle Bull, James Berkaya, Lachlan Buttenshaw, Hamish Markey
Commitment and Leadership to Agriculture:
Harry Baldry
Acknowledgement of students who have taken part in different shows representing the College:
Samuel Martin, Oliver Johnson, William Druce, Charles Bryant, Angus McGrath, Dominic Craven, Harry O'Connor, Clancy Donnan, George Goodfellow, Joshua McCarthy, Thomas Garnsey



Agriculture Awards Back Row: Harry Baldry, James Berkaya, Lachlan Buttenshaw, Hamish Markey, Kyle Bull, Lachlan Minogue **Front Row:** Tom Waldren, William Crowe, Jasper Thatcher, George Sherwood, John Bryant, Jeb Collins-Widders



Chess Back Row: Jared Pierre, Nicholas Greene, Robert Baudish, Thomas Harle, Alex Lan, Carlos Toda, Phillip Storr **Front Row:** William Metcalfe, Dominic Rocks, Xavier King, James Debus, Harrison Brogan

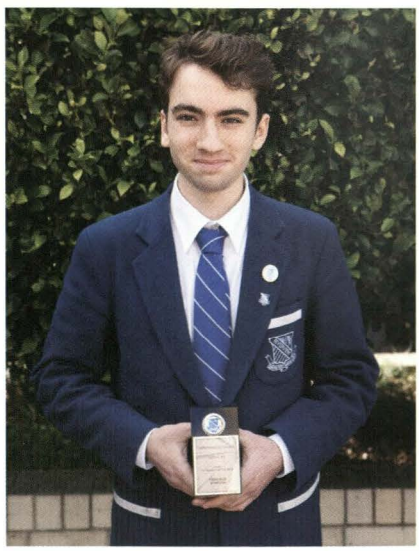
Chess

Year 7 Champion **Jeremy Luey**
Year 7 Encouragement Award **Jordan Abrahams, Xavier King, James Debus, William Metcalfe**
Year 8 Champion **Harrison Brogan**
Year 9 Champion **Kelvin Zheng**
Year 9 Encouragement Award **Nicholas Greene**
Year 10 Champion **Jack Carlson**
Year 10 Encouragement Award **Jared Pierre, Fraser Brooks Matthew Drew, Connor Roche-West, Richard Murray**
Year 11 Champion **Dominic Rocks**
Year 11 Encouragement Award **Alex Lan, Phillip Storr, Carlos Toda**
Year 12 & College Champion **Thomas Harle**
Year 12 Encouragement Award **Robert Baudish**

Archives

Archives Club Award for Dedication and Excellence
Christian Damiano

Archives Club Award for Commitment
James Armstrong



Archives: Christian Damiano



Duke of Edinburgh Back Row: Alexander Vaughan, Adam Ryan, William Mildren, Nicholas Needham, Tim Allen, Thomas O'Sullivan
Front Row: Thomas Loneragan, Sam Hurford, Michael Chau, James Gibson

Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Tim Allen
Henry Fisher
James Gibson
William Lawless
Thomas Loneragan
William Mildren
Liam Moran
Nicholas Needham
Thomas O'Sullivan
Adam Ryan
Sam Hurford
Alexander Vaughan
Michael Chau

Photography Club

Most Outstanding Student
Thomas Conaghan
Commendable Achievements
Niroshen Abbey, Finnian Alexander, Hamish Sullivan



Photography Hamish Sullivan, Finnian Alexander, Niroshen Abbey

Agriculture







The Saint Ignatius' College Agriculture Showteam was very fortunate to achieve an amazing number of show ribbons, medals, trophies and certificates at different shows throughout Terms 1 and 2.

It was at the Castle Hill Show that our lightweight dark limousin steer gained a first place ribbon. Our apricot limousin was placed third, angus steer placed fourth and our heavyweight limousin also gained fourth.

We took four of the College steers to compete at the Royal Show. All the College steers have been very generously donated by Riverview families and it was the Angus steer donated by the Fuller family that gained first place in the lightweight class and a bronze medal for virtual taste. The apricot limousin steer donated by Dr John Sheehy and family had gained a silver medal for virtual taste. The trade steer (hereford charolais cross) donated by the Minogue family was placed fourth out of 59 cattle in the competition.

Another wonderful result for the College agriculture department was Year 12's Hamish Fuller being placed as runner up for the perpetual Norman Lethbridge Award, run by the Angus Society of Australia. Hamish was nominated for having displayed a true passion for his learning in agriculture, his show of support at all agriculture events. He would volunteer to help clip and prepare cattle for shows and assist his peers and younger students, gaining their upmost respect.

This year we also entered a few poultry competitions and ended up winning the following prizes:

- a trophy for egg laying (the highest amount)
- a first place ribbon and certificate initially in the first round of judging then champion ribbon in the finals.
- a medal for excellence
- a trophy for the most successful exhibitor (for all the information booklets that the Year 9 agriculture boys put together)

Our own Riverview eggs were also entered into the competition for which we received a second place certificate.

The final show we attended in May was Hawkesbury Show where our last limousin steer gained first prize both on hoof and on the hook. Outstanding results!

Overall, the 2014 show season has been our most successful season ever. Many thanks to the wonderful showteam that is comprised of boys from different year groups and their families for the ongoing support.

A special thanks to all parents and staff for visiting us at the different shows. It meant a great deal to the boys. Also, a very special thanks to Mr Stuart Hemmings for all his ongoing assistance throughout the busiest part of the year for the agriculture department and of course Mr Kieran Coffey, our wonderful farm assistant.

Archives Club

MRS KATIA DURST,
MASTER IN CHARGE

2014 has proved to be another enjoyable year for the Riverview Archives Club. It has been a very significant year to the College due to the 100 year anniversary of The Great War. We have been involved in many tasks that included researching and exhibiting information about our Old Boys and their involvement in the various wars, especially World War 1.

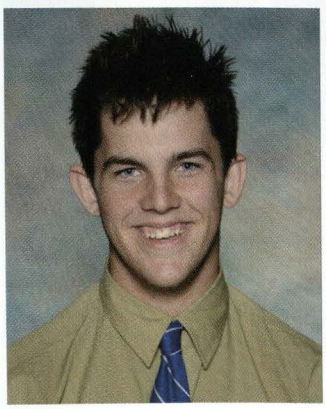
Throughout this year our Captain of the Riverview Archives Club, Christian Damiano (Year 10) and our Vice-Captain James Armstrong (Year 10) were extremely dedicated and engaged in all activities. Although our student members were less than last year, we have had the pleasure of Charles Noonan (Year 8) and Angus Dalton (Year 9) contributing to our meetings. We hope to increase our numbers in 2015.

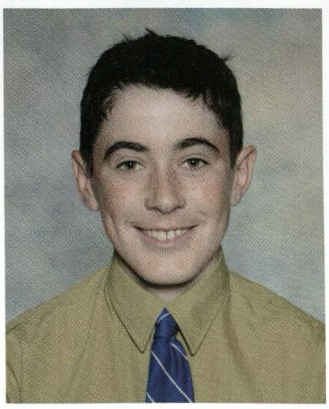
Our Captain, Christian Damiano, stated the following:

The Riverview Archives Club has been thoroughly involved in the commemoration of the centenary of The Great War (1914–19). The Riverview Archives has cooperated with and shared certain necessary documents with the University of Sydney, in order to complete missing links in regards to those Old Ignatians who attended Sydney University before 1918 and served in The Great War. Later in the year, a World War 1 exhibition, displaying artefacts and relevant documents, was held whereby all staff were invited to attend, guided by members of the club. The club itself has also focused on auditing artefacts relevant to the past College cadets and the Observatory which is still in use today. These artefacts are stored in various boxes located in the archival repository. These boxes contain a myriad of museum items such as cadet batons (from the reign of King George), to war medals from the two World Wars.

I would like to take this opportunity again to thank and acknowledge all the incredible work that Mrs Catherine Hobbs has done for our club throughout 2014. Our club would not function without her amazing support and contribution. Our experiences are always enlightening and enriching and we are blessed with the opportunity to discover new and interesting stories about our College history.













CHESS CLUB Back Row: JARED PIERRE, CARLAS TODA, DOMINIC ROCKS, ALEX LAN, NICHOLAS GREENE, CONNOR ROCK-WEST , RICHARD MURRY, KELVIN ZHENG. **Seated:** CARLAS GUNDELACH, FRANK THOMSEN, THOMAS HARLE, MS JIEWEN LIU, HARRY STANNARD, MATTHEW O'DEA, PATRICK LUCAS.

Chess Club

MR LEWIS LIU, MASTER IN CHARGE

THOMAS HARLE

It was another strong year for the Saint Ignatius' College Chess Club, led by the Master in Charge, Mr Liu and Assistant, Ms Liu.

This year saw the continued growth of the club, as many new members were welcomed, particularly from the younger years and attendance rates continued to rise. In Term 1, the boys were coached and tested intensively by a very skilled coach, Allen Zhang, who allowed us to improve our game styles and to succeed in dominating the board and the tournament.

It was a year of great tournaments, with seven chess teams competing in the NSW Chess League championships, which runs throughout all of Term 2. In Term 3 the boys were also involved in the annual GPS Chess Tournament held at Sydney Boys High School.

The highlight of Term 3 was clearly the intra-school chess championships. All Riverview's Chess Club players fought it out to determine the year champions as well as the overall College chess champion.

This year's champions were:

Year 12 & College Champion: Thomas Harle
Year 11: Dominic Rocks
Year 10: Richard Murry
Year 9: Kelvin Zheng
Year 8: Harry Watt
Year 7: Jeremy Luey
Year 6: Matthew O'Dea
Year 5: Austin Reich

In addition to these awards, encouragement awards were awarded to the following boys for consistent effort and commitment to the club:

Year 12: Robert Baudish
Year 11: Alex Lan, Philip Storr, Carlos Toda
Year 10: Jared Pierre, Jack Calson, Fraser Brooks, Matthew Drew, Oliver Forde, Connor Rochk-West
Year 9: Nicholas Greene
Year 7: Jordan Abrahams, Xavire King, James Debus, William Metcalfe
Year 6: Patrick Lucas, Frank Thomsen, Declan O'Donovar, Oliver Murrie, Liam Dowling
Year 5: Carlos Grundelach, Toby Johnston

Finally, the club looks forward to the future, as 2015 will bring a whole new group of young chess players keen to continue the club's success and growth.







Duke of Edinburgh's Award

MS KOBE PERDRIAU,
MASTER IN CHARGE

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award program complements and supports the Ignatian ideal of developing the whole person perfectly. The program is centred around service, skill, sport and expeditions. In 2014, the Award underwent a restructure, bringing together all international branches into one cohesive program.

Riverview currently has nearly 300 students involved with the Award in some capacity. These boys go above and beyond what is normally expected of them through sporting commitments and Ignatian service to complete their Award.

Students in Year 9 commenced their Bronze award this year, participating in two canoeing expeditions. We had one of the unluckiest Bronze groups ever this year, with expeditions being rained out and postponed. Better luck in the Silver Award gentlemen!

The Silver Award participants had a more varied expedition program in 2014, with students completing mountain biking and canoeing expeditions. The Silver program carries on with skills learned during the Year 9 Challenge in the previous year.

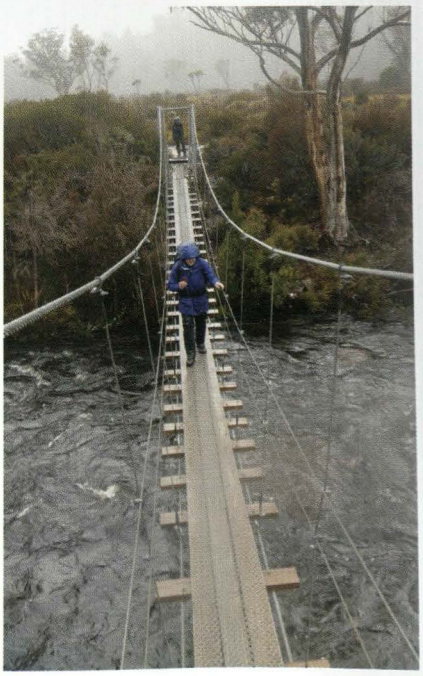
The Gold Award has continued strongly this year. Twenty-five Year 12 students were successful in completing their Gold Award, and a further three past students were able to finalise their awards. To be able to complete the Gold Award requires a minimum of 12 months commitment, and to be able to complete it while doing your HSC requires a great deal of tenacity and organisation.

This year saw the first Gold expedition to Tasmania, to walk the Cradle Mountain Track. A group of ten boys were lead by Mr Peter Wakeling. The trip was such a success that we are sending two Gold groups in 2015.

Riverview was also extremely fortunate to be invited to be a part of the Royal Duke of Edinburgh's Award Visit in 2014. His Royal Highness Prince Edward, Earl of Wessex hosted a Trivia Night for Duke of Edinburgh Award participants from New South Wales, Queensland, ACT and the Northern Territory. The Trivia Night was run by Commonwealth Games athletes. Although the joint Riverview/Scots College team was not the overall winner on the night, each attendee was presented with a commemorative medallion of this amazing experience. The Riverview boys were even fortunate enough to meet Prince Edward himself.

On behalf of myself, Mr Sean Bowmaker and Ms Jodi Kinchant I would like to extend our congratulations to all of our successful Duke of Edinburgh Awardees for 2014. We hope that 2015 brings us the same great experiences and success.





Media Club and Robotics Club

MR IAN FAIRHURST,
CO-CORDINATOR



Visual, Technical & Scientific Excellence

In 2014 the Regis Media, Tech, Robotics & Young Scientists Groups provided an enrichment and extension opportunity for boys interested in the fields of filmmaking and visual effects, robotics, coding/programming and science and engineering.

Regis Media Group

Running once a week throughout Term 1 the boys were able to learn special effects basics and then choose to further extend their skills to build a Visual Effects Showreel. The goal of any VFX student is to gain the confidence to enter into internal and external competitions. In October this year a number of Regis students took out top prizes at the Riverview Media Competition.

Regis Tech Club

In Term 2 we ran the Tech Club, focusing on current trends in technology, namely game development, coding and micro-computing.

The students were introduced over the first fortnight to a visual coding and game development application called Scratch which is produced by MiT. We then applied this knowledge to the world of micro-computing using a Raspberry Pi, a $50 micro computer capable of running a variety of small software and coding projects, in this case the ever popular Minecraft.

We also hosted a major event in October with the team from the Game Training Roadshow, who came on site to deliver a two hour game development workshop to over 50 students.

Regis Robotics

2014 has been a strong year for the Robotics Group. We have further built our resources and in November some students attended the annual First Lego League competition at Macquarie University. The year was capped of with an internal Riverview Robotics competition with only six points separating the final three teams. A congratulations to all the boys involved this year on their effort and dedication.

Young Scientists Group

This year saw the inception of the Regis Young Scientists Group. This was an open group designed to promote a greater focus on scientific inquiry and engineering skills. We proudly had six entries make it through into the NSW finals, with three of our boys being selected as eventual winners in the models and inventions category at Sydney University.

- Jamie Bannister (Year 6), Global Sea Level Rise Proof Home
- Nicholas Bernaur (Year 6), Outback Flood Proof House
- Benjamin Knappick (Year 5), Enviro-Air Billboard 3000 (a traffic pollution–filtering billboard)

These boys attended the NSW Science Association awards ceremony in Wollongong and have now had their entries placed into the National BHP Billiton Science and Engineering competition and will hear about their progress in 2015.





PHOTOGRAPHY CLUB Back Row: ZAC HARVEY, CONNOR RANDAZZO, FINNIAN ALEXANDER, HUGH RAPER, RORY NIX (CAPTAIN OF PHOTOGRAPHY), SUI NIN NICHOLAS YANG, THOMAS CONAGHAN, WILLIAM BOWIE **Seated:** NIROSHEN ABBEY, MACKENZIE EKERT, HAMISH EVANS, LACHLAN BROOKS, JOSEPH RUDDICK, ZACHARY SHEERIN, CARLOS GUNDELACH **Absent:** OLIVER SALMAN, JOSHUA GAZZARD, JOHN NAVYBOX, ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, BAILEY SINTRAS, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE, FERGUS EWINGTON, JAMES MASTERS, HARRISON LANGLEY, HUGH HOLM, HAMISH SULLIVAN, WILLIAM JONES, LOUIS CALLANAN, LACHLAN RAPER, EDWARD FLEMING, WILLIAM NEVILLE, CHRISTIAN BEATTY, HENRY HOBSON, SPENCER MITCHELL, OLIVER MULHEARN, SEAN O'BRIEN, HARRISON SLADE, LUKE WEBER, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, DAVID PENNY, BENJAMIN PITTORINO

Photography Club

JUSTINE GESTERKAMP, CO-ORDINATOR

Photographer Berenice Abbott's black and white images of New York in the 1930s provide an extensive record of the city's architecture. As a pioneer in the early years of photography, her vision inspired many. In Abbott's words, she reminds us that "photography helps people to see". As part of the College Media Show Retrospective in 2014 we exhibited the photographs of the last ten years of Co-Curricular Photography. Our aim was not only to celebrate the work but more so to share the vision of ten years of photographers at the College. If we consider Abbott's beliefs about photography, we helped people to see. With an audience of over 500, our exhibition was a great success and the talents and vision of our young Riverview photographers was held with high esteem.

Throughout the year, students from Year 5 to 12 went on various photo shoots and explorations of their world to share their vision. Working tirelessly in the College darkroom to process their negatives and print their photographs, their perceptions unfolded. Observations, insights, realisations, concepts, notions, knowledge, discernment, judgement, feeling, impression, approach, viewpoint, opinion, awareness, sense and attitude, every photograph bought us something new. At each and every photography session, the images created conversations about places, people, experiences, moments. The boys had so much to share. With the click of the button the students had captured something. Something they had seen and had felt passionate about sharing.

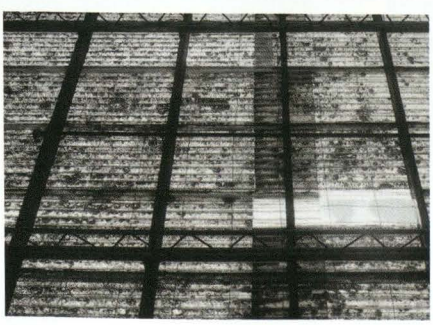
Congratulations to the following Co-Curricular Photography students for their outstanding efforts in 2014 and their awards:

- –Rory Nix (Year 11), Photography Captain 2014–15
- –Thomas Conaghan (Year 10), 2014 Media Show Iggie Award: Most Outstanding Photographer
- –Finnian Alexander (Year 10), 2014 Media Show Award: Commendable Achievement in Photography
- –Niroshen Abbey (Year 8), 2014 Media Show Award: Commendable Achievement in Photography
- –Hamish Sullivan (Year 8), 2014 Media Show Award: Commendable Achievement in Photography & 3rd Prize Lane Cove Council Captured Photography Competition 2014.

I would like to congratulate all the 2014 Co-Curricular Photography students for their efforts to be a part of the program. Each year is an exciting insight into the discoveries our Riverview photographers make on their journey in life. I have always shared the documentary photographer Burke Uzzle's notion that "photography is a love affair with life". He still holds the title of the youngest photographer ever to be hired by the revered Life Magazine.



Thomas Conaghan Yr10, 2014



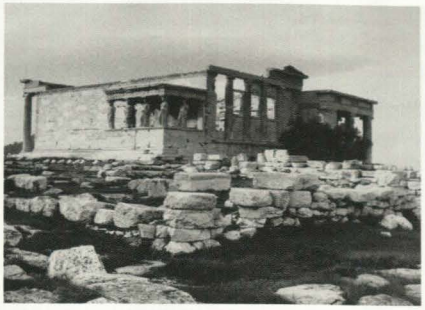
Timothy Heffernan OR2008



Timothy McBride OR2004



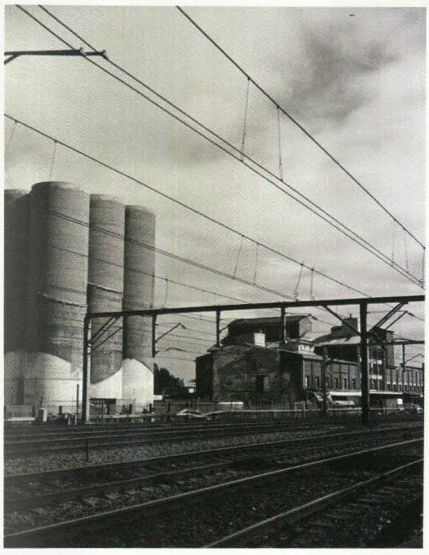
Sebastian Wirth OR2007



Giles Aley OR2008



Finn Alexander Yr 10, 2014



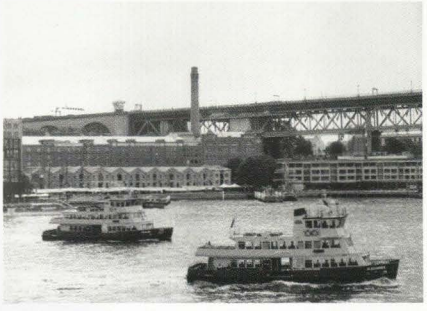
Eric Fenessy OR2004



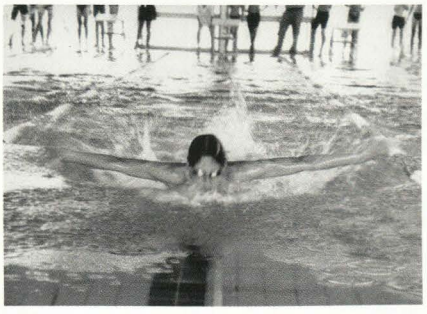
Jake Stevens OR2008



Stefan Giammarco OR2008



Hamish Sullivan Yr8, 2014



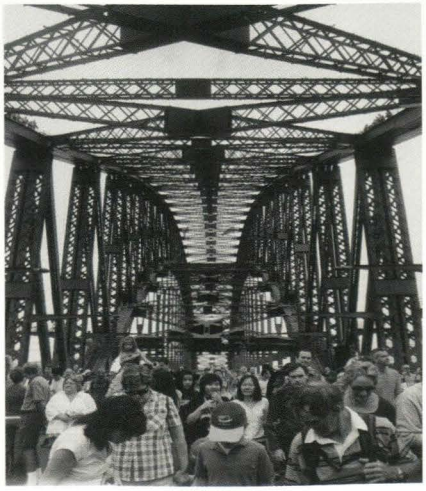
Niroshen Abbey Yr8, 2014



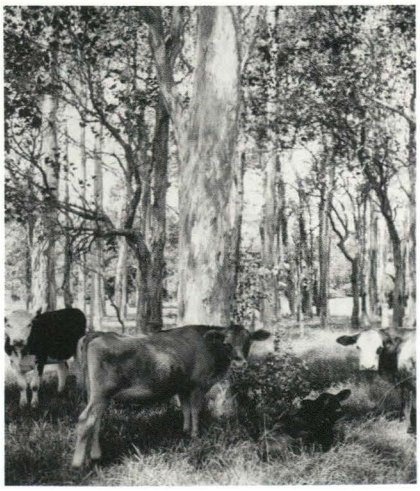
Samuel Boneham OR2009



William Duggan OR2013



William Raven OR2009



William Tickner OR2008

Debating & Public Speaking



Awards & Honours

Glenn King Cup Winning Teams

Year 7F: **Luke Daly, Thomas Neaverson, Joshua Steel**
Year 8C: **Archie Croston, Xavier Lynch, Nicholas van Beek, William Tennyson**
Year 9D: **Aidan O'Driscoll, Maximilian Russell**
Year 10E (Joint Winners): **Sean Slocombe, Fergus Ewington, James Gunning**
Year 10F (Joint Winners): **Nima Kermani, Angus Brown, Matthew Makinson**
Year 7 Debating Award: **Sebastian Braham**
Year 8 Debating Award: **Henry Chapman, Nicholas Daniel**
Year 9 Debating Award: **Jesse Gray**
Year 10 Debating Award: **Tom Osborne**
Year 11 Senior Debating Award: **Benjamin O'Dea**
Year 12 Senior Debating Award: **Thomas Collins**
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating: **Thomas Collins**
2013 CSDA Year 10 Division and State Champions: **Samuel Eaton, Alexander McGuire, Alexander McManis, Benjamin O'Dea**
2014 CSDA Year 7 Division Champions: **Sebastian Braham, Edward Goodman, Declan Rickard, Max Pollard**
2014 CSDA Public Speaking Senior Division Champion: **Ariel Del Rosario**
GPS 1sts Debating Representative: **Henri King**



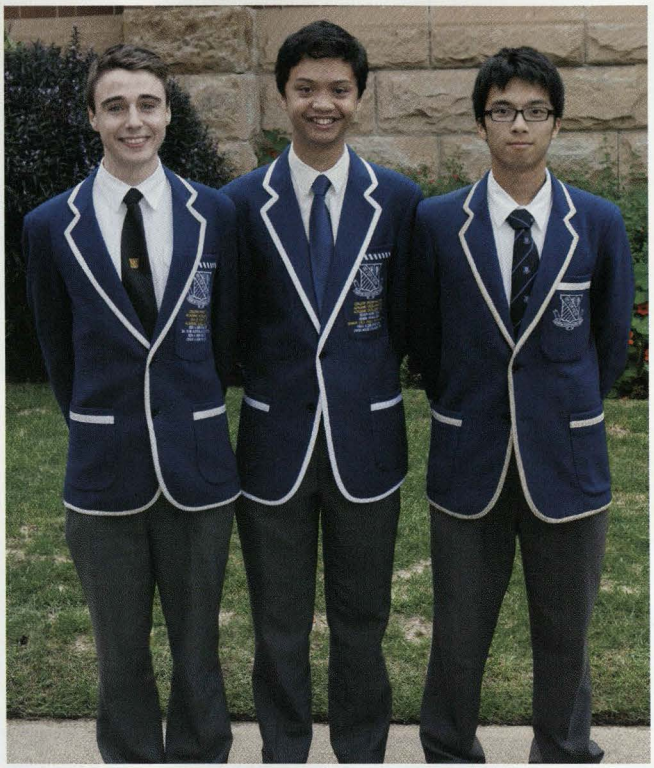
Jesse Gray, Benjamin O'Dea, Tom Osborne, Thomas Collins, Nicholas Daniel, Henry Chapman



Benjamin O'Dea, Samuel Eaton, Alexander McManis, Alexander McGuire



Nima Kermani, Aidan O'Driscoll, William Hayes, Xavier Lynch, Archie Croston , Joshua Steel, Thomas Neaveson



CSDA SENIOR A DEBATING
DANIEL SHLAGER, ARIEL DEL ROSARIO, CHRIS CHAN



CSDA SENIOR B DEBATING
ZACHARY MCNAMEE, SAMUEL EATON, ALEXANDER MCMANIS

Debating and Public Speaking

MR DAVID JOHNSON, MASTER IN CHARGE

This year demonstrated the breadth of the Riverview Debating and Public Speaking programme. Over 140 students competed in eight debating and three public speaking competitions. The Rotary Public Speaking and the CSDA both saw Riverview students rise to the challenge of the occasion and win out over strong opposition.

Our Senior Debating squad represented the College very capably in the Jesuit Debating Carnival, placing a strong second behind the same St Aloysius' College team that won the Fr Charles McDonald Cup this year. They placed a third in a very tough GPS 1st and equal first in the 2nd. The squad then finished off the year in Term 4 by winning the Hunter's Hill Rotary Debating Competition.

The 7A CSDA squad are to be highly commended on their efforts to place second in the state for the 2014 competition and the Year 8 SDN team should be very proud of their hard work to win the shield for 2014.

In 2015 we will be looking towards an expanded Public Speaking programme and the potential inclusion of mock trial and mediation and Model United Nation, as well as the continued expansion of mooting. All in all, 2015 looks to be a very exciting year for everyone involved in debating and public speaking.

It is with great pleasure that I present the overview of the 2014 season and thank all the coordinators, teachers, external coaches and students for their enthusiastic participation this year. I would especially like to acknowledge the hard work and long service to the College's Debating and Public Speaking programme made by Mrs Sharon McLean who leaves us this year. Her wisdom, generosity and enthusiasm will be sorely missed.

CSDA

DR PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS, CSDA COORDINATOR

The Year 7 teams enjoyed a successful season this year. They displayed a keen interest in debating, with all students participating with enthusiasm throughout the competition. The 7As, Edward Goodman, Declan Rickard, Max Pollard and Sebastian Braham, should be commended for their conscientious approach to debating. They won the Metropolitan competition and placed second in the CSDA State Final. They had an undefeated season in the Metropolitan competition. The 7Bs, Oscar Drew, Benjamin Curtain, William Hadwen and Oliver Bosworth, enjoyed a successful season, winning five of the competition rounds with two losses late season. All students gained constructive feedback during the coaching sessions and each student developed consistently throughout the season, improving in their manner, matter and method. Throughout the season, the students gained confidence in public speaking and gained a stronger understanding of the structure of different speaking roles.

The Year 8 teams were drawn from a large cohort of very enthusiastic debaters, some of whom had considerable previous experience, while others had very little. The boys applied themselves to training with single-minded commitment and were rewarded for their efforts with significant improvements in their argumentation skills. Despite some mixed successes, their commitment remained steadfast and, more importantly, all losses were received graciously, reflecting great sportsmanship. The 8As were Henry Chapman, Hamish McGlinchey, Connor O'Brien, and Hamish Sullivan, while the 8B team of Joshua Bunbury, Harry Duczmal, Finn Russell and Nicholas Stejer was very

successful in the elimination rounds and went through to the Quarter Finals. The boys debated strongly on the evening, but were defeated by St Ursula's A team.

Two strong teams made up the Year 9 squad. The 9As comprised Jake Pollard, Sam Braham, Harrison Cook and Dom O'Brien, while the 9Bs were Sam Hunter, Xavier Levins, Aidan Farmer and Xavier Rickard. The boys in both teams demonstrated improving performances in the debate context, especially improving refutation and engaging with the issue underlying the topic areas. It was pleasing to see a high level of engagement in training, and improving scores and knowledge evidenced in the current affairs quiz each week. Worthy of note is the cohesion amongst the group, who consistently represented the school well both when hosting, and also when visiting other schools. Thanks also to our external coaches, Tom O'Brien and Tom De Angelis, and the College staff member, Mrs Annette Swinfield.

The Year 10 teams showed a continuous and energetic approach to the trials, training and debates every week. The 10A, Elijah Eales, Charlie Kos, Marc Rocca and Declan Schillert, had an impressive season, winning five out of six debates making the Elimination Final. They performed strongly losing a closely contested debate to Christian Brothers Lewisham, who later won the state competition.

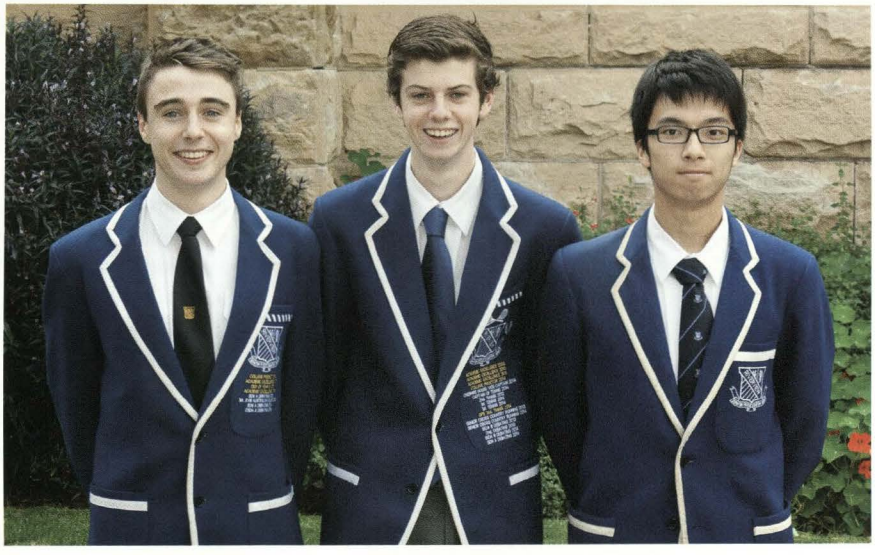
The 10B team, Nicholas Firth, Arthur Gallagher, Max Mills and Daniel O'Dea, were rewarded with some wins and valued positive and constructive feedback from our losses. Throughout the competition the quality of the debates progressively improved. All students engaged more closely with the content and developed a stronger understanding of the structure of different speaking roles.

The Senior teams had a mixed season this year. The Senior A team was Ariel Del Rosario, Henry Garing, Daniel Shlager and Tom Collins. The Senior B and Year 11 teams were Anthony Bajjani, Chris Chan, Felix Chan, William Glascott, Zach McNamee, Sam Mills, and Bowen Zhang. Following some close losses during the regular season, none of our Senior teams qualified for the knockout stages.

In closing, my sincerest thanks to all the coaches and staff members for their work with the CSDA debaters across the extensive 2014 season. I wish those who are leaving Riverview debating behind all the best for the future. Looking forward to an even more successful season in 2015.



SENIOR ISDA A DEBATING
MR BENJAMIN WILLIAMS (Coach), BENJAMIN O'DEA, ADAM RYAN, HENRI KING, XAVIER EALES



SDN SENIOR A DEBATING
DANIEL SHLAGER, NICHOLAS BENECKE, CHRIS CHAN



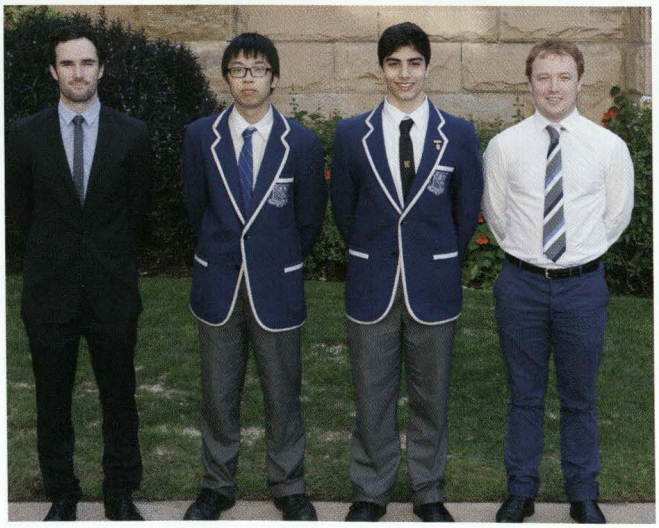
SDN SENIOR B DEBATING
ALEXANDER MCMANIS, SAMUEL EATON, LIAM MORAN, ZACHARY MCNAMEE



GPS 1STS DEBATING
MR BENJAMIN WILLIAMS (Coach), HENRI KING, ADAM RYAN, LIAM DONOHOE



GPS 2ND DEBATING
MR NICHOLAS KRAEGAN (Coach), SAMUEL SMITH, XAVIER EALES, BENJAMIN O'DEA



GPS 3RDS DEBATING
MR BENJAMIN WILLIAMS (Coach), FELIX CHAN, ANTHONY BAJJANI, MR NICHOLAS KRAEGAN (Coach)

ISDA

MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD, ISDA COORDINATOR

Primary

The ISDA season was a fantastic start and opportunity for eight newcomers to debating. Over the season, the boys from Year 6 developed their skills in speaking, writing and rebutting. Both Primary A and B had their share of success throughout the competition, a testament to their work and dedication. They showed significant development and achieved some impressive victories.

Daniel Gedeon, Joe Giffin, Tim Thackray, Henry Payne, Will Bunbury, Angus McBean, Joe Ruddaick, and Zach Sheffield were all enthusiastic young debaters. For every debate they showed great speaking style and the arguments put forward in every debate were persuasive. While they did not make the finals, the experience gained and the lessons learnt from their first ever season is sure to help them in future years.

Year 7

The Year 7 students demonstrated commitment and enthusiasm throughout the ISDA competition. The team consisted of Xavier O'Grady, Dashiell Upton, Oscar Wehbe and Julian Edwards. Each week the team presented a strong argument and improved their debating manner throughout the competition.

During the coaching sessions they were encouraged to develop a strong interest in current affairs and political concerns. Through a rotating roster, students had an opportunity to trial each speaking role during the competition and through this improved their ability to work as a team.

The team had wins against St Joseph's College and St Catherine's College. Although they had some close losses, they received feedback constructively and applied the coaches' suggestions for improvement in subsequent debates. They demonstrated a great level of development in both their speaking manner and general knowledge.

Year 8

The 2014 Year 8 debating cohort was characterised by a depth of talent, which made selection for competition teams challenging for the coaches. After extensive trials, the following boys were selected for the ISDA team: Augustin Adamo, Michael Byrne, Luke Thackray and Sean Walton. As experienced debaters and young men of keen intellect, under the expert leadership of Ben Coffey, the boys took their argumentation skills to a new level, as evidenced by the lively coaching sessions on Friday afternoons.

The boys enjoyed a very successful season, with five wins and two losses in the preliminary rounds. They went through to the semi-finals, but were defeated by Barker. The students deserve recognition for their sportsmanship, determination and unbounded enthusiasm.

Year 9

The Year 9 ISDA team comprised Dominic Edwards, Jesse Gray, Oliver Harris and Charlie Hoffman. Congratulations to these boys on their selection through an extensive trial process early in the year given the high level of debating participation in the year group.

The boys engaged with debating topics including education, law and criminal justice, the media, international relations, and of course, current affairs. They built their skills and grace in victory and defeat, securing three wins from seven rounds. Thanks go to Mrs Annette Swinfield and our external coaches, Tom O'Brien and Tom De Angelis.



YEAR 10 DEBATING

Back Row: CHARLES PAYNE, DANIEL O'DEA, NICHOLAS FIRTH **First Row:** MR MICHAEL CAHILL (Coach), NIMA KERMANI, ELIJAH EALES, DECLAN SCHILLERT, MS CLAIRE BURKE (Coach), MS JENNIFER KING (Coach) **Seated:** CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, MARC ROCCA, MAX MILLS, DOMINIC ADAMO, TOM OSBORNE, MARK ROTHERY, THOMAS FARINELLI

Year 10

The Year 10 ISDA team demonstrated a strong commitment to debating. The team consisted of Dominic Adamo, Thomas Farinelli, Tom Osborne and Mark Rothery. They participated well in training every session, demonstrating a strong interest in current affairs and the political atmosphere. It was important to revise and review approaches to debating and the boys were keen to get involved every week. Every week, students had an opportunity to trial each speaking role throughout the competition. The team started strongly, eventually winning four of seven debates.

Tom Osborne delivered arresting speeches with impeccable manner. Dominic Adamo brought a fresh perspective to issues, possessing an extensive vocabulary. Thomas Farinelli had a very composed manner and delivered convincing argumentation. Mark Rothery was a rebuttal specialist, relied on for original refutation.

The team was unfortunate to just miss out on a play-off spot in the finals and overall had a successful and fulfilling season.

Senior

The Senior ISDA teams had a satisfying year with both teams making the semi-finals. Although neither were able to progress further, their record in the ordinary rounds was impressive.

The Senior A team, Henri King, Adam Ryan, Xavier Eales and Benjamin O'Dea, won five from seven debates. The Senior B team also preformed strongly, winning five debates.

The standard was commendably high with teams needing to demonstrate that they could craft a model coherently and defend it vigorously, rebut to good effect and have a sound understanding of current public issues. Once again, the ISDA proved a good preparation for the subsequent GPS season.

The students are to be commended for their level of commitment, determination to improve and gracious behaviour in both victory and defeat.

Glenn King Cup

MRS SHARON MCLEAN,
GLENN KING CUP COORDINATOR

The Glenn King Cup commenced four years ago and has continued in its aim to provide opportunities for boys from Regis to Year 10 to develop their debating skills through coached preparation time, followed by an adjudicated debate.

It has been rewarding to see so many boys improve in each area of the art and then go on to trial for and join the external debating competitions held in Term 3. Parents have also supported the competition by providing audiences for the boys and also in providing treats for supper following the debates.

This year, 23 teams entered the competition, completing seven rounds. The highlight of the season for the Regis teams was the invitational debate with Villa Maria on Friday, May 2. All teams trained together and discussed debating strategies. The students then debated the topic "That the movie is better than the book". The afternoon was very entertaining afternoon for both debaters and audience.

The finals were keenly contested with following teams taking out the Glenn King Trophy for 2014. Congratulations to the following teams:

Regis: Joint Premiers: Regis A: Finlay Harris, Charlie Hunter, Joel Smith. Regis F: Lachlan Penfold, Tom Henry, Zachary Sheerin.

Year 7: 7F: Luke Daly, Thomas Neaverson, Joshua Steel

Year 8: 8C:Archie Croston, Xavier Lynch, Nicholas Van Beek, William Tennyson

Year 9: Aidan O'Driscoll, William Hayes, Maximillian Russell

Year 10: Joint Premiers: 10 E: Sean Slocombe, Fergus Ewington, James Gunning, and 10 F: Nima Kermani, Angus Brown, Matthew Makinson

The following students were awarded Glenn King Cup Debaters of the Year certificates.

Regis: Felix Rogers, Lachlan Penfold, Tom Henry, and Finlay Harris

Year 7: Lachlan Clark, Joshua Steel, Michael Norton, Cameron Noud, and Thomas Neaverson

Year 8 : Archie Croston, Hugh Henry, Isaac Morse, and Tom De Hennin

Year 9: Nicholas Tkachuk, Jack de Hennin, and William Hayes

Year 10: James Gunning, and Matthew Makinson

I would like to thank the debating coaches for their work with the boys and developing



YEAR 9 SDN DEBATING

Back Row: XAVIER RICKARD, SAMUEL BRAHAM, SAMUEL HUNTER, JAKE POLLARD **First Row:** MR THOMAS O'BRIEN (Coach), MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD (Coach), JESSE GRAY, OLIVER HARRIS, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, MR MATTHEW PARSONS (Coach) **Seated:** AIDAN FARMER, WILLIAM HAYES, HARRISON COOK, BLAISE DI MENTO, DOMINIC EDWARDS, XAVIER LEVINS, CHARLIE HOFFMAN

skills that will undoubtedly be very valuable now and in the future. Also, Mr David Johnson and Mr John Frare provide invaluable support and encouragement of this competition.

Mr Glenn King was a former Master in Charge of Debating and he would be delighted to see so many boys have the opportunity to develop the skills so important in the craft that he so valued.

SDN

Mr Andrew Cheney, SDN Coordinator

The 2014 Schools Debating Network season was a very enjoyable and successful one. In terms of participation, we were at all-time levels. In terms of results, we achieved to a higher level than in recent memory with four teams in the final round and three teams making the semi-final round. Congratulations must be extended to the Year 8 team for winning the competition. Colin Powell stated, "Great leaders are almost always great simplifiers who can cut through the argument, debate and doubt, to offer a solution everybody can understand". This is certainly a skill we seek to encourage in our debaters.

We urge our students and graduates to find solutions and express them to people in a meaningful manner in order to contribute to society and environments. I have great faith that our debaters will go on to contribute to society through eloquent and reasoned speech. Hopefully their participation in SDN debating may play some formative role in this.

Year 7

The SDN team's performance reflected the progress they have made throughout the year. Noah Vaz, who contributed a great deal to their development, coached the team. Strong wins throughout the competition saw the team progress through to the final, ultimately finishing as the runners-up for the competition. The team consisted of Xavier O'Grady, Dashiell Upton, Oscar Wehbe and Julian Edwards. These students showed great improvement in their speaking skills and structure, demonstrating great knowledge and strategy week to week.

Year 8

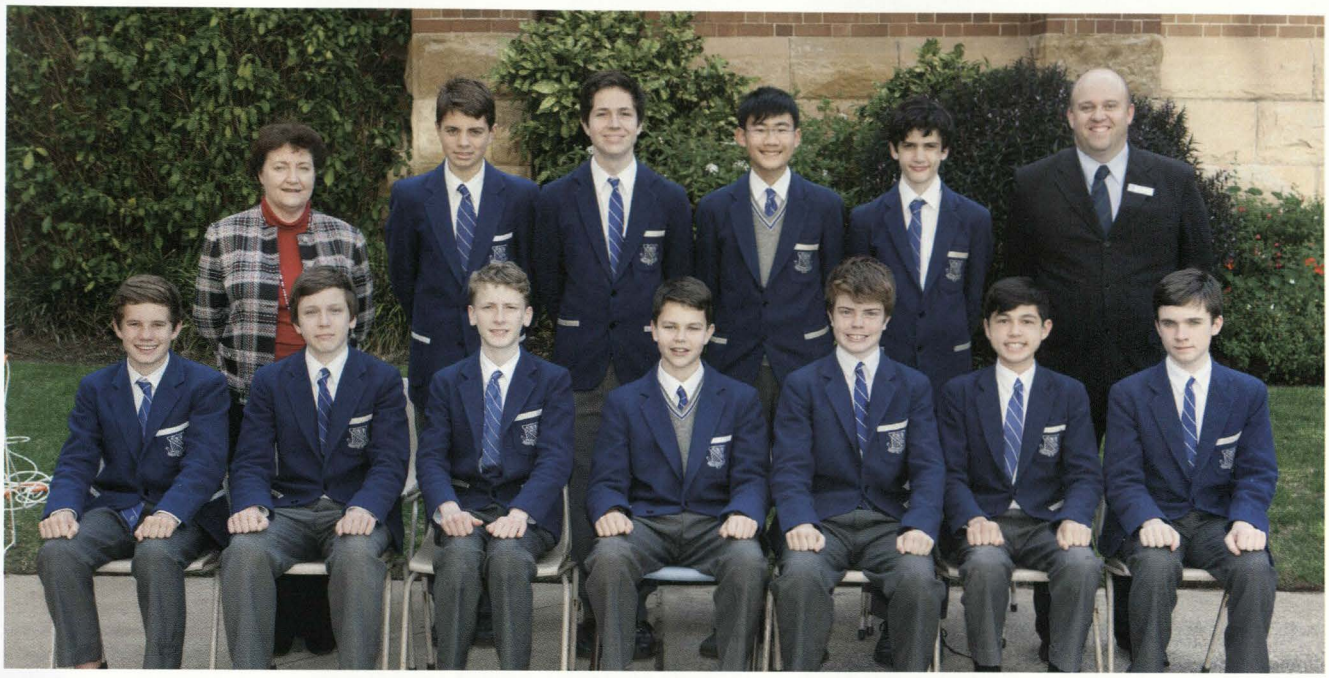
The Year 8 SDN team had a most successful season, culminating in their victory at the grand final. The team was Sean Walton, Augustin Adamo, Connor O'Brien and Hamish Sullivan. Throughout the season the boys impressed their coach with their complete dedication and determination. Despite being relatively experienced debaters, they were very focused during training sessions, keen to develop their argumentation skills further. As the season progressed they attained a more sophisticated understanding of current affairs and the prescribed topic areas. They also worked admirably as a team during preparation time. The boys are to be congratulated for their fine achievement.

Year 9

In the second half of the year the boys turned to the SDN competition, with another round of trials to determine team selections for the SDN and GPS competitions. As a result of development among the boys during the first half of the season, and some excellent work in the Glenn King Cup competition, several changes were made compared to the teams earlier in the year for ISDA and CSDA. In that context, congratulations to Sam Braham, Jesse Gray, Oliver Harris and Charlie Hoffman for selection in the SDN team. During the rounds of the competition the boys were both strong and competitive, recording five wins from the seven rounds and proceeding to the semi-final against Abbotsleigh. Both coaches and parents throughout the year commented upon a clear increase in the skill, confidence and maturity of the boys. The coaches and parents must be thanked for contributing to what was a great year of debating.

Year 10

The Year 10 SDN competition this year was a strong test of the debating skills of the team due to the high calibre of school teams involved. The team consisted of Dominic Adamo, Max Mills, Tom Osborne and Mark Rothery. Despite forfeiting a round of the competition early in the season, this team still managed to make the play-offs final at Pittwater House. This is a testament to the strength of this SDN team. Special mention goes to Max Mills for



YEAR 8 DEBATING

Back Row: MRS LOUELLA PERRETT (Coach), NICHOLAS STEJER, ARCHIE CROSTON, MATTHEW LIU, FINN RUSSELL, MR ADRIAN HICKS (Coach)
Seated: HUGH HENRY, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, ISAAC MORSE, HARRY DUCZMAL, HENRY CHAPMAN, JOSHUA BUNBURY, MICHAEL BYRNE

his dedication to the team and his trademark direct style of rebuttal. It was a very close debate with issues going either way. Max Mills delivered a thank you speech with characteristic graciousness. Unfortunately Riverview lost on the night but it was a very successful and enjoyable season nonetheless.

Senior

Our SDN teams had a very successful year, with both making their respective grand finals. The A team of Nicholas Benecke, Daniel Shlager, Henry Fisher and Christopher Chan won five of their seven debates, and the B team of Alexander McManus, Zachary McNamee, Liam Moran and Samuel Eaton won six.

The standard of debates was generally very high, with speakers getting excellent opportunities to develop their skills in vital areas such as rebutting opposition arguments, and formulating and defending a model.

The boys are to be congratulated for their commendable attitude throughout the competition. The SDN comes at the end of a long debating season, which means they are still working hard when all other debaters have finished for the year. Through it all the boys continued without complaint. The Year 11 orators who compete again next year will find that they have benefited considerably from this year's SDN season.

GPS

MR DAVID JOHNSON,
GPS COORDINATOR

Year 7

The Year 7 GPS competition was a rewarding experience for the teams involved as they engaged with some challenging topics and gained greater insights into current affairs and political systems. As a group we sustained a number of wins and some losses but each student developed throughout the season and improved overall in their speaking, manner, matter and method.

The GPS A team consisted of Sebastian Braham, Edward Goodman, Oscar Drew, Oliver Bosworth and Benjamin Curtain. These students enjoyed a successful season with four wins. The GPS B team consisted of Max Pollard, Declan Rickard, William Hadwen, Brendan Robinson and Timothy Hurford. These students participated with enthusiasm throughout the competition and had an impressive four wins from seven rounds.

For some rounds we were able to field a GPS C team, which consisted of Michael Middleton, Lachlan Clark, Michael Norton and Cameron Noud. Throughout the competition the quality of the debates consistently improved, as students engaged more closely with the topic and gained stronger insights into the demands of the debate.

Year 8

There was great enthusiasm among the Year 8 debating ranks as the GPS season approached. With the expansion to three teams, more boys were given the opportunity to debate. Thus the GPS squad comprised experienced debaters from the ISDA and CSDA seasons, as well as boys who had participated in the Glenn King Cup. For the latter this was their first time debating in an external competition. While at the beginning of the year their overriding aim was learning to speak for the whole of the allocated time, now they found themselves debating on very challenging topics, requiring a sound knowledge of current affairs. All the members of the squad took up this challenge with relish and their increase in confidence was very evident as the season progressed.

The teams, very ably coached by Daniel Gray, were as follows:

GPS A: Joshua Bunbury, Henry Chapman, Michael Byrne, Hamish McGlinchey

GPS B: Harry Duczmal, Isaac Morse, Finn Russell, Nicholas Stejer

GPS C: Nicholas Daniel, Hugh Henry, Matthew Liu, Xavier Lynch, Zachary Marshall, Archie Croston.



YEAR 7 DEBATING

Back Row: LIAM HUMPHREY, MICHAEL NORTON, JOSHUA STEEL, OLIVER BOSWORTH, BENJAMIN CURTIN, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI **Middle Row**: DECLAN RICKARD, LACHLAN CLARK, MAX POLLARD, EDWARD TENNYSON, BRENDAN ROBINSON, CAMERON NOUD **Seated**: OSCAR DREW, WILLIAM HADWEN, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, JOSEPH CARTER, TIMOTHY HURFORD, EDWARD GOODMAN

Year 9

In the second half of the year the boys turned to the GPS competition, with another round of trials to determine team selections for the SDN and GPS competitions. As a result of development among the boys during the first half of the season, and some excellent work in the Glenn King Cup competition, several changes were made compared to the teams earlier in the year for ISDA and CSDA. The GPS A team was Jake Pollard, Dominic Edwards, Sam Hunter and Dom O'Brien, and the GPS B team was Harrison Cook, Jack de Hennin, William Hayes and Blaise Di Mento. It was especially pleasing to see the boys transitioning from success in the Glen King Cup (including winning that competition) to the external debating competitions representing the school. Development continued throughout the rounds, with two wins for the A team, and four for the B team—in both cases displaying grace when securing the win, and grace when listening to what were often extended adjudications this year. Of particular note is the final round where both teams secured wins when motivated by the reward of free pizza for lunch on a school day should both teams secure a win in the final debate. Perhaps they might mention the success of this motivational ploy to their coaches next year. A fine year in GPS.

Year 10

The Year 10 GPS competitions provided an excellent opportunity for the students involved to improve their speaking skills, while also being exposed to a number of interesting and challenging debate topics. The students involved showed a committed and enthusiastic approach to debating throughout the season. The GPS A team consisted of Elijah Eales, Thomas Farinelli, Mark Rocca, and Declan Schillert. The GPS B team consisted of Nicholas Firth, Christopher Golja, Daniel O'Dea and Charles Payne. The GPS A team was a group of standout debaters but lost some close debates. The team demonstrated an excellent attitude and finely sharpened debating skills throughout the season. The GPS B team worked cohesively from the start of the season accumulating some early wins. Both teams conducted themselves in an exemplary fashion over the course of the season.

Senior

This year's GPS competition saw a continuation of the recent trend of steadily improving standards across the draw. Gone are the days when teams would score easy wins in a number of debates. Nearly all contests are close, with the audience wondering to whom the panel will award the debate. Any success is hard won. While this is good for debating, and entertaining for those present, there is no doubt it is stressful for students and coaches alike!

Our teams were competitive, and could not be taken for granted. Our Bs, consisting of Samuel Smith, Benjamin O'Dea and Xavier Eales, shared in the extraordinary six-way tie for the premiership. This was the result after winning four of their seven debates. The As, Henri King, Liam Donohoe and Adam Ryan, also won four debates, placed equal third in a year which saw a talented Newington trio come second to Grammar's all conquering team. Our Cs, despite the necessity of constant changes in lineup, also won three debates. It consisted of Thomas Collins, Ariel Del Rosario and Anthony Bajjani. Dylan McGirr also appeared in this team. Bowen Zhang and Felix Chan were ever reliable in their enthusiastic willingness to step in at short notice to fill gaps. The students' enthusiasm, hard work, good manner in both victory and defeat deserves recognition.

Special mention should be made of Henri King, who was selected in the GPS 1st representative squad, which went on to win the combined schools competition.

Public Speaking

MRS SHARON MCLEAN,
PUBLIC SPEAKING COORDINATOR

CSDA Public Speaking

The Catholic Schools Debating Association conducts a Public Speaking Competition during Term 1. It draws hundreds of speakers from over 50 schools - all with strong reputations for oratory. Riverview was one of six schools hosting Round 1. Our speakers were:

Year 7: Oliver Bosworth, Archie Collins

Year 9: Jake Pollard, James Priest, Teague Mirabelle, Christopher Golja

Seniors: Alexander Afianos, Henry Garing, Alex McGuire and Ariel Del Rosario

The level of oratory was exceptional across the year groups, making the adjudicator's decisions very difficult. Oliver Bosworth, Jake Pollard and Ariel Del Rosario progressed to the Zone Final at Marist College North Shore. Ariel Del Rosario went on to win the finals hosted by Marcellin College at Randwick. The manner of Ariel's delivery and the depth of thought in his speech were acclaimed by the audience and the adjudicators. This achievement is very significant given that 180 senior students from across Sydney commenced the competition.

Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition

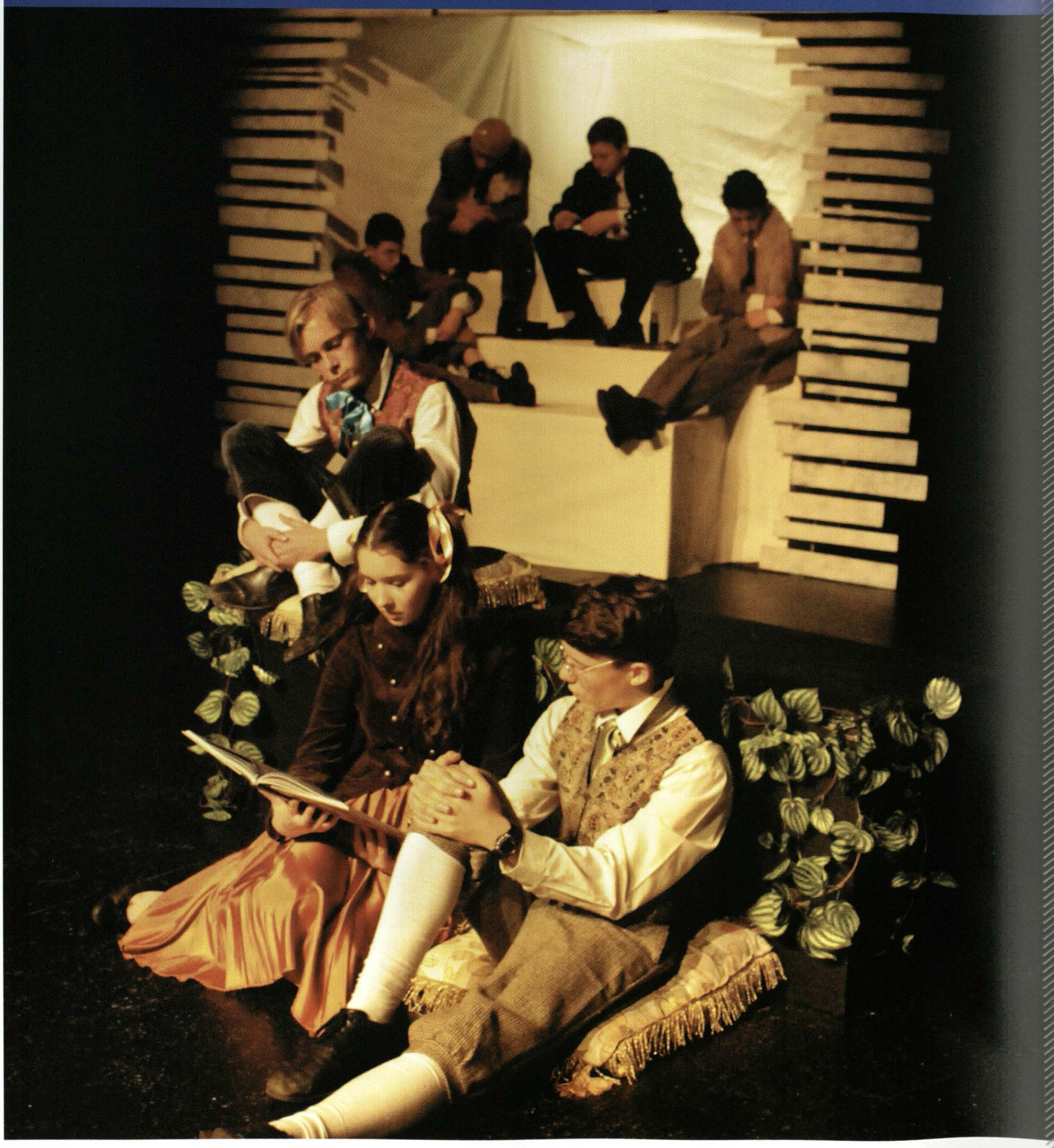
Riverview was privileged to host the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition on Friday, May 9. Lawrence Campbell MBE taught elocution and the art of speech in a number of Sydney schools. In 1935, Mr Campbell presented a trophy to the Headmasters' Conference schools for competition in Impromptu Speaking. The competition includes candidates from all GPS and CAS schools.

This year, our representative was Henri King who spoke eloquently and with distinction on "The ruling passion conquers reason still". We congratulate all the entrants on a fine evening of oratory, especially Tushaar Garg from Sydney Boys High as the 2014 winner of the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition.



PUBLIC SPEAKING ARIEL DEL ROSARIO, MR NOAH VAZ (Coach)

Performing Arts



Drama

Excellence and Commitment in the Year 9 Co-Curriculum Production, *"Tales from the Arabian Mice"*: **Callum McManis, Nicholas Stillone, Thomas Dillon, Liam Hurley, Jack Newey, Harrison Cook**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 10 Co-Curriculum Production, *"Frankenstein"*: **Arthur Gallagher, Scott Newey, Max Fisher, Fraser Brooks, Thomas Hanaee**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 11 Co-Curriculum Production, *"The Count of Monte Cristo"*: **Charles Vaux, William Manton, Lachlan Ingham, Nicholas Yang**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 7 Co-Curriculum Production: **Kieran Gates, Oliver Mulhearn, Thomas Neaverson, Max Pollard**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 12 Co-Curriculum Production, *"Power and Passion"* **Liam McGlinchey, Adam Ryan, Mitchell Staniforth**
Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Patrick Cain**
Commitment and Contribution to Drama: **Nicholas Welsh**
Theatresports Schools Challenge Champions: **John Kennedy, Peter Marley, Lachlan Ryan, Charles Vaux**
Winners of the 'Pauline Cain Cup' College Theatresports Champions, Team 'Zang': **Arthur Gallagher, George Goodfellow, Edward Lindsay, Zac Roddy**
Year 8 Play 'Ernie's Incredible Illucinations' Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Lachlan Brooks, Lachlan Collins**
Year 8 Play 'Sleeping Walter' Award for Excellent Application and Commitment **Patrick Flannery, Hamish McGlinchey**

Music

The Award for All Round Excellence in Music: **Hugo Chan**
The Award for All Round Endeavour in Music: **Derrick Byimira**
The Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Ensemble Music: **Robert Baudish**
Music Ensemble Award – The Emmanuel Ensemble: **Nathaniel Glasheen**
Music Ensemble Award – Therry Guitar Ensemble: **Mitchell Elbourne**
Music Ensemble Award – Senior Stage Band: **Samuel Rubino, Benjamin Orme**
Music Ensemble Award – Intermediate Stage Band: **Thomas Pittman, Nicholas Greene, Harrison Cook**
Music Ensemble Award – Saxophone Quintet: **Samuel Rubino, Matthew Fearnley**
Music Ensemble Award – Chamber Strings: **Harry Mainsbridge, Oscar Eggleton**
Music Ensemble Award – Intermediate Strings: **Joseph Carter**
Music Ensemble Award – Symphonic Wind Band: **Dominic Tynan, Luke O'Brien**
Music Ensemble Award – Intermediate Concert Band: **Max Pollard, Rory Kelly, James Clout, Thomas Pittman**
Music Ensemble Award – Ignatian Choir: **Edward Jude, Patrick Cain, Kristopher Silitonga, Anthony Clifford**
Music Ensemble Award – Tenor & Bass Choir: **Ariel Del Rosario, Hugh Raper**
Music Ensemble Award – Therry Rock Band: **Mitchel Lumsden**
Music Ensemble Award – Drum-line: **Liam Donohoe, Zachary McNamee**
Music Ensemble Award – Senior Percussion: **Jonathon Barnes, Tom Osborne**
Music Ensemble Award – Percussion Ensemble: **Jim Osborne, Harry Jones**
Music Ensemble Award – Orchestra: **Hugo Chan, Robert Baudish, Dominic Tynan Finn McDonald, Hugh Fitzgerald**
Middle School Musical Outstanding Contribution to the Middle School Musical "Beauty and the Beast": **Thomas Ashmore, Viko Aufaga, Tomas Brown, Benjamin Curtin, Patrick Fuccilli, George Goodman (stage crew) Dashiell Upton**





Drama

THEATRE AND PRODUCTION MANAGER: MS BELINDA CLARK

2014 has been known as the year of opportunity in the O'Kelly Theatre. A record number of students have been involved in the various activities, building self confidence, enhancing imagination, taking chances and learning to work collaboratively, all fundamental skills that can be applied to all areas of life.

Our main play season offered our audiences a variety of experiences. Our first production, Year 8, explored imagination and took us on a journey of what is possible in our minds. We were then treated to the Year 9 play which had over 60 boys participating, playing a range of characters from a member of the Mice Family to one of the 40 thieves. In June our Year 12 students tackled the words of Shakespeare, highlighting the Bard's plays where power and passion were intertwined.

As we moved into Term 3 we had our final two productions. Year 11 students tackled the classic The Count of Monte Cristo, bringing to life this beautifully mastered piece of theatre. The final production was Year 10 in Frankenstein. With special effects make up, this horrific tale of existence, life and death chilled audiences.

To bring such a diverse and interesting collection of plays together requires dedication, hard work and passion and this has been evident in both the staff and students involved. Our costuming department headed up by Myriam Moysey with the assistance of Kathleen Hunt has tackled various challenges, from 18th century France and Geneva to imaginary worlds. Set designer Kirk Hume, with the assistance of Catherine Wickens, has also faced the same challenges. They have superbly created interactive set pieces to transport the audience to many different locations.

The directors and assistant directors have worked tirelessly with the cast and crew, not only in bringing a story to life but also in developing the performance skills, confidence and ensemble skills of all involved. They have sourced obscure props, choreographed movement scenes, coordinated a team of passionate staff and shared their own performance experiences. This is a six-month process from script decision to performance nights.

Our Theatresports program has grown in strength with an increase in participants and great success in the Regional Competition. We have one of the strongest programs in Sydney.

Our Year 7 Co-Curricular Program gives all interested students the chance to act on stage and to face the challenge of performing to a public audience. The boys involved this year did a fantastic job and learned many new skills.

This year our Technical Group has grown to include Year 5 and 6 students. They have been very supportive of the productions and used their knowledge in a practical sense. Led by James Colla, members have learned the skills to set and operate lights, to source a soundtrack for a play and operate the sound equipment.

The 2013–14 Drama Captain Patrick Cain and Vice Captain Ariel del Rosario have led by example. Their encouraging nature has let them offer guidance to the younger students and they have exuded passion for drama. I thank them for their involvement.

I have been very fortunate to work in this role for three years. The O'Kelly Theatre has undergone many improvements and the number of boys involved has grown significantly. Drama provides an outlet for students to discover their talents while building essential group work skills and self-esteem. I have seen many talented students find their niche and feel at home in the O'Kelly Theatre. To the students who make it possible, thank you!

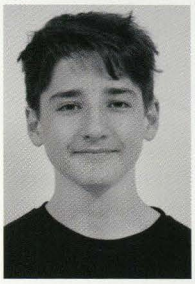
Technical Group

MR JAMES COLLA, MENTOR

This year saw the Technical Production Team thrive. The group of boys met on Monday lunchtimes and afternoons to learn the different aspects of technical theatre production. This included lighting design, rigging, programming and operation, audio cueing, audio operation, designing soundscapes and sound effects, working with digital media playback and total ownership of the technical aspects of their year group's production.

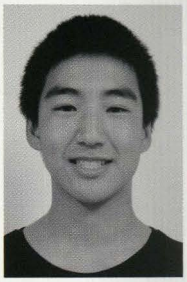
The highlights of the group's work this year are the Co-Curricular productions, where they supported their peers onstage. They showed great maturity and skill in being able to communicate with each other, directors, assistant directors and members of the cast. A special mention goes to the Year 8 boys who stepped up and assisted with the Year 9 production of Tales From the Arabian Mice. As well as this, the boys were able to assist in school productions, assemblies and events held in the theatre. This year saw the technical side of all productions become more intricate and the boys rose to the challenge with great success.

It is always impressive to see boys take full control of a position that is often stressful, and perform the role in a responsible, professional manner. As the year ends, the boys can look back at their experience and be proud of what they have achieved with their efforts.











Creating the Creature - Scott Newey



Creating the Creature - Scott Newey



Creating the Creature - Scott Newey

Year 12 Drama

***Power and Passion* by William Shakespeare.**
Compiled by Kim Elith and Nathan Leber
Friday 13th, Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th June
Directors: Kim Elith and Nathan Leber

Director's note: Kim Elith

Power is an enduring theme in our society. We see the misuse and abuse of it on our daily news as well as in the television shows and films that have been most popular in recent years. It was spending a rainy long weekend last year watching the American Netflix series, *House of Cards* that first got me thinking about this idea. What I realised as the charmingly evil Frank Underwood addresses the camera, was that this character was nothing new. In fact, he was done more effectively 600 years ago by a guy named William Shakespeare. Frank was really Iago or Macbeth or Cassio—all timeless characters who are tempted by power, grasp it in often illegal ways and then stop at nothing to ensure they keep it.

Power is a necessary evil. It is something we give over all too easily to our public representatives, hoping and trusting that they will use power to protect and serve us. Yet history shows that this is rarely the case. Lord Acton expressed this opinion in a letter to Bishop Mandell Creighton in 1887: "Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely. Great men are almost always bad men."

With this in mind, I scoured the best of Shakespeare's histories and tragedies for a series of monologues that reflect this idea. Integrated with imagery and song, these monologues serve as warnings to the next generation.

Each of the cast members of *Power and Passion* have embraced their characters with sensitivity and insight. The individual rehearsals have been opportunities to unpack Shakespeare's purpose and his nuanced characterisations. For some of the students, it has been a chance to re-visit characters they encountered in English classes in younger years or are currently studying. For others, it has been a chance to get to know some iconoclasts from plays they had only ever heard of.

In this play we present monologues from *Hamlet, King Lear, Julius Caesar, Macbeth, Richard III, Othello and The Tempest*. We have grouped the monologues thematically: the first phase is "Temptation", the second is "Corruption" and the final phase of our production is "Redemption". Woven between each monologue are other moments from film, television, music or literature that echo the journeys that Shakespeare takes us on.

Director's note: Nathan Leber

Here at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview we strive to help educate and guide our students towards a calling to be "men for others". It lies at our foundation, and we can only hope that when our alumni are tested by the pursuit and receipt of power that their characters are revealed to be just and true.

I have hope for our thespians that tread the boards tonight. Steeped in the metaphysical blood of centuries of power unbridled, they have been burnt by the flame and flown too high, but in doing so have seen the corruption inherent in the 'weakness of power'. I congratulate them on embracing the world of the great Bard, never once complaining or shying away from the complexity of a brooding Hamlet, the madness of a Richard, or the vaulting ambitions of the lead from the Scottish Play. The common belief is that Shakespeare is not for everyone, that the language is difficult and confusing. I hope that tonight you will forgive the odd 'betwixt' or 'swounds', and be suspended in the moment, as the passion of the character makes the language common to all. If you can forget, we have played our part.

I make no apologies for some of the images and monologues placed before you tonight. If we are to challenge and question the ideas and uses of power, we must view it in its darkest. Abuses of power have happened and still happen today with ruinous results. After all, Nietzsche said: "All things are subject to interpretation. Whichever interpretation prevails at a given time is a function of power and not truth."

The historian (and cynic) in me resonates strongly with these words, though not with the ideology of the man. We just need to look at the *History Wars* debate still raging in Australia as proof of Nietzsche's words. However, there is still hope for all of us, and I would like to end on the words of another great writer: not a poet, but another philosopher. It is a reminder to all who wield those objects of power to be mindful of their responsibilities: "What lies in our power to do, also lies in our power not to do." (Aristotle)

Review: Natalie Baines

"Nearly all men can stand adversity, but if you want to test a man's character, give him power." —**Abraham Lincoln**

Power is an enduring idea in our society—the words of Abraham Lincoln ring true, even today.

Embracing the world of William Shakespeare, the Year 12 Co-Curricular production *Power and Passion* challenged and questioned the ideas and uses of power through a series of monologues from the Bard's best histories and tragedies. Compiled and directed by Kim Elith and Nathan Leber, the cast of 15 talented students, including Sasha Meaney from Monte, delivered powerful moments from *Hamlet, King Lear, Julius Caesar, Macbeth, Richard III, Othello and The Tempest*. With each new piece, the audience was presented with progressive ideas about temptation, corruption and redemption, reminding us of the destructive consequences of unbridled power, yet also offering hope that, if chosen, it can also provide protection and salvation.

The two directors spent time with each actor developing their performances and, in doing so, helped them to understand the famous characters they played. Hours of rehearsals, both individually and as a cast, resulted in pieces that showed insight and maturity, as they revealed the complexity of humanity through such characters as Iago (Henry Stack), Hamlet (Liam McGlinchey) Claudius (Adam Ryan) and Prospero (Ariel del Rosario).

The stage was set in darkness, immediately creating an ominous atmosphere. Designed by Kirk Hume and Catherine Wickens, the simple, sparse stage, appropriate to the content, focused the audience's attention on each performance, with iconic props and costume being used to reinforce the symbolism of the key ideas, visually representing important messages for the audience.

Yet it was the combination of both stage and use of media that provided the lasting impact beyond the O'Kelly Theatre. From the outset, directors—and cast—dispelled the notion that Shakespeare is not for everyone through this original recasting, demystifying and enhancing Shakespeare's language. The skillfully interwoven moments from film, television, music and literature, echoing the journey of each character, reimagined the original texts for a modern audience, reinforcing the universality of the themes in the title of the play, It reminded us that these are issues that are still evident in modern society and offered warnings for the next generation.

This original play was a testament to the commitment and dedication by all involved. They offered a production that was thought provoking, as you left considering the consequences of others' actions on the world around us, even to this day.

Year 11 Drama

***The Count of Monte Cristo* by Alexandre Dumas. Adapted by Charles Morey**
Thursday 7th, Saturday 9th and Sunday 10th August
Director: Paul Bevis
Assistant Director: Emma Whiteman

Director's note: Paul Bevis

When I completed reading the stage script of *The Count of Monte Cristo* last year, I had no idea if we could pull it off. There were large chunks of text for actors to remember, a lot of diversions and tricks to deceive the audience with, there were extravagant costumes to be created, too many set scenes to be built and way too many lights and sounds to be programmed. It seemed too difficult. Could this really work? It was obvious that I would never know unless I gave it a go. I figured if I have the perfect support team, with the right cast, crew and designers, maybe, just maybe we could do it!

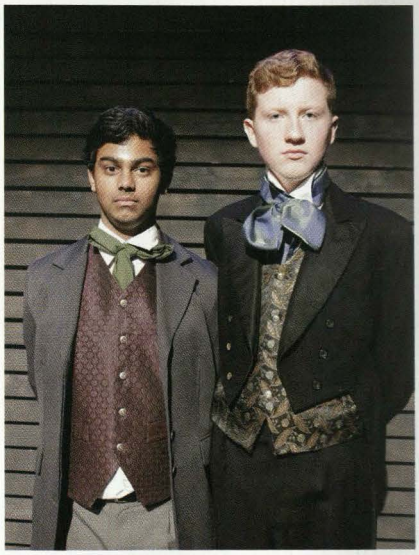
What you are about to witness is ten weeks of blood, sweat and tears from 36 wonderful individuals. This show is the product of my team giving it their all and I am so proud of every single person that came on this ride with me.

To begin with, I need to thank Belinda Clark. Her support and willingness to help me, not only throughout this production but also everyday in the College, is never unnoticed. Belinda is one of those rare people who gives so much without thinking about herself. She is always available to vent to and help work out any issues. She is an amazing listener and I thank her for that. Plus she is an excellent photographer.

A special thank you must go out to Kate Hilyard for her continued support and friendship. Even when she was snowed under with work commitments, she stepped in for Emma Whiteman (Assistant Director) while Emma was overseas and helped me get the Cristo ball rolling. Her selflessness is a testament to her character and the loyalty she has for the people she cares about. She was often asking if she could do anything to help. She is a closet-actor, who would love to be up there, but is just as content to make sure that the actors enjoy their time up onstage. Thank you, Kate.

This play would not be possible without the creative design team of Kirk Hume (Set Design), Catherine Wickens (Construction), and also Myriam Moysey, Kathleen Hunt and Louella Perrett (Costume Designers). Kirk's vision for this show inspired me to up the ante. His set design allowed my vision to become a reality. Catherine has joined our team this year and has shown great dedication in completing this world for our "little" show. I look forward to more of her fantastic work in future Riverview productions. To Myriam and Kathleen, who have slaved away at creating these beautiful costumes. To Louella, who with Myriam and Kathleen, hand made the female characters' dresses. Thank you so much for your time. The girls look sensational, because of your skill and vision.

To the boys up the back in the little dark room; thank you. James Colla (Lighting Design), thanks for your patience and professionalism. The amount of inane questions I have asked over the past couple of weeks must have been trying, but I thank you for answering every single one. To Lewis Hyman (Sound) and Connor Randazzo (Lighting), thanks for jumping on board and helping us tame this beast. You control the atmosphere, so thank you.



Cast members of *The Count of Monte Cristo*



Cast of *The Count of Monte Cristo*

To Emma Whiteman (Assistant Director), my de-stressor, my hunter and gatherer, and the voice of reason behind this production. Emma has been such a workhorse when it came to finding props, organising deliveries and scribbling down any lighting cues, stage directions or costume ideas we had.

And finally, the cast that have pushed themselves throughout this whole process. To the wonderful female cast of Kate Fahey (PLC Sydney), Rebecca Karslake (Monte) and Elizabeth Sheridan, Phoebe Cook, Monica Mulveney and Rachel Bard (Loreto Kirribilli) for their commitment, patience and energy at rehearsals. Your characters lift this production and makes our boys look good! Thank you.

To the boys of Riverview who have worked tirelessly. It was at times tough to see the light at the end of the tunnel. However, each one of you delivered characters that are memorable and encapsulating. From the smallest of roles, to the larger ones, you all left your mark in Year 11 Co-Curricular drama this year. A special thank you to Charlie Vaux. Charlie has worked so hard not only in memorising a huge amount of lines, but has spent hours and hours on stage practicing sword fighting or acting in scenes. As you will notice tonight, Charlie's character is in every scene bar two. I am sure he will collapse when he finishes on Sunday night, however as Charlie once told me after a rehearsal, "I knew what I was getting into. And I'm loving it."

The Count of Monte Cristo may be a tragic tale of revenge and lost love, but I know that my love for Riverview drama will continue. I hope you enjoy the show.

Review: Belinda Clark

"God preserve my memory!"

The classic story of *The Count of Monte Cristo* was brought to life by talented Director Paul Bevis, Assistant Director, Emma Whiteman and a talented cast of Year 11 students.

The moment the play started, we were thrust into the 19th century through the heightened dialogue and the beautiful costumes created by the talented Myriam Moysey, Louella Perrett and Kathleen Hunt. The dimly lit simple dual platform stage built by Kirk Hume and Catherine Wickens created a since of anticipation... what is to come?

At the age of nineteen Edmund Dantès had it all, a perfect life. Then on February 26, 1815, with no trial, this innocent man was jailed for 11 years. He was accused of treason in an anonymous letter sent by Danglars, Fernand and Caderousse, Dantès' so-called friends. He is sent to prison by deputy public prosecutor De Villefort (portrayed with intent and great vocal power by Declan Curtin). The clever use of the stage allowed connections between the present and past obvious, helping the flow of the story.

Three things kept Dantès sane in captivity: his memories of the love of his life Mercédès (played beautifully by Kate Fahey), the Mad Monk in the cell next to him who educated him about the world (brought to life in an engaging and inspiring performance by Alexander McGuire), and his thirst for the reasons he was imprisoned. As an audience we were taken into the starkness of the prison through effective lighting and sound effects. The clever gap in the stage provided a hidden passage which added believability to the escape.

The storm scene was spectacular. Dantès' great escape fooled the audience into believing that his body was thrown from the theatre balcony into the sea. Gasps filled the auditorium. A wild storm ensued with spectacular lighting and sound effects. At the conclusion, silence! Then the audience were drawn to the fashionably dressed Count on Monte Cristo who entered from the back of the theatre.

Not only had actor Charles Vaux changed costume in a flash, from Dantès to the Count, his whole physicality altered to fit the now aristocratic figure. Charles was a stand out in this production. His talent and skill was shown in all areas of his performance. His consistency of mannerisms, voice and movement was outstanding.

The Count (Dantès) starts his exploration into his incarceration and learns of the details of the plot to frame him and who was responsible. He learns that his love, Mercédès has married Mondego. and that both Fernand (played with focus and power by William Manton) and Danglars (performed with great expression, comic timing and charisma by John Kennedy) have become rich.

As the story unfolded, Dantès sought his revenge on the four people responsible for his confinement. He found methods to bring great sorrow to each of them, destroying their lives as they did his.

A collection of well-choreographed fight scenes created suspense and tension and kept all sitting on the edge of their seats. Some gruesome neck cracks warranted shock groans from the audience. And at the conclusion of the play the impressive sword fight had everyone leaning back in their seats. On the lighter side, the Waltz was beautiful and it was great to see teenagers enjoy the traditional dance in their stunning costumes.

The cast handled this complicated story well. Some notable performances by Phoebe Cook and Elizabeth Sheridan who played the gossiping and snobby characters of Madame De Villefort and Madame Danglars, Christopher Kenny who had his acting debut, Lachlan Ryan as Bendetto and Joseph Althouse as the General. All of the supporting cast members were strong in their performance and encapsulated their characters with believability.

If you missed this one, you definitely missed a good one. Congratulations to all involved.

Year 10 Drama

***Frankenstein* by Mary Shelley.**
Adapted by Thomas W Olson
Wednesday 27th, Thursday 28th and Friday 29th of August
Director: Belinda Clark
Assistant Director: Debra Williams

Director's note: Belinda Clark

I have to admit that before directing this play I had the same misconception that many people have in terms of the character of Frankenstein. To me, Frankenstein was the monster, created with a big head and bolts coming out of his neck. But that image is one of the representations of the Creature that Dr Frankenstein creates. By the end of this production I started to think that Victor Frankenstein was actually the monster. He was the creator of the Creature, dabbling in alchemy, trying to cheat death. What he created was a lonely, isolated being put together from body parts from unconsecrated graves. He turned his back on his creation and he suffered great loss.

Frankenstein is a gothic novel written in the early 1800s by Mary Shelley who was 19 at the time. She became fixated on creating this story, much like her leading character Victor Frankenstein who became obsessed with life after death. Shelley came up with the concept of Frankenstein while holidaying in Geneva with a group of writers that included her husband Percy Shelley and the romantic poet Lord Byron. As the weather deteriorated and they became forced indoors, they decided to each write a horror story, hence Frankenstein was born.

Over the years many writers have adapted Shelley's original novel to stage and screen. There are many versions in which the creators take certain liberties with the original story. The playwright of our version, Thomas W Olson, intertwined three states of time, highlighting Victor Frankenstein in different stages of his life. This brought about a big challenge. How do you communicate to the audience that we have three Victors? We have done this through clever costuming



Cast of *Frankenstein*

and staging. The play, set in the 18th century, provided no challenge to the very experienced costume designers Myriam Moysey and Kathleen Hunt. They were able to transform our Year 10 cast into costumes of authenticity. It is amazing how a suit can immediately change the posture and manner of a Year 10 boy. I would like to acknowledge the fantastic and tireless work that both of these ladies do in all of our productions. They have a solution to everything.

Our set design has been a collaboration, with Catherine Wickens taking it by the horns and running with the multidimensional requirements of the script. Assisted by Kirk Hume and Harrison Wakeling, the team has put together one impressive and functional set. Thanks to many members of the cast who also came and assisted in construction.

This play is about atmosphere, creating a spooky and eerie experience for the audience. Challenge accepted by our technical supervisor, James Colla who led the Year 10 tech team of Thomas Conaghan and Jamie Bell in building a lighting and sound plot to match the overall feel of the play.

Every director needs to have a responsible and trustworthy stage manager, one who controls the cast backstage and I was lucky to enlist Brendan Smith in this role. He has been thrust into the world of drama and has met every challenge thrown his way. Assisted by props supervisor Thomas Meagher, they have worked together in managing behind the scenes.

The Creature offered another challenge. How do you make him ugly? In comes Sophie Webb who is currently studying special effects makeup at TAFE. She was able to take the version of the Creature in our heads and transform Scott Newey into the ugly monster. Her skill, time and vision were very much appreciated.

It has been great to work with my assistant director Debra Williams once again. Her wisdom in this play and her knowledge through teaching *Frankenstein* in English added a great element to the play. Her depth of knowledge of the characters and story boosted the cast's character development.

The wonderful cast made this project a joy to work on. The fascination of this story spurred great interest in all as each person tried to work on developing their character within this complex and amazing script. There was the official rehearsal schedule but also an unofficial schedule in which boys would meet up to rehearse themselves, supporting each other in line learning and



Cast of *Frankenstein*

character connections. We were very lucky to have been joined by Amber Brooks (Monte), Laura Murphy (Marist Sisters) and Louisa Fitzgerald, Eliza Ferguson and Eliza Scanlen (Loreto Kirribilli). A special mention to Arthur Gallagher who played Victor. He worked solidly in learning lines, creating a tortured character and advertising the play to anyone he walked past. Also to Scott Newey who had to come to the last week of rehearsals two hours early to be made up as the Creature.

I realise that I have used the word challenge many times throughout this note and I want to thank everyone involved for accepting the challenge of *Frankenstein*. There were many times throughout the rehearsal process where I pulled my hair out, but many more times where I laughed and laughed and laughed. It has been a fun process and the cast is full of talented, generous, courteous and spectacular young people.

Review: Henry Gallagher (OR 2013)

One of the best things about the story of *Frankenstein* is how it has the ability to operate both as an unnerving Victorian horror story yet simultaneously address and explore timeless moral questions and anxieties. This has ensured its enduring popularity while other works have faded over time. Authentically replicating *Frankenstein* is difficult due to this complexity and many productions miss the mark, confusing much of the original purpose of the text, which makes it all the more refreshing when an adaptation really nails it and brings together both the horror and the humanism behind the text. The Year 10 production of Frankenstein this year is a true credit to the young men and women who performed and all those who enabled its creation, as it delivered a chilling performance that was thought provoking and entertaining.

Closely following the course of the book, the performance detailed the exploits of Dr Victor Frankenstein (Arthur Gallagher) and his search for human life, resulting in his creation of an existentially tortured monster (Scott Newey) that comes to be his downfall. The expansive story is cleverly unified though an interaction between the Arctic explorer Walton (Tom Osborne) and an older Frankenstein (Ben Legrand). Remarkable is how well the production incorporates several very distinct time periods occurring over the course of many years within the confines of a short performance time. Thoughtful use of props, set design and staging were very effective in creating different locations and scenes from across the world of Frankenstein with minimal alteration to the set throughout the production.

What really brought production to life was the enthusiastic performances by all the members of the cast. The play allowed for every actor to have a chance to have their contribution clearly seen and felt, both through their lines and actions on stage. The lead roles were all played strongly, with the passage of time in the play allowing for different actors to play the same role at different points in time, causing the characters to assume new levels of richness from the combined input of multiple actors playing them. Dr Frankenstein, for example, was played by different actors for his young, middle aged and old personas, which worked well to illustrate different aspects of his character. Arthur Gallagher gave an eccentric mad scientist demeanour to Victor, while Ben Legrand tempered this with a more sombre approach in portraying the older Victor. While the monster remained the same over the play, Scott Newey did an excellent job at highlighting the pained and dejected disposition of the creature. A great deal of skill in the makeup department transformed him into a believable monster that took the performance to a new level.

Overall, this performance was very impressive and of exceptional quality, a clear result of the sustained efforts from all involved. The clear influence of strong directing led to a production that combined very sophisticated acting, technical and artistic skills into an authentic reflection of Shelley's original work. A true credit to the Co-Curricular program at Riverview.

Year 9 Drama

***Tales from the Arabian Mice* by Will Averill**
Wednesday 21st, Thursday 22nd and Friday 23rd of May
Director: Angela Newey
Assistant Director: David Norris

Director's note: Angela Newey

The last three months have certainly been an amazing buzz! To work alongside a team of such dedicated staff and 57 beautiful and talented young men and young women was not only a wonderful and enlightening experience for me but also a privilege. Having such a large cast was always going to be challenging, especially in rehearsals when the odds definitely favoured the girls at a ratio of 46 boys to eight girls. Even though they were 'chatty' at times they always respected the expectations placed upon them and took notice of every direction given to them. My vision and their vision became our vision, as they adapted their own individual characters to be part of a united ensemble.



Cast of *Arabian Mice*



Cast of *Arabian Mice*

The rehearsal schedule for this play was intense to say the least, morning rehearsals from 7:30am, lunchtime and after school rehearsals on a regular basis. Our boys and girls worked hard to develop and mould their individual characters over the rehearsal period. Whether they were animals in the forest, mice just wanting some cheese, sailors on the high seas or frustrated thieves, they bonded as a team and learnt to act and react with each other. I have loved every minute of every rehearsal with these 57 young performers and I have hopefully ignited a spark of passion within them for theatre.

No director can do it alone though! This journey would not have been the same without the enthusiasm and constant support of one very special man, Mr David Norris. No matter what the job was that needed doing, David was always happy to do it.

This production would also not have been possible without the brilliance and creativity of Madame Myriam Moysey and Mrs Kathleen Hunt. Costuming such a huge cast requires not only imagination and resourcefulness but also a massive amount of patience. Thank you to both of you... you are selfless and beautiful people!

The stage has been brought to life by the incredible professionalism and talent of Mr Kirk Hume and Miss Catherine Wickens. I have worked on numerous shows with Kirk and his creative vision never ceases to amaze me. Who could ever have imagined that a



Cast of *Arabian Mice*

giant staircase and an oversized mop could transform the O'Kelly stage into a world where mice flourished and Arabian legends were born?

Many thanks also to James Colla, our highly skilled and very tolerant sound and lighting technician and boys up in the lighting and sound box for all of your efforts; the lighting for this play is very tricky not to mention the multiple sound cues that a certain teacher kept adding.

Thank you to our backstage assistants, Nick, Jesse, Declan, Lachlan and Xavier. Arthur Gallagher and Brooklyn Newey, you too have been constant in your support and assistance throughout the last few weeks. It's been great having you 'on deck' and giving suggestions about anything and everything.

I think the cast and crew of Tales from the Arabian Mice will look at rodents in a slightly different light from now on!

Year 8 Drama

Ernie's Incredible Illucinations
by Alan Ayckbourn
Wednesday 2nd and Thursday 3rd April
Director: Lousie Arnott and Natalie Baines

Director's note, Louise Arnott

Get ready to be entertained by this crazy, fun-filled rollercoaster ride through Ernie's Incredible Illucinations. Our show opens with a desperate visit to the doctor's with Ernie and his parents to solve the mystery of why Ernie's hallucinations are coming to life. Ernie is a likeable young boy creating larger than life scenarios in his head. These range from soldiers attacking his home, a library full of secret agents and mountain climbers in public libraries. Ernie's illness brings his fantasies to life creating mayhem and madness for his family.

Alan Ayckbourn's wonderful play provides a perfect springboard for young acting students to express their talents using a myriad of acting styles from physical theatre, dance, mime, melodrama, and clowning to name a few. Our rehearsal room has been filled with lots of energy and laughter as we experimented with bringing this play to life with minimal props and improvisation. In this way, the brave Year 8 cast has enabled me to create my directorial vision of a unique ensemble that draws from a wide range of theatrical techniques and performance conventions created entirely by the actors themselves.

I would like to express a sincere thank you to everyone involved in the production as well as the tireless cast who sacrificed their weekends, as well as their parents who supported this adventure of ours. We hope you enjoy tonight's journey through Ernie's Illucinations through the imaginations of our inspiring Riverview young actors.

Sleeping Walter **by Matt Buchanan**
Wednesday 2nd and Thursday 3rd April
Director: Lousie Arnott and Natalie Baines

Director's note, Natalie Baines

The search for *Sleeping Walter* was not easy. My first time as director, I had limited experience choosing something to transform from words on a page to a vision on stage for an audience. Hours were spent browsing through websites, reading extracts from countless plays. But, once found it, I knew that the story of a young boy who escapes real life to embark on fantasy adventures in his sleep was the perfect play for a Year 8 production.

Filled with eccentric characters, bright costumes and booming sounds, the play offers fun, energy and laughter. On a deeper level, however, *Sleeping Walter* also explores a very real issue for teenagers growing up today: the moments of self-



Cast of *Ernie's Incredible Illucinations*

doubt and disappointment that both girls and boys experience, thinking that they not good enough, especially when comparing themselves to others. The play offers an answer—that true success comes from having the fearlessness to fail, the courage to pick ourselves up and the determination to try again with the support of the important people in our life that love and care for us. It is through them that we achieve greatness. As the famous American writer Ralph Waldo Emerson said, "Our greatest glory is not in never failing, but in rising up every time we fail". Perhaps there is a lesson there for us all, not just Walter.

Fifteen boys; two girls. We were lucky enough to have Sammi Swinfield and Annabel Brentnall join us from Marist Sisters Woolwich and Abbotsleigh, respectively. This lively cast have worked together and supported each other to translate a Red Sox commentator, NASA scientists, alien courtiers and citizens, amongst others, into believable and engaging characters. The enthusiasm of the cast has been inspiring (and, at times, tiring especially after a five hour Sunday rehearsal). The unique personality of each member of the cast has contributed to the success in creating Walter's illusory world.

I would like to make special mention of Paddy Flannery. His vibrant personality was perfect for the young sleeping Walter, making him an endearing and likeable character to watch. He worked hard to learn his lines and add individuality to the part he was playing. Like Walter, I have seen Paddy's confidence grow with each performance.

To the parents who have supported your sons and daughters, thank you. It is your care and encouragement that allows your children to perform so confidently on stage here this evening.

I am proud of the efforts of this special group of young men and women. I would like to thank them for their dedication, sense of humour and constant smiles as we prepared for this evening. You have provided me with many fond memories.

Review: Patrick Cain

Left! Right! Jab, jab, jab, uppercut, and the fallen fighter is counted out! A boxing match was one of a series of gripping highly physical scenes from the Year 8 Co-Curricular production of *Ernie's Incredible Illucinations.*

Ernie's Incredible Illucinations, written by Alan Ayckbourn in 1967, is a play specifically designed to be performed by young actors. The play opens with young Ernie, the central character and protagonist of the play, inviting us into his world of imagination. Ernie opens the show telling his doctor, "It started with these daydreams. You know, the sort everybody gets... I started wondering what would happen if..." From here Ernie's world of imagination infolds to the audience.

The show was a true ensemble performance the first entrance of the walking wounded war soldiers to the transformation of the entire cast into a soundscaped scene of mountain climbing complete with boys hanging from ladders on a harness and smoke machines. The entire cast were the heroes of this performance, not just individual performers, and students learnt an important skill of character transformation.

The various 'Illucinations,' the imagined scenarios, of main character Ernie (played very energetically by Lachlan Collins), began dramatically with our ensemble cast of soldiers killed by Ernie and ended with the entire cast as an orchestral band. Dean Fisher's 'Mum' and Lachlan Brooks' 'Dad' were beautifully realised comic roles. The comic timing of both young actors as they casually mentioned dumping dead bodies in car parks to trying to make Ernie 'Illucinate' highlighted the sophisticated skills of these young actors. The various ensemble moments, such as the very well-choreographed boxing match and the climb up the "third highest mountain in the world", brought the entire cast together in a disciplined and humorous manner that sometimes took the audience entirely by surprise. As the play progressed, the audience was never left wanting for entertainment from this cast.

Our talented resident set designer Mr Kirk Hume created a clever symbolic set that brought this diverse and fast moving world to life quickly and smoothly. Moving from a simple set of blocks, chairs and a door frame, the cast made an ordinary suburban home, a fairground, a boxing ring, a library and a towering mountain with seamless transitions. Similarly, Myriam Moysey's costuming was naturalistic with a slightly heightened stylistic

twist, effectively distinguishing our larger than life characters. Musical choices and lighting design were contemporary and fitting to the absurdist production.

Overall the production delivered a wonderfully entertaining night at the theatre. The polished production perfectly showcased the incredible breadth of dramatic talent we have here at the college. The boys should all be proud of the effort and skills they brought to the stage, it was a fabulous culmination of many weeks of hard work in rehearsal.

Review, *Sleeping Walter*: Paul Bevis

Sitting in the O'Kelly Theatre I had no idea what to expect when it came to this play called *Sleeping Walter*. Obviously, I thought that it would be a play on Sleeping Beauty but with a twist.

I was so surprised at how entertaining it was for the audience. The story centres on a boy Walter, who feels that he isn't good at anything. But when he is dreaming, he is great at everything. His sister Grace (played brilliantly by Annabel Brentnall) becomes concerned that Walter is never going to wake again.

In his sleep, Walter begins to have incredible dreams about different planets, the secret service and his love of Baseball. Walter's family becomes so concerned that they call in a doctor played by David Wilson. David's portrayal of the doctor was excellent, causing hysterical laughter from the audience. Matthew Dutaillis and Sammi Swinfield played Walter's parents with such realism, they seemed like they had been tapping into their real-life parents' characteristics.

Some of the dream sequences were fantastic, with the stage transforming itself from Walter's bedroom to many different environments. The set design highlight was Walter's wardrobe, from where many different characters entered Walter's dream through the smoke. A special mention should go to Joseph Sullivan, Cameron Ruddick, Matthew McAlpine, Joseph Walsh and Charles Tennyson for their excellent performances in supporting roles. They had so much energy even when they were not on stage for as long as others. Their dedication to their characters made *Sleeping Walter* so enjoyable.

The school classroom scene was very funny with Sean Walton playing an excellent teacher and Pat Conaghan and Luke Newey playing students. The duo of Dr Wise (Carter Pisani) and Dr Smart (Finn Stannard) was also a great highlight for the audience. Suddenly we found ourselves in a cosmic space where different beings were the norm, and Hamish McGlinchey and Patrick Tynan were standouts as First and Second Courtier. Their timing and characters were memorable.

And then there was Walter himself, played by Patrick Flannery. Patrick was so impressive as Walter. Not only did he know his lines (he had quite a few), he also knew what marks to hit, and his delivery was fantastic.

Congratulations to the set designers Kirk Hume and Catherine Wickens, costume designers Myriam Moysey and Kathleen Hunt and to the lighting design of James Colla.

Finally, congratulations should go to the director, Natalie Baines, who worked with these students to deliver a funny, exciting, entertaining show. It was thoroughly enjoyable to witness. I left the theatre wondering where my dreams would take me that night when my head would hit the pillow.

Year 7 Drama

Belinda Clark, Coordinator

Riverview has a vast array of Co-Curricular drama opportunities for the students and over the past three years the number of students involved in this activity has grown to an impressive level.

Over Term 2 and 3 the boys worked on their performance skills in the areas of voice, movement and character. They enhanced their group work skills, built confidence and learned to have trust in themselves and their peers.

Our Group Mentors, Mr Paul Bevis, Miss Genevieve Hayes and Miss Brooklyn Newey not only supported the boys through this process, they wrote the scripts that the boys performed. This allowed us to ensure that each student had his opportunity to shine on stage. Our Mentors were able to impart vast amounts of knowledge and experience as well as foster the dramatic growth of the boys in their groups.

Performing on stage in front of an audience is a scary concept. There is nowhere to hide. These experiences prepare students for life, to go beyond their comfort zone, to step into the shoes of a character and to trust those around them.

On the performance evenings all boys performed with confidence. They brought to life the imaginary worlds and took the audience on a journey. Congratulations to all of the boys and Mentors.

Director and Writer of *Going Up?*: Paul Bevis

What you are about to witness tonight is 12 weeks of solid work from your son. Over this time, we have been busy honing our improvisation skills, creating characters and learning all of the drama skills to entertain you tonight. Our short play, *Going Up?*, brings together very different characters in a situation that we all could face in our lives. This play reflects this young group of actors. I didn't know what to expect when I first walked into the drama room in Term 2. Each boy is unique and fascinating, just like his character. The boys have been wonderful throughout the whole process. We hope you enjoy *Going Up?*

Director and Writer of *Scout Wars*: Brooklyn Newey

It is always a little daunting coming into Riverview to take a group of Year 7 boys to teach them drama skills and then to direct them in a short play. However, all the boys have been very enthusiastic and welcoming. The boys have all brought aspects of their own personality and their own experience into their characters to bring them to life. It has been a joy watching the boys improve their performance skills and develop their characters over the past two terms. I hope they have enjoyed the class as much as I have and I encourage them all to continue and further their experience in the Performing Arts at Riverview and beyond. It is not easy getting up on a stage, so what an achievement boys! Congratulations and well done!

Director and Writer of *Cleaning Up*: Genevieve Hayes

Being part of Co-Curricular Year 7 drama has been a highlight of working at Riverview. This experience has been challenging, highly rewarding and overall plain fun for both the boys and myself. It has been a pleasure to watch the boys strengthen their acting by fine tuning their improvisation, characterisation and movement skills throughout the past two terms. This short play has given each boy the opportunity to demonstrate these new found skills. I am extremely proud of each student's dedication towards this play. Congratulations and well done.

Director and Writer of *Escape From Sunny Fields*: Paul Bevis

After being a part of the Year 7 Co-Curricular drama program since its inception, I am amazed at how much talent we have year after year. This year was no different, with each boy showing great commitment towards our short play. For some of our boys this is not the first time on stage, however, I must point out that there are one or two who have never performed in front of an audience before. Congratulations must go to all the boys involved. I am super proud of this group, and we hope you enjoy *Escape From Sunny Fields*.

Theatresports

Intermediate and Senior School Competition Tuesday 25th March
Junior School Competition Monday 15th September
Mentors: Belinda Clark, Lara Rosenthal and Nathan Leber

Mentor's Note: Ms Belinda Clark

Theatresports is a team-based event where teams engage in 'games' where they must create a scene out of a 'theme' or 'idea' given to them with only a few seconds notice. It is dangerous, stressful and requires great skill and confidence. In 2014, Theatresports reached a new level at Riverview. For the first time ever we added a program for Year 8 students and entered a team into the Improv Australia Junior Division Regional Competition.

On Tuesday, March 25 we had our Year 9 to 12 College Theatresports Championships. Six teams competed for their coveted place on the trophy. After eight weeks of training each team had gained the necessary skills to create masterpieces with only five seconds of planning. Fun and laughter was had by all. Which other activity allows you to sink on the Titanic, be rolling in marshmallows and then climb to the top of Everest while meeting a challenge set by a yeti? The six teams fought hard through the four rounds with team ***ZANG*** as the victors. Congratulations to Zac Roddy, Arthur Gallagher, Edward Lindsay and George Goodfellow for their win. Other prizes were handed out on the night. These went to:

Best Line - Patrick Mercer
Best Character - Henry Mansour
Best Save - Ben Clarke
Best Scene - Markencharlen
Most Comedic Moment - ZANG
Most Surprising - Marc Rocca

On Monday, September 15 our five Year 8 Theatresports teams competed in the College Championships. In the eight weeks prior to the competition the boys had learned the skills and games to impress the audience. And that they did! The winners were team ***Needing Improvments*** consisting of Patrick Conaghan, Ralph Housego, Dean Fisher and Finn Stannard.

At the end of each competition the regional teams were announced—boys who would form a team and compete in the Improv Australia School's Challenge.

Senior Representative Team: Peter Marley, John Kennedy, Lachlan Ryan and Charles Vaux. Coach: Ms Belinda Clark

Intermediate Representative Team: Arthur Gallagher, Tom Osborne, Mark Rothery and Declan Schillert. Coach: Ms Lara Rosenthal.

Junior Representative Team: Jack Bickersteth, Patrick Conaghan, Ralph Housego, Hugh Rocks and Sean Walton. Coach: Ms Lara Rosenthal.

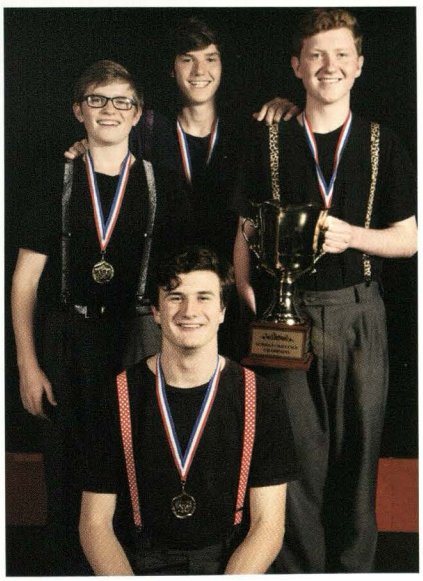
All of our teams moved through the heats and the semi-finals to gain their well deserved place in their grand finals. This was the first time we had all of our teams achieve at this level. The Junior Team competed in their grand final at Newington College and after a fierce competition they placed second. Our Intermediate Team and Senior Team competed at the Enmore Theatre and walked the same boards where many famous musicians have performed. This was an exciting experience for all. Three of our Intermediate Team members were on Ignatian Service interstate, so they were unable to compete. Special thanks to Dominic Adamo, Fraser Brooks and Edward Lindsay who stepped into their shoes and competed with Declan Schillert. At the end of the competition this team placed fourth. Our Senior Team competed against some very talented and experienced players. Through the four rounds of nail-biting challenges the boys were crowned Senior Champions.

Our Senior Team were invited to compete in the NSW Theatresports competition, the Cranston Cup. This was a sensational experience for the boys as they got to see and work with some of the big names in the industry. They moved through the heats to the semi-finals where they were knocked out.

Theatresports is about fun, with so many extra skills developed through the frivolity. Who wouldn't want to be involved? This program is open to all students in Years 8 to 12.



Junior Representative Team (L to R) Jack Bickersteth, Sean Walton, Hugh Rocks, Ralph Housego and Patrick Conaghan.



Regional Senior Theatresports Champions (L to R) Peter Marley, Lachlan Ryan, Charles Vaux and John Kennedy



The College Theatresports participants (Years 9 - 12)



Orchestra

Music

MR DEV GOPALASAMY,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

College Orchestra

The College Symphony Orchestra, despite losing many strong musicians from the 2013 Year 12 cohort, managed to maintain its high standard of performance. The younger students have very quickly filled the void left by our Year 12 students and are to be commended for their excellent work ethic. The main concerts for the Orchestra this year were Riverview in Concert in Term Two and the Chapel Concert in Term Three. The Chapel concert featured 6 large works from the Orchestra.

A highlight of the year was the rendition of the First Movement of the *New World Symphony* by Antonin Dvorak. This piece is one of the most popular symphonies of all time, and often voted the most popular orchestral work by many of the various polls conducted around the world. Another highlight was the performance of Stephen Schwartz's *When You Believe* from the *Prince of Egypt*, which was a pop hit for Mariah Carey and Whitney Houston. Our arrangement of this piece featured the Orchestra, Ignatian Choir and 2 soloists.

In 2015, Nicole Murray-Prior will be the Orchestra's conductor as I will be taking a sabbatical after the performance of our musical *Grease* in Term One. I look forward to returning to the Orchestra in Term Four next year. We can look forward to another wonderful year of development for the Orchestra in 2015.



Ignatian Choir

Ignatian Choir

MR KIRK HUME,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

2014 was an eventful year for The Ignatian Choir, with the boys' singing heard in many and various venues. Under the direction of Ms Catherine Nash, and with Choir Captain Edward Jude leading the charge, the boys found themselves competing amongst the State's best choirs in the City of Sydney Eisteddfod. This competition provides a wonderful performing opportunity for young



Intermediate Concert Band

singers, allowing them to hear and learn from other choirs of their own age level. Another memorable singing experience for the choir took place in the magnificent setting of St Mary's Cathedral as the Jesuit community of Sydney celebrated the 150th Anniversary of the Restoration of the Society of Jesus. This was an all-stops-out event with singing led by the combined vocal forces of our Ignatian Choir and choirs from both St Aloysius and Loyola Colleges.

Other performance highlights of the year included Riverview in Concert and the annual Chapel Concert, where the Choir sang with the College Orchestra. Sadly, this would be the last time our Year 12 singers, many of whom had sung in the choir since Year 7 would sing with us. This was also regrettably Ms Nash's final concert with the Choir before moving on to further her teaching career. In Term Four under new leadership, the Ignatian Choir joined with the Regis Choir to lead the singing for the annual Bursary Thanksgiving Mass, singing from the Organ loft and receiving a warm burst of applause from the congregation at the end of the Mass. This was a satisfying conclusion to a year in which the the boys' singing contributed much to the vibrant spiritual and musical life of the College. Much credit for the Choir's success this year must go not only Ms Catherine Nash but also to the Choir's invaluable accompanist Ms Trish Schwager, as well as to Mrs Susan Thomas and Miss Kimberly Jonceski for the vital role they play in rehearsals.

Regis Choir

MR KIRK HUME, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

In 2014 the Regis Choir met each Thursday morning to sing their way through a variety of repertoire designed to build young voices and give the boys their first experience in singing harmony parts. The boy's enthusiasm and energy know no bounds, and their voices and ensemble skills developed markedly as the year progressed. Performance highlights in Term Two included singing in the Ramsay Hall for Riverview in Concert and also for the College's own celebratory Mass for the 150th anniversary of the Restoration of the Society of Jesus. A particularly special performance by this young ensemble was their ethereal singing of Saint Saens' sublime *O Salutaris Hostia* as the Communion hymn for the annual Bursary Thanksgiving Mass in the Dalton Memorial Chapel. The beauty of the boy's voices heard over the ornate organ accompaniment provided by Ms Christine Moriarty was truly memorable. Again, much credit for the Regis Choir's development this year must go to Ms Catherine Nash and the Choir's indefatigable and über-talented accompanist, Ms Moriarty.

Intermediate Concert Band

MS DI GIORGIO, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

This tight little ensemble kicked off the year by performing *Call Me Maybe* at the Middle School Assembly.

Throughout the year the repertoire has been varied including technical band pieces such as Michael Sweeney's *Where the Sun Breaks Through the Mist*. This piece showed off our fantastic percussion section and balance skills. A minor hiccup at the NSW Band Festival displayed our ability to quickly get back together. The favourite piece – unsurprisingly – was *Game of Thrones*, which was performed with great energy and expression at Riverview in Concert.

There was a 'wash out' at the Indian Bazaar this year but that didn't stop us from playing some great music, including *Palladio* by Karl Jenkins. I would like to give special thanks to Mr Peter Neville, percussion teacher extraordinaire for his expertise every Friday morning.



Tenor & Bass Choir



Symphonic Wind Band

Regis Concert Band

MRS PHILIPPA TOMKINS, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The Regis Concert Band went on a musical journey to Broadway this year performing songs from *West Side Story*, *The Sound of Music* and *Phantom of the Opera*. In August we competed in the New South Wales Band Festival at the University of NSW and received a Gold Award.

We also provided the morning tea entertainment for Regis Grandparents' Day.

At the Regis Music Activities concert we continued our Broadway showcase by performing "I Dreamed a Dream" from Les Miserable and "Mamma Mia" with a repeat performance of Mamma Mia at the final Middle School Assembly for 2014.

We ended the year with a fabulous performance of "Sleigh Ride" at the Regis Co-Curricular Assembly to get us all in the Christmas spirit.



Senior Stage Band

Symphonic Wind Band

MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

This year has been an interesting year for the Symphonic Wind Band. While there were some balance issues within the ensemble, we did have the opportunity of hearing bassoon and oboe parts for the first time in a few years, which was very encouraging. We also managed to get through a fairly diverse repertoire from *Raiders of the Lost Ark*, *Hallelujah*, excerpts from the *Lion King* and *Skyfall*. The band's performances included Riverview in Concert. Towards the end of the year we were joined by the students from Ms Di Giorgio's Intermediate Concert Band, which filled in many of the gaps we'd had at the beginning of the year. The resultant sound was thrilling and lays the groundwork for a very exciting year next year. I would like to take the opportunity of thanking Ms Tanya Neal who took the ensemble in my absence during first term, Mr Peter Neville who always assists with the ensemble on Thursday mornings and Ms Di Giorgio who handled much of the administration during Term 4.



Intermediate Stage Band

Senior Stage Band

MR TOM MCELVOGUE,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

I am honoured to be taking this wonderful ensemble after the late Mr Fred Tinker. The Senior Stage Band is a fine ensemble with excellent players. The unique strength this year appears to be an outstanding rhythm section. In consequence, I am planning some interesting and challenging repertoire for them next year.

Intermediate Stage Band

MR TOM MCELVOGUE,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

This ensemble shows much potential. In my short time leading them, they have demonstrated solid reading skills, strong rhythmic vitality and are at the early stages of learning improvisational skills. I look forward to hearing great things from this group next year.



Therry Rock Band

Regis Rock Band

MR NEAL SUTHERLAND,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The Regis Rock Band explored many different styles this year, from straight- up rock with the *White Stripes*, to a more pop sound with *Imagine Dragons*. The band was led by our two Year 6's Lachlan and Connor John, and we had four new members from Year 5: Luca McDonald on guitar and vocals, Jackson Furlong on bass, Tom Walker on guitar, and Nicholas Wade on Drums. The new members really made the effort this year to create a very cool, unified and strong sound.

The performance at the Regis End of Year concert was outstanding, seeing the band perform a medley of *Imagine Dragons* songs; *Demons* and *Radioactive*. All the boys brought their talents to the fore and not only played extremely well, but made a good show of the songs.

Therry Rock Band

MR NEAL SUTHERLAND,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The Therry Rock Band has had a very solid year this year. With a new singer on board, William Tennyson, the band has moved into a new realm. The rhythm section of Thomas Newell and Jim Osbourne always lay down a strong foundation for the rest of the band to expand upon. Thomas Tennyson on piano and keys has again shown his worth leading the band with Jet's "Seventeen" amongst many more. Mitchell Lumsden and Zach Harvey have again been a firm guitar section sharing the lead duties excellently, as well as being able to revert to rhythm guitar flawlessly. The band explored many songs this year, from Led Zeppelin and Jimi Hendrix to INXS and Jet. The Therry Rock Band is a talented group of musicians, and I look forward to seeing them develop further in their musical lives.



Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble



Therry Guitar Ensemble

Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble

MR ANGELO POLATOS, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The Emmanuel Guitar ensemble is a group consisting of students from Years 8 to 10. They play a wide variety of music including Latin American, Popular and also music of the cinema. They performed at Riverview In Concert and at the Indian Bazaar and were well received.

Therry Guitar Ensemble

MR ANGELO POLATOS, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The members of the Therry Guitar Ensemble are a very hardworking group of boys that have been together for three years. They play a wide range of music including Popular Latin American and Blues. They are always keen to perform and have done so at the Indian Bazaar, Riverview in Concert and at the Instrumental Evening.

Regis Guitar Ensemble

MR ANGELO POLATOS, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The Regis Guitar Ensemble is an enthusiastic group and play a variety of music including popular and Latin American. They have performed at the Instrumental Evening and at the Regis Concert and were very well received.



Senior Percussion Ensemble

Regis Percussion Ensemble

MR PETER NEVILLE,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

This Ensemble has continued to be quite a large and enthusiastic in 2014, playing a range of both tuned and non-tuned Percussion instruments. This year has seen many fine performances including a Highly Commended award in the Sydney Eisteddfod's primary acoustic section. The boys then took part in the major percussion event of the year, the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod held at Iona College, Brisbane, taking out a well deserved 3rd place. A number of students also competed in solo and duet sections, with top results. Tom Hatzidis and Charlie Hunter playing ***Flight of The Bumble Bee*** in the primary duets, receiving 1st place. The Primary Drumkit solo saw five solos from Ben Rathborne, James Wilson, Tom Hatzidis and Nick Wade, who came 3rd. The ensemble have been very enthusiastic in rehearsals and performances, giving a rousing performance at this year's Regis Music Activities concert.

Percussion Ensemble

MR PETER NEVILLE,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

This year has seen another large ensemble of percussionists come together, playing a range of tuned and non-tuned pieces. The ensemble was well received when they performed at the Riverview in Concert. The students also performed at the very competitive Sydney Eisteddfod's high school percussion ensemble section at Chatswood, receiving a Highly Commended award. In Term 2 and 3 much preparation went into their pieces for their performance at the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Brisbane, and they received another Highly Commended in the Junior High Section.

Senior Percussion Ensemble

MR PETER NEVILLE,
CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

This year has seen the senior percussion ensemble continue to be a great representation of the College's best drummers, percussionists and pianists. As always, this ensemble tackled some very challenging and technically demanding music, which was displayed with much enthusiasm at the 2014 Riverview in Concert. In the Sydney Eisteddfod in Term 2, the ensemble performed in the High School Percussion section, and came in 1st place, beating our arch-rivals Barker College in the process. At this year's Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Brisbane, the ensemble performed in the Chamber Section, receiving 3rd. In the Senior High section, Riverview Senior Percussion gave a polished and highly entertaining show, coming a close 4th out of 14. The ensemble said farewell to long standing Year 12 student, Alex Parnell, who has shown great commitment to his percussion over the years. The ensemble continues to approach demanding music and develop their improvisational skills. Most of the ensemble continue to perform in the College Drumline as well.



Percussion Ensemble



Drum Line



Brass Ensemble



Chamber Strings

Drumline

MR PETER NEVILLE, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The school's Drumline has gone from strength to strength again this year, continuing to increase in both numbers and skill. The year started by hitting the streets of Sydney as the Drumline were invited to entertain the crowds lining the streets for the 2014 St Patrick's Day Parade.

The Drumline were again well received at Riverview in Concert and were then given the opportunity to perform at the Riverview verses Scots first XV home game at half time. This year at the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod the Drumline managed to get in a quick drum fitting and rehearsal before heading off to the impressive outdoor facilities of St Joseph's College in Tennyson. All our drummers and family members managed to get there to perform or view (some with only a second to spare - well done), and not get too wet. The Riverview Drumline gave an excellent performance and were awarded, by American Drumline aficionado Luke Thatcher, 1st place for the Test piece, and in the Own Choice section, 2nd – making them overall 2nd place winners, a whisker behind St Stephen's, in of a field of 8 national Drumlines, all of a very high standard. Some members of the ensemble were lucky enough to spend some time at a Drumline clinic with snare drum virtuoso, Ralph Nader, in September and have started to included some impressive visual stick tricks into the ensembles bag of tricks – 2015 look out!

Chamber Strings

MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The Chamber Strings have had a year of change and reformation in 2014 encompassing many exceptional performances collectively in concert and individually through fantastic solo recitals and HSC performances. At Riverview in Concert in June the Chamber Strings performed a contemporary piece entitled 'Flourish For Strings' combining interesting cross rhythms and syncopated melodies that are both challenging and fun to perform. At the Chapel Concert in July, Robbie Baudish performed a beautiful rendition of Henry Wieniawski's *Legende* and Hugo Chan an exciting *Julie-O* by Mark Summer. It was again "au revoir" to our Year 12 cello and violin musicians after the Indian Bazaar. With the leaving of so many wonderful players over

the last two years we have had to replace the Chamber Strings personnel adding a few new cellos and violins to the group. The new SICS rehearse weekly and are learning the repertoire that will develop their skills both technically and musically into a confident and professional ensemble. I would like to thank Robbie Baudish, Hugo Chan and Tom Gray for their commitment and professionalism over their five years in the Chamber Strings.

Intermediate String Ensemble

MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON, CONDUCTOR/COORDINATOR

The Intermediate String Ensemble is a training ground for the College Orchestra and Chamber Strings and provides an environment for string players to develop their reading and advance their ensemble playing skills. The young musicians in the Intermediate String Ensemble have been a very dedicated and committed group coming each Monday morning to their weekly rehearsal. They have learnt a wide and very large repertoire including South American tangos, film scores and other contemporary pieces that challenge them through rhythmic syncopation and technical skill. The students gave a very exciting and professional performance of 'Spanish Fiesta' and 'Chilli Salsa' for Riverview in Concert in June. These string boys have made great advancement this year and I look forward to building upon the foundations together in 2015.



Intermediate String Ensemble

Saxophone Quintet

MR PAUL CUTLAN, DIRECTOR

The Saxophone Quartet continues to be an ensemble for students who aspire to the highest levels of musicianship, ensemble playing, initiative and self-expression. It has been inspiring to see several members of the ensemble grow in confidence and musical maturity over the last few years. In 2014 the group worked with focus on the folk inspired ***Suite Hellenique***, in preparation to accompany their soprano saxophonist Sam Rubino for his HSC music examination. Spirited performances of this work were given at Valete Assembly, the Chapel Concert and at the Sydney Eisteddfod, where they played without a conductor. This helped develop the abilities of the students to play with ease in unusual time signatures and to support each other in ensemble playing.

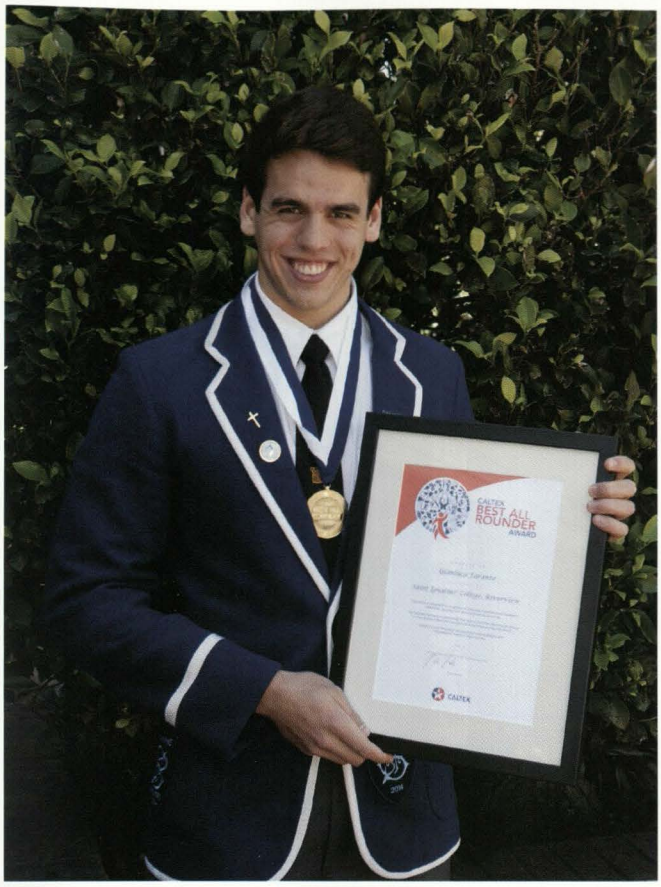


Saxophone Quintet

Other repertoires presented at Riverview in Concert and Sydney Eisteddfod included several movements of ***Diffusions*** by Gordon Goodwin, showcasing each player's skills in jazz and chamber music styles. It is a pleasure to welcome three new students into the saxophone quartet this year – I look forward to working with them to expand our repertoire for 2015.

Sports





Caltex Best Allrounder: **Gianni Taranto**



Ian Tucker Sportsman of the Year: **Henry Hutchison**



The Pierre de Coubertin Award: **Angus Hannan**



Angus Thompson, Kayak



Jeremy English, Rope Skipping



Henry Hutchison, Rugby



Evan Pritchard, Rugby



Angus Hannan, Swimming



Gianni Taranto, Water Polo

Athletics

Summer

Most Consistent Trainer (U15) **Max Mills**
Most Consistent Trainer (U17) **Nicholas Kalogerou**
Most Consistent Trainer (Opens) **Charles Pegum**
Application and Effort (U15) **Lachlan Raper**
Application and Effort (Opens) **Elijah Williams**
Application and Effort (Opens) **Conor Menzies**
Most Outstanding (U14) **Thomas Glascott**
Most Outstanding (U15) **Charles Doherty**

GPS Season

13 years Effort & Consistency Award **Brendan Robinson**
14 years Effort & Consistency Award **Thomas Glascott**
15 years Effort & Consistency Award **Lachlan Raper**
16 years Effort & Consistency Award **Alexander Fitzpatrick**
17 years Effort & Consistency Award **Dominic Mete**
Opens Effort & Consistency Award **Patrick Weston**
GPS Division Winner 14 years (800m) **William Jones**
GPS Division Winner 15 years (800m) **Lachlan Thomas**
GPS Division Winner 17 years (Hurdles) **Dominic Mete**
GPS Division Winner 17 years (100m) **Dominic Mete**
GPS Division Winner Opens (Shotput) **Patrick Weston**
GPS Championship Winner 14 Years (400m) **Thomas Glascott**
GPS Championship Winner 14 Years (800m) **Thomas Glascott**
GPS Championship Winner 15 Years (800m) **Lachlan Raper**
GPS C'ship Winner 16 Years (100m) Record 10.87s **Louis Stenmark**
GPS C'ship Winner Opens (400m) Record 47.58s **Louis Stenmark**
GPS C'ship Winner 16 Years (200m) Record 22.33s **Alexander Fitzpatrick**
GPS C'ship Winner 17 Years (100m) Record 10.79s **Henry Hutchison**
GPS C'ship Winner 17 Years (High Jump) Record 2.09m **Christopher Dwyer**
GPS C'ship Winner Opens (3km) **Matthew Dempsey**
Junior 4 x 400m Relay **George Clark, Matthew Dutaillis, William Jones, Rory Barkley**
Opens 4 x 100m Relay **Dominic Mete, Elijah Williams, Conor Menzies, Henry Hutchison**
Track & Field College Champion **Henry Hutchison**
Senior Division GPS Track & Field Championship Winners **Henry Hutchison, Elijah Williams, Jack Bowditch, Conor Menzies, Patrick Weston, Lachlan Woodhill, William Minehan, Charles Pegum, Matthew Dempsey, Christopher Dwyer, Henry Fisher, Dominic Mete, Paul Salem, Conor Hurley, Nicholas Kalogerou, Benjamin Johnston, Jack McGregor, Martin Wood, Louis Stenmark, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Jake Pirina, Charles Doherty.**



Charles Pegum, Conor Menzies, Elijah Williams, Lachlan Raper, Thomas Glascott, Max Mills



Back Row: Matthew Dempsey, Christopher Dwyer, Rory Barkley, Henry Hutchison, Conor Menzies, Louis Stenmark, Matthew Dutaillis
Front Row: Dominic Mete, Elijah Williams, William Jones, Alexander Fitzpatrick, George Clark, Lachlan Raper, Thomas Glascott



Patrick Weston, Dominic Mete, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Lachlan Raper, Thomas Glascott



Back Row: Nicholas Kalogerou, Matthew Dempsey, Conor Menzies, Jack Bowditch, Henry Hutchison, Lachlan Woodhill, Louis Stenmark, Dominic Mete **Front Row:** Charles Doherty, Charles Pegum, William Mineham, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Elijah Williams, Patrick Weston

Australian Rules Football

Year 7/8 Team 1 Best and Fairest **Pierce Roseby**
Year 7/8 Team 1 Runner-Up Best and Fairest **Robbie Worner**
Year 7/8 Team 1 Coach's Award **Niroshen Abbey**
Year 7/8 Team 2 Best and Fairest **Declan Woodward**
Year 7/8 Team 2 Runner-Up Best and Fairest **Braydan Kennedy**
Year 7/8 Team 2 Coach's Award **Mitchel Lumsden**
U15 White Best and Fairest **Rhys Fletcher**
U15 White Runner-Up Best and Fairest **Angus Clarebrough**
U15 White Coach's Award **Jack Anderson**
U15 Blue Best and Fairest **Thomas Hakim**
U15 Blue Best and Fairest **Robbie Worner**
U15 Blue Coach's Award **Nicholas Greenwood**
U17 B Best and Fairest **Conor Fahy**
U17 B Runner-Up Best and Fairest **Jasper Bennett**
U17 B Coach's Award A**dam Saar**
1st XVIII Best and Fairest **Ethan Harvey**
1st XVIII Players' Player **Andrew Sierakowski**
1st XVIII Coach's Award **Daniel Tilyard**
Commitment to Umpiring **Sam Hurford**
Father Davoren Medal **Tom Lewis**



Ethan Harvey



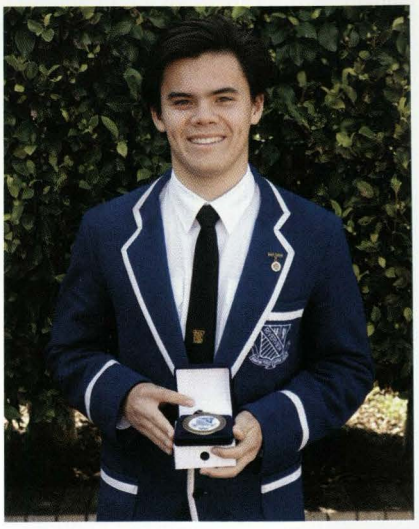
Mitchel Lumsden, Braydan Kennedy, Declan Woodward, Niroshen Abbey, Robbie Worner, Pierce Roseby



Andrew Sierakowski



Rhys Fletcher, Jack Anderson, Robbie Worner, Nicholas Greenwood



Tom Lewis

Basketball

Team	Best Offensive Player	Most Valuable Player	Best Defensive Player	Most Improved Player
13H		**Maximilian Musson**		**Daniel Freidman**
13G		**Luke Johnson**		**James Codsi**
13F		**Oscar Wehbe**		**Jonah Cooper**
13E		**Liam Biddle**		**Luca Pannozzo**
13D		**Jackson Barrett**		**Joseph McDonald**
13C		**Darby Elith**		**Joshua Steel**
13B	**Hugo Heanly**		**Alexander Boniciolli**	
13A	**Thomas Roche**		**Pierce Roseby**	
14G		**Jack Baggott**		**Kit Wennerbom**
14F		**Thomas Altomonte**		**Eric Gallagher**
14E		**Augustus Stone-Heesh**		**Thomas Mansour**
14D		**Blake Crawford**		**Jaron D'Amico**
14C		**Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins**		**Daniel Bushell**
14B	**Angus Bell**		**Dominic Hannan**	
14A	**William Jones**		**Nicholas Jones**	
15G		**Ryan Fleming**		**Matteo Comastri**
15F		**Sean Manchester**		**Nicholas Greene**
15E		**Anthony Corcoran**		**Sebastian Kobler**
15D		**Luke Weber**		**Joshua Pulvirenti**
15C		**Jeb Collins-Widders**		**Nicholas Bogard**
15B	**Timothy Welsh**		**Conal Meehan**	
15A	**Liam Humphrey**		**Matthew Simpson**	
16G		**Declan Beatty**		**William Bowie**
16F		**Mark Kilpatrick**		**Toby King**
16E		**Saul McCredie**		**James Rennie**
16D		**Harrison Mackay**		**Joshua Hardy**
16C		**Andrew Camilleri**		**Max Evans**
16B	**Michael Crouch**		**Jordan Humphrey**	
16A	**Oliver Smeallie**		**Christopher Scott**	
13ths		**Christopher Jabbour**		**D'Arcy Astill**
12ths		**Frederick See**		**Joseph Gavan**
11ths		**Lachlan Woolley**		**Chris Chan**
10ths		**William Goldsworthy**		**Dominic Rocks**
9ths		**Adam Saar**		**Joseph Schirato**
8ths		**Thomas Dews**		**James Freidman**
7ths		**Marc Cunningham**		**Thomas Marshall**
6ths		**Andrew Wewege**		**Mitchell Wehbe**
5ths		**Charles Howard**		**Nicholas Mackay**
4ths	**Jack Boutchard**		**Samuel Zimbulis**	
3rds	**Luca Casgrain**		**Daniel Tilyard**	
2nds	**Matthew Horsley**		**Rhodes Fox-Smith**	
1sts	**Lachlan Woodhill**		**Jordan Hunter**	

The Hayes Family Trophy for Best Clubman: **Patrick Hughes.** Undefeated teams: **3rds, 6ths, 14Bs**

Selection to GPS Basketball: **Jamie Szabo** (GPS 2nd V), **Jordan Hunter** (GPS 1st V), **Lachlan Woodhill** (GPS 1st V)



Back Row: Jeb Collins-Widders, Nicholas Bogard, Timothy Welsh, Conal Meehan, Nicholas Greene, Liam Humphrey, Matthew Simpson **Front Row:** Luke Weber, Joshua Pulvirenti, Anthony Corcoran, Matteo Comastri, Ryan Fleming



Back Row: Oliver Smeallie, Christopher Scott, Jordan Humphrey, Michael Crouch, Max Evans, Andrew Camilleri, Joshua Hardy **Front Row:** Harrison Mackay, James Rennie, Saul McCredie, Toby King, Mark Kilpatrick, Declan Beatty

Cricket

Team	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
13E	**Alexander De Luca**	**Xavier O'Grady**	**James Kardachi**
13D	**Jack Horgan**	**Harry Macleod**	**Jasper Long**
13C	**Lachlan Albert**	**Thomas Gorman**	**Gregory MacQuillan**
13B	**James Greenslade**	**Daniel Allsopp**	**George Clark**
13A	**Flynn Zwinkels**	**Jasper Walsh**	**Brendan Robinson**
14C	**Samuel Evans**	**Patrick Brady**	**Peter Nadin**
14B	**Hunter Graham**	**Callum Caspers**	**Mitchel Lumsden**
14A	**Ryan McElduff**	**Henry Chapman**	**Douglas Oxenham**
15B	**Daniel James**	**Dominic Fisher**	**Jackson Knight**
15A	**Rhys Fletcher**	**Jamie Bennetts**	**Douglas Bolger**
		William Regan	
16B	**George Goodfellow**	**Alex Chisholm**	**Thomas Doust**
16A	**Tom Flynn**	**Tom Flynn**	**Gennaro Abignano**
9ths	**Alex Hancock**	**Will McKellar**	**Alex Hamilton**
8ths	**James Cubis**	**Jack Keighery**	**Harry Carr**
7ths	**Thomas Garraway**	**Tom Lewis**	**Tristen Russell**
6ths	**William Monie**	**Charlie Reneker**	**Angus O'Neill**
5ths	**Bill Freeman**	**Tim Bullock**	**Fred Hanmer**
4ths	**Mark Phillips**	**Bernard Bolger**	**Alexander McManis**
3rds	**Darcy Barlow**	**Mitchell Staniforth**	**Hamish Rose**
2nds	**John McKay**	**Elijah Eales**	**Oliver Zannino**
1sts	**Lachlan Condon**	**Jake Meincke**	**Louis Anderson**



Lachlan Condon



Back Row: Jasper Walsh, Brendan Robinson, Flynn Zwinkels, George Clark, Daniel Allsopp, James Greenslade, Gregory McQuillan, Thomas Gorman **Front Row:** Jasper Long, Lachlan Albert, Harry Macleod, Jack Horgan, James Kardachi, Xavier O'Grady, Alexander De Luca.



Back Row: Douglas Oxenham, Henry Chapman, Ryan McElduff, Mitchell Lumsden, Callum Caspers. **Front Row:** Hunter Graham, Peter Nadin, Patrick Brady, Samuel Evans.



Douglas Bolger, Jamie Bennetts, Rhys Fletcher, William Regan, Jackson Knight, Daniel James, Dominic Fisher.



Gennaro Abignano, Tom Flynn, Thomas Doust, Alex Chisholm, George Goodfellow

Cross Country

U14 Division Champion: **Thomas Gorman**
U14 Award for Passion and Commitment: **Samuel Craig**
U16 Division Champion: **Charles Doherty**
U16 Award for Passion and Commitment: **Conor Fahy**
Opens Division Champion: **Matthew Dempsey**
Opens Award for Passion and Commitment: **Alexander Vaughan**
College Champion: **Charles Doherty**



Samuel Craig, Conor Fahy, Alexander Vaughan, Matthew Dempsey, Charles Doherty, Thomas Gorman

Fencing

U13 Division College Champion: **Benjamin McCarthy**
U15 Division College Champion: **Marcus Pannozzo**
Silver U15 Team Event NSW Fencing C'ships: **Marcus Pannozzo**
Gold U15 Team Event Aus Schools Fencing C'ships: **Marcus Pannozzo**
Silver U15 Team Event NSW Fencing Championships: **Christian Damiano, Joshua Bennett, Matthew Goodson**
Gold U15 Individual Event Aus Schools Fencing C'ships: **Matthew Goodson**
Gold U15 Team Event Aus Schools Fencing C'ships: **Matthew Goodson**
Senior Division College Champion: **Matthew Goodson**
Senior Point Score: **Matthew Goodson**
Senior College Champion: **Joshua McKenzie**
U15 Division College Champion: **Matthew Goodson**
U13 Division College Champion: **Matthew Goodson**
Silver in NSW U15 Roberta Nutt Competition: **Matthew Goodson**
Coach's Award: **Matthew Goodson, Marcus Panozzo**
Encouragement Award: **Thomas Ashmore**



Thomas Ashmore, Marcus Panozzo, Matthew Goodson

Football

Team	Best and Fairest	Most Consistent or Most Improved
13C	**Michael Milan**	**Matthew Tonkli**
13B	**Michael Middleton**	**Jackson Barrett**
13A	**Max Rogers**	**Luke Daly**
14D	**David Wilson**	**Dominic Ephraums**
14C	**William Stockwell**	**Michael Chan**
14B	**John Larkins**	**Isaac Morse**
14A	**Kristian Popovic**	**Lawson Brien-Arnold**
15E	**Henry O'Sullivan**	**Conor Briggs**
15D	**Aidan Farmer**	**William Hayes**
15C	**Jack Faulder**	**Matteo Comastri**
15B	**Dominic Edwards**	**Jack Pedersen**
15A	**Dominic O'Brien**	**Louis Tormey**
16C	**Gennaro Abignano**	**William McDermott**
16B	**Jack O'Leary**	**Jared Pierre**
16A	**Zac Roddy**	**Patrick Tavella**
10th XI	**Lee-Roy**	**Chitambira Henri King**
9th XI	**Carlos Toda**	**Simon Flatley**
8th XI	**Zachariah O'Brien**	**James Gibson**
7th XI	**Mitchell Wehbe, Damian Golja**	**Patrick Cain**
6th XI	**Angus McCowage**	**Chris Brown**
5th XI	**Christopher Furtado**	**Bowen Zhang**
4th XI	**Alexander McGuire**	**Louis Dettre**
3rd XI	**Jeremy English**	**Samuel Mills, Samuel De Angelis**
2nd XI	**Joshua Howie**	**James Law**
1st XI	**Xavier Costa**	**Tristen Russell**

2nd XI Players' Player **Julian Robertson**



Back Row: Henri King, Louis Dettre, Zachariah O'Brien, James Gibson, Angus McCowage **Middle Row:** Lee-Roy Chitambira, Carlos Toda, Simon Flatley, Alexander McGuire, Christopher Furtado, Bowen Zhang **Front Row:** Jeremy English, Damian Golja, Mitchell Wehbe, Patrick Cain, Samuel Mills, Samual De Angelis



James Law, Julian Robertson, Joshua Howie



Xavier Costa

Byrnes Trophy (1st XI Players' Player) **Xavier Costa**
Football Undefeated Teams **1st XI, 4th XI, 6th XI, 7th XI, 8th XI, 9th XI 10th XI, 15A XI, 15B XI.**
Football Undefeated Premiers: **2nd XI Football**
GPS 1st XI Football Representatives: **Matthew Bowd, Xavier Costa**

Futsal

Riverview Juniors (U14) Best Player: **Andrew Dupont**
Riverview Juniors (U14) Most Improved Player: **Thomas Williamson**
Riverview Wolves (U14) Best Player: **Jacob Sayle**
Riverview Wolves (U14) Most Improved Player: **Dominic O'Brien**
Views Blues (U16) Best Player: **James Law**
Views Blues (U16) Most Improved Player: **Ned Lindsay**
Riverview Whites (U16) Best Player: **Benjamin Taylor**
Riverview Whites (U16) Most Improved Player: **Adam Robinson**
Riverview Seniors (U18) Best Player: **James Flynn**
Riverview Seniors (U18) Most Improved Player: **Chris Chan**
Riverview Firsts (U18) Best Player: **William Minehan**
Riverview Firsts (U18) Most Improved Player: **Joseph Izzo**
Undefeated futsal team: **Riverview Firsts (U18)**



James, Flynn, Chris Chan, William Minehan, Joseph Izzo

Golf

Golf Champion 2014: **Michael Collins**
Most Improved Player: **Nicholas Tkachuk**
Winner of the 'Best Net Score' in College Championships: **Kristopher Silitonga**
Winner of the Inter-School Match Play: **Kristopher Silitonga**
Outstanding contribution to the Golf team: **Patrick Neary**



Michael Collins, Patrick Neary, Kristopher Silitonga, Nicholas Tkachuk

Martial Arts (TKD)

Australian All Schools Tournament Gold Medal **Timothy Egger, Nicholas Lucchese**
Australian All Schools Tournament Silver Medal **Nicholas Bosworth, Jesse Smith, Euan Smith, Timothy Jarrett, Jono Barnes**
Australian All Schools Tournament Bronze Medal **Anthony Di Gregorio, Simon Lee, Thomas Lucchese, Carlos Toda, Michael Rodgers**
Martial Arts (TKD) Award for Constant Dedication **Michael Rodgers**
Martial Arts (TKD) Leadership Award **Nicholas Bosworth**



Back Row: Anthony Di Gregorio, Jono Barnes, Euan Smith, Jesse Smith, Nicholas Lucchese, Timothy Egger **Front Row:** Nicholas Bosworth, Michael Rodgers, Carlos Toda, Thomas Lucchese Simon Lee

Mountain Bike Cycling

Div 1/2 Champion: **Lyndon Collins**
Div 1/2 Best and Fairest: **Samuel Stockwell**
Div 3/4 Champion: **Angus Frawley**
Div 3/4 Best and Fairest: **Bill Chan**
Div 5/6 Champion: **William Stockwell**
Div 5/6 Most Improved: **Jack Fordham**
Downhill Champion: **Patrick Crossing**
Commitment and Leadership Award: **Andrew Mitchell**



Back Row: Andrew Mitchell, Patrick Crossing, Jack Fordham, William Stockwell
Front Row: Lyndon Collins, Samuel Stockwell, Angus Frawley, Bill Chan

Rowing

Yr 8 Best Rower: **Cameron Fish**
Yr 8 Most Improved Rower: **Zachary Marshall**
Yr 8 Best Coxswain: **Mitchell Elbourne**
Yr 8 Most Improved Coxswain: **James Osborne**
Yr 8 Clubman: **Joel Pettit**
Yr 8 Spirit Award: **Louis Anderson**
Yr 8 Squad Manager Award: **Alistar Siokos**
Yr 9 Best Rower: **Luke Rossi**
Yr 9 Most Improved Rower: **Lachlan Thomas**
Yr 9 Best Coxswain: **Nicholas Stillone**
Yr 9 Most Improved Coxswain: **Connor Douglass**
Yr 9 Clubman: **Thomas Traill**
Yr 9 Spirit Award: **Connor Langford**
Yr 9 Squad Manager Award: **Jack Calderan**
Yr 10 Best Rower: **William Johnson**
Yr 10 Most Improved Rower: **Oliver Thorne, James Hewat**
Yr 10 Best Coxswain: **William Ringler**
Yr 10 Most Improved Coxswain: **Joseph D'Arcy**
Yr 10 Clubman: **Fraser Brooks**
Yr 10 Spirit Award: **Theo Hugh-Jones**
Yr 10 Squad Manager Award: **Nicholas Firth**
Most Outstanding GPS Oarsman: **Louis Hugh-Jones**
GPS Clubman Award: **Louis Hugh-Jones**
Most Outstanding GPS Coxswain (The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy): **Thomas Morgan**
Most Improved GPS Rower: **Thomas Collins**
GPS Spirit Award: **William Manton**
Undefeated rowing crew: **Yr 10 3rd VIII**
Congratulations to the following rowers who have gained selection in the Coxless IV at the 2014 World Rowing Junior Championships: **Michael Ritchie, Callum Rossi**



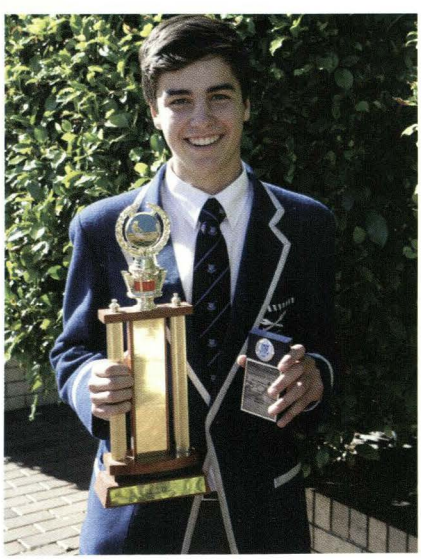
Callum Rossi, Michael Ritchie



William Manton



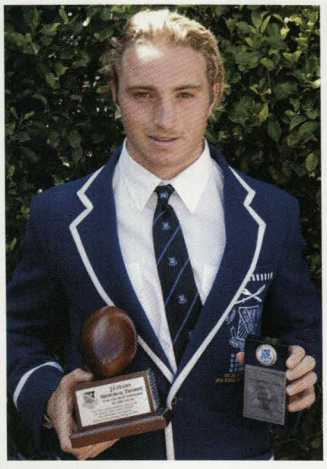
Thomas Collins



Thomas Morgan

Rugby

Team	Best Forward	Best Back
13A	**Thomas Roche**	**Samuel Bignold**
13B	**Jack Bowrey**	**James Clout**
13C	**Harry Duffy**	**Nicholas Humphrey**
13D	**Sam Lenehan**	**Callum Wappett**
13E	**Cameron Short**	**Joseph Wardle**
13F	**Christopher Spanner**	**Scott Pinn**
13G	**Edward Goodman**	**Nicholas Plazas**
14A	**Alistar Siokos**	**Cameron Fish**
14B	**Philip Law**	**Daniel Carr**
14C	**Liam Menzies**	**Mitchell Frawley**
14D	**Samuel Holmes**	**Ben Rae**
14E	**Hugh Henry**	**Patrick Tynan**
14F	**Max O'Loughlin**	**Thomas Kennedy**
14G	**Patrick Fuccilli**	**Samuel Phillips**
15A	**Jack Rector**	**Oliver Zannino**
15B	**Benjamin Sullivan**	**Flynn McGrath**
15C	**Jesse Scott**	**Rhys Hope**
15D	**Connor Douglass**	**Nicholas Gallagher**
15E	**Charles Gill**	**Thomas Doust**
15F	**Finn Melville**	**Izaak Seeto**
15G	**Maximilian Russell**	**John Bryant**
16A	**Christopher Scott**	**Oliver Smeallie**
16B	**Sam Stretton**	**Jack Carlson**
16C	**Xavier Eales, Anthony Sheridan**	**William Hartwig**
16D	**Henry Goodman**	**Tom Flynn**
16E	**Daniel Lee**	**Joshua Lo**
16F	**Alan Meagher**	**William Ringler**
3rd XV	**Matthew Millikin**	**Zachary Simpson**
4th XV	**James Eather**	**Nicholas Tracy**
5th XV	**Andrew Thomas**	**Patrick Neary**
6th XV	**Hamish Fuller**	**William Dutaillis**
7th XV	**Andrew O'Malley-Jones**	**Jonathan Cowley**
8th XV	**Alexander Fry**	**William Manton**
9th XV	**Dominic Tynan**	**Christopher Kenny**
10th XV	**William Mildren**	**Joshua McKeown**
2nd XV	Best Forward	**Mawin Jansen**
2nd XV	Best Back	**Louis Anderson**
2nd XV	Best and Fairest	**Patrick Weston**
1st XV	Best Forward (JE Hayes Trophy)	**Jack Hayson**
1st XV	Best Back (JE Hayes Trophy)	**Bill Freeman**
1st XV	Best and Fairest	**Evan Pritchard**
1st XV	Players' Player (Dempsey Trophy)	**Henry Hutchison**
Australian Schoolboys Rugby Representatives:		**Henry Hutchison, Evan Pritchard**



Jack Hayson



Henry Hutchison



Benjamin McManus, Nicholas Duff, Thomas Morgan, Daniel Kilpatrick



Joshua Carroll, Harrison Wakeling, Adam Ryan, Thomas Morgan, Jamie Szabo, Thomas Marshall



Joshua D'Silva, Daniel Kilpatrick

GPS 1st XV Rugby Representatives: **Henry Hutchison, Conor Menzies, Beau Petterson, Jack McGregor, Bill Freeman**

GPS 2nd XV Rugby Representatives: **Hosea Fotukava, Evan Pritchard, Jack Hayson, Conor Hurley**

GPS 3rd Rugby Representatives: **Jack Bowditch, Lachlan Condon, Tom McBryde**

NSW 1st XV Rugby Representatives: **Jack Hayson, Henry Hutchison, Hosea Fotukava**

NSW 2nd XV Rugby Representatives: **Evan Pritchard, Bill Freeman, Jack McGregor, Beau Petterson**

Combined States Rugby Representative: **Jack Bowditch**

Rugby Undefeated Teams: **14B XV Rugby**

Outstanding Commitment to Sustained Refereeing: **Joshua Carroll, Thomas Marshall, Thomas Morgan, Adam Ryan, Jamie Szabo, Harrison Wakeling**

Under-age Assistant Coach - Outstanding Commitment to sustained Coaching: **Joshua D'Silva, Daniel Kilpatrick, Edward Shannon**

Senior Team Manager - Outstanding Commitment to sustained Manager Duties: **Nicholas Duff, Thomas Morgan, Daniel Kilpatrick, Sean Slocombe, Benjamin McManus**

Sailing

Best Novice Year 7: **Dylan Janus**
NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing C'ship – 3rd Place: **Dylan Janus**
Best Novice Year 8: **Dominic Ephraums**
NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing C'ship – 3rd Place: **Dominic Ephraums**
Most Improved Sailor: **Robert de Ambrosis**
Most Improved Sailor: **Patrick Grew**
Outstanding Team Member Award: **Patrick Grew**
NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing C'ship – 3rd Place: **Patrick Grew**
Outstanding Team Member Award: **Harris Pisani**
Outstanding Leadership and Contribution Award: **Conor Campbell**
NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing C'ship – 3rd Place: **Conor Campbell**
Outstanding Leadership and Contribution Award: **Xavier Winston Smith**
NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing C'ship – 3rd Place: **Xavier Winston Smith**
The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper) – 2nd Place Aus 420 C'ship: **Xavier Winston Smith**
NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing C'ship – 3rd Place: **Flynn Twomey**
The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper)- NSW Optimist Champion: **Flynn Twomey**
NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing C'ship – 3rd Place: **Finnian Alexander**
The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper)–NSW Laser Radial Champion (Open, U19 and U17) - Vic Laser Radial Champion (U19 and U17)- 2014 Laser Sailing World C'ships: **Finnian Alexander**



Back Row: Finnian Alexander, Flynn Twomey, Xavier Winston Smith, Conor Campbell, Harris Pisani **Front Row:** Dylan Janus, Dominic Ephraums, Robert de Ambrosis, Patrick Grew

Snowsports

Div 3 Alpine GS	**Harry Zekulich**
Div 3 Skier X	**Harry Zekulich**
Div 3 Moguls	**Thomas van Dongen**
Div 3 Snowboard GS	**Eduardo Taranto**
Div 3 Snowboard X	**Jack Fordham**
Div 2 Alpine GS	**William Crowe**
Div 2 Skier X	**William Crowe**
Div 2 Moguls	**Samuel Minton**
Div 2 Snowboard GS	**Max Evans**
Div 2 Snowboard X	**Max Evans**
Div 1 Alpine GS	**Jake Perko-Bennett**
Div 1 Skier X	**Matthew Weeks**

Fastest Man on the Mountain (Sydney C'ships): **Matthew Weeks**
NSW C'ships Div 1 Alpine GS - 2nd Teams: **Jake Perko-Bennett, Matthew Weeks, William Crowe**
NSW C'ships Div 1 Skier X - 2nd Teams: **Jake Perko-Bennett, Matthew Weeks, William Crowe**
NSW C'ships Div 1 Alpine GS - 3rd Ind: **Jake Perko-Bennett**
NSW C'ships Div 2 Snowboard X - 2nd Ind: **Max Evans**



Back Row: Max Evans, William Crowe, Harry Zekulich, Matthew Weeks, Jake Perko-Bennett **Front Row:** Eduardo Taranto, Thomas van Dongen, Jack Fordham

NSW Representatives: **Jake Perko-Bennett, Matthew Weeks, William Crowe, Max Evans, Daniel Jackson, Sam Sweeney, Thomas van Dongen**

Surf Life Saving

1st College C'ships Junior Beach Sprint: **Jack Arve**
1st College C'ships Junior Beach Flags: **Lachlan Brown**
1st College C'ships Junior Swim: **Henry Pidcock**
1st College C'ships Junior Board: **Henry Pidcock**
Junior Age Champion: **Henry Pidcock**
Intermediate event and age champions
1st College C'ships Intermediate Beach Sprint: **Thomas MacMahon**
1st College C'ships Intermediate Board: **William Breen**
1st College C'ships Intermediate Beach Flags: **Ned Lindsay**
1st College C'ships Intermediate Swim: **Ned Lindsay**
Intermediate Age Champion: **Ned Lindsay**
Senior event and age champions
1st College C'ships Senior Beach Sprint: **Hugh Raper**
1st College C'ships Senior Beach Flags: **Cameron Brown**
1st College C'ships Senior Board: **Thomas O'Sullivan**
1st College C'ships Senior Swim: **Jeremy English**
Senior Age Champion: **Jeremy English**
Open Iron Man Champion: **Jeremy English**
Award for contribution to Surf Life Saving: **Jeremy English**



Jeremy English, Thomas O'Sullivan, Cameron Brown, Hugh Raper

Swimming

12 Yrs Age Champion: **Sam Austin**
12 Yrs Award for GPS Representation: **Sam Austin**
13 Yrs Age Champion: **Aidan Marley**
14 Yrs Age Champion: **Thomas Hughes**
14 Yrs Award for GPS Representation: **Thomas Hughes, Rory Barkley, Harrison Barkl, James Curll**
15 Yrs Age Champion: **Luke Rossi**
16 Yrs Age Champion: **Samuel Fitzgerald**
16 Yrs Award for GPS Representation: **Samuel Fitzgerald**
17 Yrs Age Champion: **Christopher Dwyer**
17 Yrs Award for GPS Representation: **Christopher Dwyer, Gianni Taranto, Matthew Strain, Charles Vaux, Jock Windsor, Thomas O'Reilly, Thomas Mulhearn, Peter Marley**
18 Yrs Age Champion: **Angus Hannan**
Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming: **Angus Hannan**
18 Yrs Award for GPS Representation: **Angus Hannan, Matthew Millikin, Hamish Fuller, Jesse Dibley**



Nicholas Quinn, Nicholas Needham, Hamish Fuller, Matthew Millikin, Angus Hannan



Peter Marley, Thomas Mulhearn, Thomas O'Reilly, Jock Windsor, Charles Vaux, Matthew Strain, Gianni Taranto, Christopher Dwyer

Tennis

Riv 1 Most Valuable Player: **Jack Griffiths**
Riv 2 Most Valuable Player: **Matthew Seeto**
Riv 3 Most Valuable Player: **Mitchell Marks**
Riv 5 Most Valuable Player: **Felix Chan**
Riv 6 Most Valuable Player: **Joseph Marshall**

NSTA	Most Valuable Player	Most Improved
Riv 4	**Nicholas O'Keeffe**	**Matthew Tonkli**
Riv 3	**Connor Randazzo**	**Patrick Sheridan**
Riv 2	**Harrison Gulliver**	**Matthew Walker**
Riv 1	**Sean Hogan**	**Jack Griffiths**
GPS	Best & Fairest	Most Improved
U13D	**Benjamin Makeham**	**Douglas McGrath**
U13C	**Jack Pittman**	**Conor Rush-Fellay**
U13B	**Declan Rickard**	**Matthew Seeto**
U13A	**James Furlong**	**Christopher Spanner**
U14D	**Nicholas Daniel**	**Zachary Ueland**
U14C	**William Collins**	**Matthew Liu**
U14B	**Harry Dillon**	**Isaac Morse**
U14A	**Aaron Jones**	**Samuel Johnston**
U15D	**Albert Lake**	**Jack de Hennin**
U15C	**Declan Stack**	**Luke Hulme**
U15B	**Dominic Edwards**	**Oliver Toohey**
U15A	**Charlie Morahan**	**Michael Song**
U16D	**Liam Murphy**	**Jack Winterbottom**
U16C	**Charles Kos**	**Alec Guirguis**
U16B	**Edward McGeoch**	**Richard Murray**
U16A	**Oliver Clarke**	**Oliver Young**
6ths	**George O'Connell**	**Max Winterbottom**
5ths	**Jacob O'Brien**	**Jack Stokes**
4ths	**James Navybox**	**James Middleton**
3rds	**Adam Robinson**	**Samuel Hurford**



Donal O'Driscoll, Peter Donkersley, Jordan Staniforth, Joshua Muzik, Samuel Stalley



Samuel Hurford, Adam Robinson, James Middleton, James Navybox, Jack Stokes, Jacob O'Brien, Max Winterbottom

2nds	**Samuel Stalley** (Billy O'Connor Trophy)	**Joshua Muzik**
1sts	**Jordan Staniforth** (Sam Turner Trophy)	**Peter Donkersley**

Australian Jesuit Schools Tennis Carnival Player of the Tournament: **Donal O'Driscoll**

Volleyball

U15 Best & Fairest: **Thomas Newell**
U15 Most Improved: **Louis Anderson**
U16 Best & Fairest: **Ben Cobb**
U16 Most Improved: **Michael Crouch**
3rds Best and Fairest: **James Navybox**
3rds Most Improved: **William Johnson**
2nds Best and Fairest: **Jack Stokes**
2nds Most Improved: **Murray Graham**
1sts Best and Fairest: **Jamie Szabo**
1sts Most Improved: **James Hayward**



Back Row: James Navybox, Ben Cobb, Jamie Szabo, James Hayward, Jack Stokes, Murray Graham
Front Row: William Johnson, Thomas Newell, Louis Anderson, Michael Crouch

Waterpolo

13s Most Improved: **Cassius Clinton**
13s Best and Fairest (Aidan Roach Water Polo Olympian Award): **Eduardo Taranto**
14As Most Improved: **Thomas Hughes**
14As Best and Fairest: **Jacob Taranto**
14Bs Most Improved: **Hugh Henry**
14Bs Best and Fairest: **Harrison Barkl**
16As Most Improved: **Sebastian Nichols**
16As Best and Fairest (Fr David Strong SJ Trophy): **Michael Hayward**
16Bs Most Improved: **Thomas Hakim**
16Bs Best and Fairest: **Aidan Farmer**
2nds Most Improved: **Xavier Winston Smith**
2nds Best and Fairest: **Nicholas Needham**
1sts Most Improved: **Charles Vaux**
1sts Best and Fairest (Fr Greg O'Kelly SJ Trophy): **Gianni Taranto**
Best Clubman: **Hamish Fuller**



Hamish Fuller, Gianni Taranto, Charles Vaux, Nicholas Needham, Xavier Winston Smith



Hamish Fuller



Gianni Taranto

Australian Rules Football

AFL MIC: MR MATTHEW ROBERTSON

The 2014 season continued the College's transition into the Independent Schools Competition played on Saturdays. During the season, the College fielded seven sides in two competitions.

Independent Schools Competition
Year 5 and 6 (Regis)
Year 7 and 8 Team 1
Year 7 and 8 Team 2

Sunday Club Competition
Under 15 Team 1
Under 15 Team 2
Under 17 Division 1 (1st XVIII)
Under 17 Division 3

The 1st XVIII had a memorable year, reaching the grand final of the Greater Sydney Juniors Competition only to be outclassed by Maroubra on the day. The season results were as follows:

Round 1: SIC 17.5.107 def Newtown 2.5.17
Round 2: SIC 16.15.111 def Baulkham Hills 3.3.21
Round 3: SIC 6.7.43 def by Maroubra 11.8.74
Round 4: SIC 17.5.107 def St Ives 2.5.17
Round 5: SIC 15.14.104 def Mosman Willoughby 8.3.51
Round 6: SIC 18.14.122 def Newtown 5.10.40
Round 7: SIC 12.6.78 def by Maroubra 12.11.83
Round 8: SIC 18.14.122 def St Ives 6.7.43
Round 9: SIC 18.14.122 def Mosman Willoughby 5.2.32
Round 10: SIC 15.13.103 def Baulkham Hills 2.1.13
Round 11: SIC 16.12.108 def Newtown 4.8.32
Round 12: SIC v Maroubra (washed out)
Round 13: SIC 14.17.101 def St Ives 9.4.58
Round 14: SIC 21.17.143 def Mosman Willoughby 4.2.26
Round 15: SIC 27.21.183 def Baulkham Hills 4.4.28
Round 16: SIC 10.15.75 def Maroubra 10.6.66
Semi Final: SIC 16.14.110 def Mosman Willoughby 1.1.7
Grand Final: SIC 2.5.17 def by Maroubra 19.12.126

Goals for :	258
Behinds:	208
Points for:	1756
Goals against:	107
Behinds:	92
Points against:	734

The season was launched in Regis Hall with special guests Leo Barry, Craig and Jude Bolton. The 1st XVIII also played in the inaugural game at 1st level against Knox Grammar. The boys competed for the Leo Barry Shield, named after the famous old boy and premiership player for the Sydney Swans. In a gripping contest Riverview defeated Knox by four points.

Our Under 17 Division 3 had a tough year and managed to win only one game. Having said that, they were diligent and tried hard until the end.

Our Under 15 squads worked very well together over the course of the year, culminating in a grand final appearance for our top side. They played the previously undefeated St Ives team and lost narrowly in a gripping game.

In the Independent Schools landscape, the boys compete in a 10 round season against schools such as Shore, Knox, Barker, St Aloysius', Waverley, Cranbrook and St Patrick's. The competition is fledgling but has doubled in participation in the course of two years. The boys played four rounds at home and thoroughly enjoyed the opportunity to take on other schools in AFL. Our Year 7 and 8 Team 1 ended up equal first in their competition.

A further season highlight was the SCG training night. The boys were very fortunate to have the opportunity to train on the SCG for



Darcy Baron-Hay marks



AFL 1sts Back Row: ANTHONY TREACY, JAMES LONERAGAN, LUKE ROBERTSON, DARCY BARON-HAY, MARCUS GREENE, KYLE BULL, RORY BARKLEY **Middle Row:** SEAN HOGAN, LIAM MURPHY, JAMES CUBIS, DANIEL TILYARD, SAMUEL HURFORD, MATTHEW DREW, SAM BARKLEY, HENRY SWAN, JOHN MCKAY, NICHOLAS MAYER **Front Row:** BEN LEWIS, CHARLIE HOWARD, TOM LEWIS, LACHLAN WILLIAMS, ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI, ETHAN HARVEY, TIMOTHY CURTIS

the evening and our thanks go to Jamie Barkley for making this possible.

Additionally, Anthony Treacy was named best and fairest in the Under 17 Division 1 competition and Ethan Harvey ran third overall.

Representative Honours

We are very lucky to have talented young men who go beyond the school walls to represent at the highest levels in AFL. We also have a plethora of boys engaged in the Swans Academy.

In all, the year was highly successful. Two of our four club teams made their grand finals, one of our school based sides were equal first and the array of training opportunities, inaugural matches and representative honours bestowed was significant.

My thanks go to all coaches, ground managers, managers, boundary and goal umpires and supporters of each side. AFL is a sport that relies on parent involvement and the boys can consider themselves most fortunate for the support they received throughout the year.

The following boys in our senior squads have played representative footy this year:

U/16 NSW State Selection (Rams)

James Loneragan
Luke Robertson

U/17 Swans Academy

Darcy Baron-Hay
James Cubis
Ethan Harvey
Andrew Sierakowski
Anthony Treacy

U/16 Swans Academy

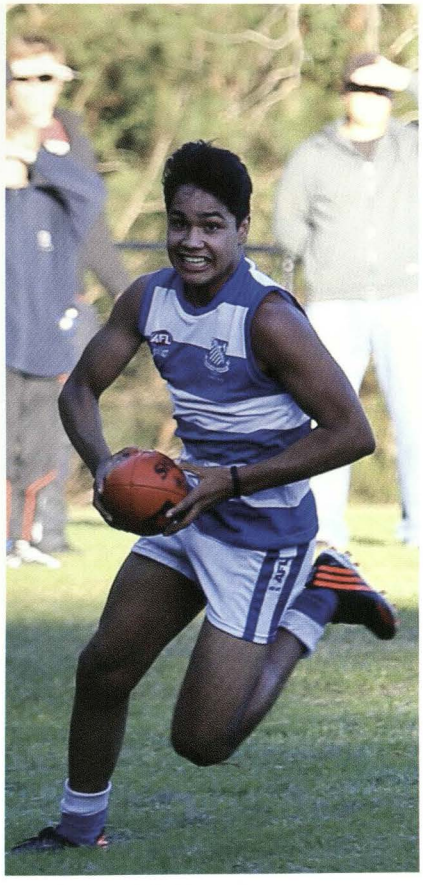
Sam Barkley
James Loneragan
Luke Robertson

U/15 Swans Academy

Rory Barkley

Sydney North Representative Honours

James Cubis
Ethan Harvey
Andrew Sierakowski
Lachlan Williams
Tom Lewis
Will Freeborn
Rory Barkley
Tim Curtis



Association B&F Anthony Treacy



AFL - First 18 Grand Final Day



AFL U15 Back Row: JACK ANDERSON, THOMAS GLASCOTT, WILLIAM TAYLOR, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, THOMAS WARDLE, HARRISON GARD, CHARLES DOHERTY **Second Row:** LACHLAN RAPER, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, HAMISH WILLIAMS, THOMAS GALE, JAMES BENNETTS, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, XAVIER HORSLEY, JACK WHELAN, JAMES DAY, MR TOM GALE (Coach) **Seated:** MR MIKE WILLIAMS (Coach), ROBERT WORNER, JACK DUFFY, RHYS FLETCHER, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, SEBASTIAN WOOD, AIDEN BYRNE, SACHA SAPSFORD, MR KEN FLETCHER (Coach) **Sitting on Ground:** MAXIM STEPHENS, RORY WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS BOGARD, CONNOR DOUGLASS, THOMAS HAKIM



Year7/8 AFL Team 1 Back Row: KRISTIAN PARKER, MATHEW LUVIO, NICHOLAS LUVIO **Middle Row:** MR TIM BARLING (Coach), RORY BURKE, JACKSON BARLING, KY WILLIAMSON, JAMES SAMMOUR, NIROSHEN ABBEY **Seated:** THOMAS GORMAN, SAM AUSTIN, PIERCE ROSEBY, JOSEF FINSTERER, MATTHEW SHERIDAN, JACK WALKER, LUKE TYLER



Year7/8 AFL Team 2 Back Row: MITCHELL LUMSDEN, DECLAN WOODWARD, LUKE JOHNSON **Middle Row:** MR DALE CLARKE (Coach), THOMAS ACTON, LACHLAN CLARK, HENRY WILLIS, KYLE BULL, BRAYDAN KENNEDY **Seated:** OSCAR DREW, HARRY CULICAN, LACHLAN COLLINS, HENRY KIRK, JACK BAGGOTT, WILLIAM MAGAREY, TIMOTHY HURFORD

Basketball

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR CHRIS BAXTER



GPS BASKETBALL REPRESENTATIVES JORDAN HUNTER, JAMIE SZABO, LACHLAN WOODHILL

BASKETBALL SEASON 2013 – 2014

Four hundred and forty five students spread across forty two teams represented the College in basketball this season. And that was just on the senior campus. The 1sts and 2nds opened the season with trial games in early September, the Jesuit Basketball Carnival and the Sydney Shootout were contested in the September/October holidays, the final competition round was played in early March, and almost seven months after it had started, the season came to a close with Lachlan Woodhill, Jordan Hunter and Jamie Szabo representing the GPS in games with ISA and CAS on the 24th and 26th of March. Along the way there were games played in stifling heat and humidity, washed out weekends, holiday camps, boycotts, and an official round of basketball becoming a trial after it had already been played. All up, over 500 games played. Add in a Raschke Cup Championship for the 1stV, a GPS Premiership for the 2ndV, four undefeated teams, and anyway you look at it, this was one unique season.

Our greatest success came in the Open Division, with three of the thirteen teams undefeated at the end of the season; the 2ndV, the 3rds and the 6ths. When one considers the quality of players in the GPS competition, and the resources at the disposal of the member schools, then the significance of having three undefeated teams in the six highest graded teams cannot be understated. Clearly, it is testament to the both the depth of talent we possess in basketball, and to the knowledge and commitment of our coaches.

Apart from the undefeated teams, the season highlight came on the second last weekend of the school year, Saturday the 23rd of November. With the rest of the College teams playing a trial round with Sydney Grammar School, the 1stV contested the Raschke Cup, hosted by Newington College, and the 2ndV contested the P.Yeend Shield, played here in The Gartlan. Both competitions are for GPS schools only and follow a simple two pool format with the highest placed team in each pool then contesting the final held later on the same day.

Playing in Pool B, the 1sts went to the final undefeated after an eleven point win over Sydney Grammar School, a nail biting one point win over The King's School, and then a three point win over the eventual GPS Premiers, Sydney High School. Back here at the College playing in Pool A, the 2nds played their way through to the final with an eleven point win over Saint Joseph's College, an eight point win over Newington College, and in the third game, a twenty eight point win over Sydney Grammar School. At 2.00pm, on opposite sides of the harbour, the College contested both Finals, with the 1stV playing Saint Joseph's, and the 2nd V matching up on The King's School.

First played in 1980, our most recent appearance in the Raschke Cup Final had resulted in a twelve point loss to Newington College in 2008/09. Prior to that, we had won the Cup twice, going back to back in 1999/2000 and 2000/01. The Peter Yeend Shield was first played in 1993, resulting in a win for the College. Since the win in the inaugural Shield, the 2ndV has posted a further four wins, the most recent in 2008/9.

By 3.00pm it was all over, and we came within six seconds of winning both titles. The day belonged to the 1sts, as the Captain of Basketball, Lachlan Estok lead his team to victory with a fifteen point winning margin. A game in which they were never headed. The dual victory eluded us though, as in a see-sawing second half here in The Gartlan, The King's School scored the final basket to win by one point after we had held the lead with six seconds remaining. Congratulations to The King's School. Indeed, it had been a keenly contested day out with The King's School, after our 1sts had won their Pool B clash by the same margin, one point.

The Raschke Cup was not the only final contested by the 1stV this season as they had stated their intentions early in contesting the final of the Jesuit Cup with Xavier College. Now a bi-annual event, and played in the September/October school holidays, the Jesuit Cup was hosted by Saint Aloysius College on their new home court. And what a magnificent job they did. The staff, students and parents of Saint Aloysius set a new standard for the carnival. A standard that will be very hard to match.

The Jesuit Final was one of the 1stV's finest performances this season. Xavier College were a very good team, and they were coming off the back of their recently completed season. In the end, it was a nine point loss, but the boys did enough to show that they considered themselves genuine contenders this season. Lachlan Woodhill and Jordan Hunter were duly named in the Australian Jesuit Team, and then Jordan was honoured with The Loyola Spirit Award. This is an award presented to the student most exemplifying Ignation ideals.

What did make news this season was the change in the structure of the competition itself. And it didn't occur until Round One had already been played. Previously the competition had been played over fourteen home and away rounds. The season started with Round One played on Saturday 12th October. For us, a home round with Saint Joseph's College. That same week, the Heads of the GPS Schools voted to return the competition to seven rounds. So the weekend's results became void, with the opening weekend officially referred to as Trial One. The opening round of the competition was now played on the final weekend of the school year. For us, an away game at Saint Joseph's College.

Clearly there is a lot involved in having 445 boys playing basketball every Saturday. And most of that load falls on the shoulders of the age group coordinators. Mr Peter Kovacs with the thirteen Open teams, Mrs Kate Schurch with the Under 16's, Mr Warwick Percival with the Under 15's, Ms. Rebecca Scardino with the

Under 14's, and Mrs Cassandra Winfield with the Under 13's gave me the utmost confidence that in my three week absence on Long Service Leave, I would be leaving the school's largest summer sport in the most competent of hands. In particular, I thank Mr Percival for his superb job as Acting Master in Charge.

This season also saw the largest contingent ever of former students coaching basketball at the College. Twenty eight Old Ignations in fact, in a group that included ten former 1sts and 2nds players, two former Captains of Basketball in Pat McElhone and Matt McElhone, two former recipients of the Hayes Family Clubman of The Year Award in Michael Golding and Nick Taylor, as well as five sets of brothers; Tom and Dan Baxter, Alex and Jono Scardino, Alex and Ben Hawtin, Henry and Jerome Back, and the three McElhone brothers, Jack, Pat and Matt.

Again this season, a strong and unified parent group under the leadership of Lynda Estok and Siobahn Hughes, outdid themselves at the GPS afternoon functions. And so did their son's, Captain of Basketball and the 1stV, Lachlan Estok, and Captain of the 2ndV, Patrick Hughes. Both boys spoke each week, humble in victory, and dignified in defeat. As public speakers, they did the College proud.

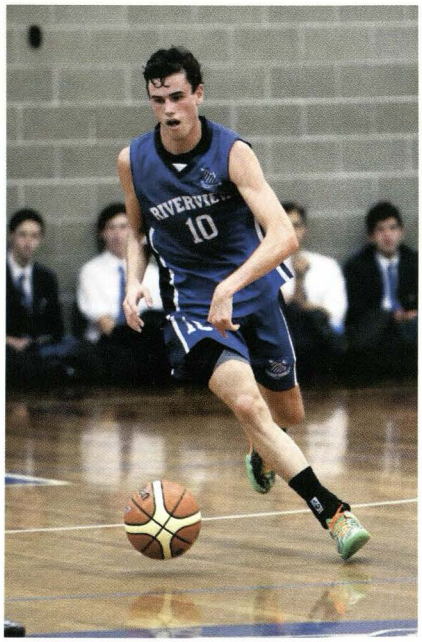
I would like to thank the Director of the Co-Curriculum, Mr John Frare, and the College Sportsmaster, Mr Andrew Szabo for their continued support of the Basketball Program, and in particular, I would like to express my sincere thanks to our senior coach, Mr Joshua Chapman. We ask a lot of Josh, he continues to deliver, and is held in the highest regard by the students.













1st BASKETBALL Back Row: JAMIE SZABO, MITCHELL HOWDEN, JORDAN HUNTER, LACHLAN WOODHILL, JACK BOWDITCH, LOUIS STENMARK
Seated: WILLIAM KOVACS, LACHLAN ESTOK, MR JOSHUA CHAPMAN (Coach), MARC KNIGHT, WILLIAM DUTAILLIS

1st V

COACH: MR JOSHUA CHAPMAN

Every second year a Jesuit tournament is held among the Jesuit schools of Australia. This was held at St. Aloysius College where the boys played five games in three days only losing the grand final in a hard fought battle that came down to the wire. St. Ignatius' College should be very proud of their efforts and some highlights to come out of the competition was having two boys selected in the all-star team and one who was selected for Jesuit player of the tournament. This was a true testament to the group showing their ability, competitiveness and their graciousness on and off the court.

During the same week the Firsts competed in a yearly competition of the Sydney shootout hosted by Knox Grammar. This consisted of another four games over two days against multiple schools across NSW. The Firsts did extremely well backing up from the Jesuit tournament to make the semi-finals of the Sydney shootout, but did not quite have enough left in the tank losing narrowly to The Kings School knocking us out early.

This season consisted of a lot of controversy throughout the competition and caused a lot of disruption locally and in the media. There is not enough praise that can be given to the Firsts group who stayed as focussed as possible during such a distracting time.

With this situation it lead to a two round system of seven pre-season games and seven round games. During this time the boys had many tough games to get them ready for the round games with mix results along with a competition for the Raschke cup.

During the mid-season break over Christmas the boys entered a competition for the Raschke cup where many schools compete for this prestigious award. The competition runs over two days and once again there were five high intensity games that really tested the boy's endurance and skill. A highlight to the season was winning this award and at the same time making us a very real threat to win the competition. This now meant that all of the schools wanted to beat us no matter what and this was extremely evident leading in to the competition of the first round against St. Josephs College. This game had everything anyone could ask for in a game of basketball, lead changes, overtime and clutch shots that had everyone on the edge of their seats awaiting the outcome. Unfortunately losing in overtime by one point had the boys quite disheartened from game one but as with any great team they picked themselves up and won the next week against Grammar.

Coming off a solid win against Grammar in week two saw us play The Kings School in week three. We knew this would be very difficult as we lost to them at the Sydney shootout and the pre-season game but the boys had high spirits. Playing away at their venue made it tough and once again the game came down to the wire with some final shots from kings going in while ours just rattled out. Unfortunately luck was not on our side and we lost again by one point. This was not ideal with the toughest team in the competition the following week.

Playing week four away at Sydney Boys High was not going to be easy as they were favourites to win it. From the start the boys were very positive and energetic keeping us neck and neck for the whole game. As it came down to the wire once again, High hit some tough shots and stayed true to their strengths while our shots couldn't quite fall and we lost by six.

Week five had us play Shore and as they ere coming second last at the time the oys were quietly confident without being rrogant. With some solid defence and some harp shooting we beat Shore convincingly nd had our heads held high going in to our nal round of the season.

Coming up against Newington in our final ound at home the boys were excited we hadn't eat Newington in years. With undoubtedly ne of the best players in the competition, the oys did an amazing job on defence shutting ewington down and coming away with one of ie biggest wins of the season.

The final round was a forfeit against Scots ue to extenuating circumstances which lowed the boys to give back to the school nd support the basketball community roughout the last round where St. Ignatius' ominated the overall round.

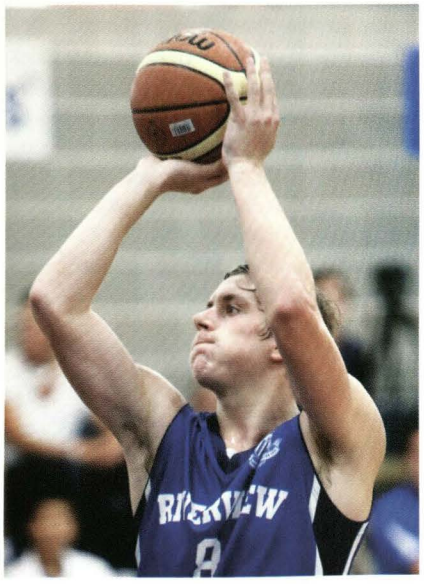
Although the final standings on the ompetition ladder do not look favourable how we did, these standings aren't a true dicator of how the games played out. In all of e games that were lost in the Firsts group, the tal margin of points the boys lost by, didn't tal double digits. (St. Josephs College lost by ne, The Kings School lost by one and Sydney oys High lost by six). Two of these games went to overtime proving that the competition this ar was extremely tough and the boys did an nbelievable job throughout the season.

On a personal note it is amazing to coach ich a responsible and giving group of young ntlemen. It is very easy to become arrogant nd lose sight of what is important when you e placed in a position of great responsibility nd stardom but it is evident to see this had o effect on the standout group that put their vn agendas aside, supported the school and pported their community.

Trial 1	SJC	Loss	79 - 85	Mitchell Howden 21 / Jamie Szabo 13
Trial 2	NC	Loss	62 - 66	Lachlan Woodhill 20 / Jordan Hunter 16
Trial 3	TSC	Forfeit		
Trial 4	SHORE	Win	93 - 59	Jamie Szabo 23 / Lachlan Woodhill 22
Trial 5	TKS	Loss	57 - 59	Jamie Szabo 19 / Lachlan Estok 14
Trial 6	SBHS	Loss	46 - 80	Jordan Hunter 13 / Patrick Hughes 8
Round 1	SJC	Loss OT	77 - 78	Lachlan Woodhill 37 / Louis Stenmark 13
Round 2	SGS	Win	78 - 67	Lachlan Woodhill 24 / Louis Stenmark 14
Round 3	TKS	Loss	64 - 65	Jordan Hunter 18 / Lachlan Woodhill 14
Round 4	SBHS	Loss	58 - 64	Lachlan Woodhill 18 / Jordan Hunter 14
Round 5	NC	Win OT	71 - 64	Jordan Hunter 22 / Lachlan Woodhill 15
Round 6	SHORE	Win	81 - 63	Lachlan Woodhill 22 / Louis Stenmark 20
Round 7	TSC	Forfeit		









2ND BASKETBALL GPS PREMIERS Back Row: CHRISTOPHER BROCKLEHURST, LOGAN WILSON, MATTHEW HORSLEY, NATHAN NOVACEK, WILLIAM TERRY **Seated:** LUKE MORT, ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, MR DANIEL KOVACIC (Coach), PATRICK HUGHES, MR JOSHUA CHAPMAN (Coach), MAXIMILIAN ZEKULICH, RHODES FOX-SMITH

2nd V

COACHES: MR DANIEL KOVACIC AND MR JOSHUA CHAPMAN

Season Review

The 2013-14 Riverview 2nds competition was shaping up to be an interesting season as we had one player that had previous experience in the 1sts or 2nds competition and that player was our captain for the season Paddy Hughes. There was a good mixture of young and old players who all brought a little something to this team which made me a little optimistic about this side.

Our season had slightly altered with term 4 games only being a trial round, but that did not stop the team from putting in some fantastic performances.

Our first game of term 4 was against our local rivals St Josephs College. This is always a tough fixture due to the history of the two colleges. For the first outing of the season the boys put in a solid effort and winning at home 56-44. Some notable performances included Matt Horsley with 14pts and Paddy Hughes with 11pts.

Our next game we were playing away at Newington college and is always a tough ask to win at this venue. The boys used the momentum that they had gained from last weeks performance and really put it to a determined Newington team. The College eventually running out victors 57-19, with a balanced attack and all players contributing to the scoreboard.

For the third week of the competition the College had decided to boycott playing The Scots College and instead the boys from both the 1sts and 2nds went to all the various venues where the younger boys were playing and assisted and supported the teams for the days play.

After a few good weeks of training and a bit of time to rest up, the boys were facing The Shore School. You could really tell that the team was starting to gel and work very well together in both offence and defence. Today the College was too good and won the game 65-30. There was a huge effort from Will Terry where he scored 20pts and Matt Horsely chipped in with 11pts.

After a few good results, the team was about to see how well we were actually looking when we came up against The Kings School who had been putting in some excellent results of their own. This game was an arm wrestle where the lead was changing every few minutes and no team could really take a stranglehold on the game. Credit to Riverview as we battle hard throughout the game and eventually went down by 5pts 58-53. Mitch Howden had 21pts and Will Terry with 11pts were the high scorers.

After the disappointment of losing such a close game the week before, the boys put in a great effort at training and were ready for the game against Sydney High. The boys got back to basics and started playing their own style which has been very successful leading up to this point. The guards played a huge part in this game which helped our forwards assert themselves in the game. This was evident with Matt Horsley scoring 17pts and Will Terry adding 14pts in a 57-31 win.

For the last trial round the GPS schools played the Peter Yeend Shield hosted at Riverview College. The college was drawn against St Joesphs College, Newington College and Sydney Grammar whom we had not play yet in any competitions. The boys put in a big effort in the first game of the tournament by beating Joeys 38-27 and giving the team a great start to the day. The second game was a different story, we were up against Newington who came out playing some real tough defence and hustled for anything making scoring very difficult. To our credit we always put a lot of pressure on Newington making sure it wasn't easy for them either. We eventually got the win in the end 15-7 and putting us in a great position to make the final. The last game that we had was against Sydney Grammar and after they had lost their first two games were a little deflated and we took full advantage of this and won the game 39-11 outting the boys into the final against Kings.

After our first encounter with Kings we knew what we were in yet another tough game. The team was without Will Terry who was unable to play, which meant other players in the team had to step up in his absence. The

boys played a fantastic game with great play coming from Rhodes Fox Smith and Luke Mort. With less than a minute to go we got an excellent basket from Matt Horsely which put us up by 1pt. The boys play some great defence towards the end of the game but a ball bobbled out and Kings got the rebound and scored to put them up by 1pt with 6secs to go. We had an opportunity to win the game with a last shot but unfortunately missed it. Full credit must go to the boys on how they played the tournament and coming so close to winning the tournament.

For the last week of term 4 we had the opening round of the GPS season and yet again we were against our old foes in Joeys and this time we were playing away. Joeys had a large crowd at their gym, yet this did not deter the team. After a quick start and some great play from Chris Brocklehurst we amounted a good lead. However Joeys fought hard and got themselves back into the game. However we held our nerve and some great leadership from Luke Mort helped the team get over the line and take the win 47-43. Matt Horsley with yet another huge game 23pts and Chris Brocklehurst 11pts.

Just before the school holidays were over, the College competed in the annual Newington Cup. We had a few players ,missing due to being away, so we called upon two youngsters in Matt Simpson and Liam Humpheries to help fill the void. These boys were given this opportunity due to their hard work and consistent performances throughout the year.

The college performed fantastically in the group stages of the competition even though we lost our opening game against Kings by a 1pt we won our remaining games that helped put us into the finals the following day.

On the 2nd day of competition, the boys continued to play their hard nose style of defence that has helped us throughout the season to be successful. This style of play helped us win our quarter and semi final games and put us inot the final against Kings. After picking up a few injuries in our two previous games it was always going to be a huge task to overcome a very good Kings team. After fighting so hard and trying to stay close with Kings, it eventually took its toll and we ended up losing the game by 13pts. Fantastic effort from all of the boys under the circumstances.

In term 1 we continued on with the GPS season with the 2nd round being against Sydney Grammar who we had only played once before. We were without our starting centre in Matt Horsley who has been a huge part of our team so far. Regardless, the boys started well gaining an early lead. But to Grammars credit they fought hard and pushed the team the whole game. The teamwork that we should throughout the game is what helped us get over the line in a very tight game and some massive baskets towards the end from Will Terry elped us eventually win 50-48. Will Terry scoring 19pts and Paddy Hughes adding 12pts too.

The following weeks game was against The Kings School, who the College had not beaten in all competitions throughout the whole season. It was a tense game yet again with both teams going on scoring runs but not being able to take control of the game. The game was coming down to its final stages and the scores were locked at 56 all and Luke Mort intercepted the ball and drove to the basket but was fouled and had two shots to win the game. For the shortest member in the team Luke stood tall and nailed both free throws to put the team up by 2 with 3secs remaining. The boys defended the final possession perfectly and gave the team their first win against Kings this season. The team yet again had a balanced attack with Matt Horsley scoring 15pts and Will Terry & Luke Mort both with 11pts.

The following week we faced a much-improved Sydney High team who really gave us a run for our money. Similar to the previous week, both teams were unable to gain a large enough lead to take control of the game. To Highs credit they hit some crucial shots to give them a lead in the 3rd qtr. The boys stuck at it and nearly won the game in regulation. So into overtime we went and up stepped Rhodes Fox Smith who played some superb one on one defence and scored 6 huge points in overtime. Sydney High were unable to recover from this effort and the college ran out winners 62-54. Matt Horsley with 21pts & Rhodes Fox Smith with 11pts.

Our next game was against Newington College and the main focus of this game was to not allow them to outplay us like they did in the Peter Yeend Shield. This team responded well to this demand and really played some tough defence not allowing Newington to get into any rhythm. The tandem effort from both bench guards Zander Fitzpatrick and Max Zekulich really put a halt to Newingtons attack. This effort helped us to a big win that was much deserved by the boys, 63-39. Matt Horsley dropping 19pts and Chris Brocklehurst had 12 pts.

The 6th round of the GPS season was going to be the College's last game of the season as we were upholding up our boycott against The Scots College. If we were going to be any chance of sharing or winning the premiership we needed to win this game. The boys came out a little slow and weren't playing to their potential. That changed after half time were we started to gain the ascendency in the contest. However Shore were not going to lie down and fought back to bring the game to within 3 points with 2 minutes remaining. Paddy Hughes made a fantastic defensive effort in the final 2 mins to take the wind out of Shores sails and helped the team to a 53-44 victory and ensuring that the team would at least share a premiership for the season.

In the final round the College was not playing against the Scots College and with a few results going our way the College ended up sharing the premiership with St. Josephs College, which was is what the boys at least deserved after all of their hard work and dedication throughout the season.

I can not single out one player in this team as being a key or best player, mainly because they all had something that they brought to the team which helped make us so successful. The unselfishness and willingness to do whatever it took win is what helped get this boys over the line in the end.

I would like to thank my friend and fellow colleague Josh Chapman for all of his help and support throughout the season. I would also like to thank the College Staff, in particular Mr. Chris baxter, Mr. Andrew Szabo and Mr John Farrae for all of their help, support and advice throughout the season. Many thanks must go to the parents for all of their hard work throughout the season and having to sit through so many nail biting games. Lastly I would like to thank all of the boys for the season, it had its many ups and downs, but in the end you all got the recognition that you deserved by winning a GPS premiership.

Can't wait for next season! Kovo!

Trial 1	SJC	Win	66 - 84	Matthew Horsley 14 / Patrick Hughes 11
Trial 2	NC	Win	57 - 19	M Horsley 14 / W Terry 8 / L Wilson 8
Trial 3	TSC	Forfeit		
Trial 4	SHORE	Win	63 - 30	William Terry 20 / Matthew Horsley 11
Trial 5	TKS	Loss	53 - 58	Mitchell Howden 21 / William Terry 11
Trial 6	SBHS	Win	57 - 31	Matthew Horsley 17 / William Terry 14
Round 1	SJC	Win	47 - 43	Matthew Horsley 23 / Chris Brocklehurst 11
Round 2	SGS	Win	50 - 48	William Terry 19 / Patrick Hughes 12
Round 3	TKS	Win	58 - 56	Matthew Horsley 15 / William Terry 10
Round 4	SBHS	Win OT	62 - 54	Matthew Horsley 21 / Rhodes Fox-Smith 11
Round 5	NC	Win	63 - 39	Matthew Horsley 19 / Chris Brocklehurst 12
Round 6	SHORE	Win	53 - 44	Matthew Horsley 31 / Chris Brocklehurst 8
Round 7	TSC	Forfeit		



3rds Back Row: MR MICHAEL GOLDING (Coach), CALLUM BAGGOTT, ADAM RYAN, FELIX ROSE, LACHLAN WILLIAMS, JOSEPH ALTHOUSE **Seated:** PAUL SALEM, DANIEL TILYARD, LUCA CASGRAIN, LACHLAN RYAN, HUGO CHAN



4ths Back Row: MR PETER WAKELING (Coach), JACK BOUTCHARD, SAMUEL ZIMBULIS, WILLIAM FREEBORN **Seated:** BENJAMIN TAYLOR, OWEN THOMAS, ZACHARY WOODWARD, JAMES CONNOLLY, PHILIP WADE



5ths Back Row: MR RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO (Coach), NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, MATTHEW BOWERS, NICHOLAS EDWARDS **Seated:** ALEXANDER MCGUIRE, MITCHELL MARKS, LEE-ROY CHITAMBIRA, LEWIS DEVERALL, CHARLIE HOWARD

Open age group

MR PETER KOVACS

Once again Basketball proved to be a highly popular choice of sport for boys in the senior years with Riverview able to easily field 13 teams in the Open age group. Even with all these teams we could have supplied more as there were many teams that had 12 players, but in good spirit, the boys were able to share court time and enjoy the experience. Our thanks to them for being generous in this way.

Our results across all teams were pleasing with an overall win percentage much higher than our losses. The spirit award however must once again go to the 12ths and 13ths who regularly had to play against higher teams from other schools in order to get a game and as such found wins hard to come by. Regardless they continued to turn up, play with enthusiasm and have a good time. Good times were also enjoyed by the 3rds and the 6ths who remained undefeated. The 6ths were most outstanding. Coached by an old boy Tom Welch, the team played with great determination and combination to go through both the trial rounds and the GPS competition rounds without a loss. Thanks to Tom for working so well with these boys to achieve this success but also for coaching the 7ths and at times the 5ths when needed – certainly a big task and most appreciated. Michael Golding returned to coach the 3rds again this year and go back-to-back with another undefeated GPS season. We are waiting in anticipation to see if Michael returns to make it a three-peat as the boys certainly thrive under his knowledgeable guidance.

There has been a great sense of camaraderie amongst boys coming together from different year groups to form teams in the Open age group. Most teams had a fairly even split of year 11 and 12 boys and it was a real feature of the teams to see how well these boys worked together. A lot of this comes down to the coaches who not only taught skills and tactics to the boys but also created team spirit. A factor here may be the 'old boy' brigade who coached teams from the 3rds through to the 11ths. Already mentioned were Michael Golding (3rds) and Tom Welch (6ths and 7ths) and to that are added Rafael DelRosario (5ths), Damien O'Brien (8ths), Matt Conlon (9ths), Nick Taylor (10ths) and Luke Teys



6ths Back Row: MR LACHLAN STEWART (Coach), WILLIAM GLASCOTT, ANDREW WEWEGE, JOSHUA MCENALLAY, JOSHUA STEVENS, MR TOM WELCH (Coach) **Seated:** LIAM MCGLINCHEY, JACK MACDONAGH, JOSHUA MCKEOWN, MITCHELL WEHBE, NICHOLAS WELSH, JOHN DAWOUD, EDWARD TURNER



7ths Back Row: MATTHEW SCULLY, LANGLEY AMMIT, LOUIS MCGUIRE, JACK TODHUNTER, JONATHON BARNES, MR TOM WELCH (Coach) **Seated:** BENJAMIN LEWIS, THOMAS MARSHALL, MARC CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM DEMPSEY, JONATHON SAINES, GRAYSON MCCARTHY-GROGAN, LACHLAN O'MEARA



10ths Back Row: Mr NICHOLAS TAYLOR (Coach), LEWIS HYMAN, MAX BELL, BAILEY SINTRAS, MR LUKE TEYS (Coach) **Seated:** ISAAC FALVEY, HARRISON RYAN, XAVIER EALES, WILLIAM GOLDSWORTHY, DOMINIC ROCKS



8ths Back Row: Mr DAMIEN O'BRIEN (Coach), TOBY MOORE, THOMAS WILSON **Seated:** ALEXANDER MURPHY, WILLIAM COOPER, THOMAS DEWS, ALEC HENRY, JONATHAN COWLEY



11ths Back Row: Mr LUKE TEYS (Coach), ARIEL DEL ROSARIO, JOSEPH DANIEL, LACHLAN WOOLLEY, MR NICK TAYLOR (COACH) **Seated:** PATRICK CAIN, DANIEL SHLAGER, CHRIS CHAN, LUKE MURRAY, ANDREW GATTY



9ths Back Row: MR MATTHEW CONLON (Coach), JOSEPH SCHIRATO, HARRY BALDRY ROBERT REILLY **Seated:** ADAM SAAR, ALEX FRY, BENJAMIN MACKANESS, CARLOS TODA, CAMERON MURRAY



12ths Back Row: MR ROB MAXWELL (Coach), JOSEPH GAVAN, FREDERICK SEE **Seated:** PETER BEVAN, ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, ZACHARY MCNAMEE, LIAM DONOHOE, CHRISTOPHER FURTADO



Basketball 16A Back Row: MR PAT MCELHONE (Coach), THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, BENJAMIN COBB, ANDREW CHEOK, BROGAN ROLES **Seated:** JIORDAN TELLIDIS, OLIVER SMEALLIE, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, ANGUS NEWELL, WILLIAM HARTWIG



Basketball 16B Back Row: MR DALE CLARKE (Coach), MICHAEL CROUCH, GEORGE SYKES, JORDAN HUMPHREY, MURRAY GRAHAM, THOMAS LENEHAN **Seated:** FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI, DECLAN SINFIELD, JONATHON CROUCH, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, JOSHUA LO



Basketball 16C Back Row: THOMAS SILK, OLIVER STACK, HAMISH THOMPSON, MR WES DUNNE (Coach) **Seated:** LIAM JORDAN, SAMUEL BARKLEY, ANDREW CAMILLERI, MAX EVANS, CONOR FAHY

(11ths). Their understanding of what the role of sport in the school is helped mold the boys into fine teams who always played with pride and in the right spirit. A huge thanks to all of them for their efforts and we hope to see them back next season. Thanks also to our very few staff members who coached –the well travelled Mr Rob Maxwell and Ms Selina Giles kept our oft out-gunned 12ths and 13ths motivated through their positive attitude, and Mr Peter Wakeling who once again worked wonders with the 4ths and will pass on to higher teams next season a group of players who are well drilled and far more knowledgeable in the tactics required, thus being of huge benefit to our Basketball program.

Team sports cannot be reliant on just one person and we acknowledge the contribution of all players in every team. That said, there are times when certain players do deserve a mention for their efforts. Andrew Wewege regularly led the scoring for the 6ths and certainly was a significant influence on their success. His experience lifted the team with younger players such as Josh Stevens and Will Glascott benefitting from playing in this team with Andrew. Jack Boutchard played in the 4ths due to the strength of the undefeated 3rds and showed he will certainly be a show for the top teams next season. Jack showed strength of character to continue to work diligently, often top scoring and impressing with his skills. Christian Grantham was also a stand out in this team and they certainly were affected when he suffered a significant injury. His leadership at point guard was sorely missed. In the 7ths, Tom Marshall's improvement made him a key player and along with other developing players such as Jack Todhunter and Louis McGuire we have strength to build on next season. Departing Year 12's Jonty Saines, Will Dempsey, Marc Cunningham, Tom Dews and Alec Henry adding colour and flair to every match and certainly both enjoyed and made enjoyable the games in the 7ths and 8ths. Lachlan Woolley and Daniel Schlager were standouts in the 11ths not only being regulars on the top scorers list but valuable around the court. And finally a special mention must go to Frederick See in the 12ths. Mr Maxwell says could not have done without him as he was the mainstay of the team and his goal-scoring was a feature of games each week while being a humble and dedicated team member.

The 2013-14 season was highlighted by commitment, enthusiasm, pride and sportsmanship exhibited by all teams. Thanks to all players and coaches for the efforts and contributions throughout and best wishes for further success next season.

Under 16

MISS KATE SCHURCH

The Under 16's age group for basketball have had an outstanding season. The age group is particularly strong and has a lot of depth to their talent. They will undoubtedly be a force to reckon with when they are in the Opens next year.

The depth of talent within the age group meant that they boys were always competing and vying for the opportunity to play in a higher team. There were many team movements and boys moving up teams as they improved their game right through to the second last round of the season.

The strength of talent in the age group was evident in the 2nd round of competition matches the entire age group was undefeated against Newington. In particular, the 16F's won their match by over 60 points. Additionally, the 16B's had a particularly strong season and were undefeated till the very last game of the season where they lost to a formidable Scots team. The 16D's are another team who had a great season. They showed massive improvement over the season and truly developed their skills to become one of the strongest teams in the age group.

Combined with great team performances there were many outstanding players in all teams. Selecting award winners proved a difficult task for the coaches. Massive congratulations to those boys who did win awards, rest assured you played incredibly well to achieve the awards.

The boys had a solid commitment to their sport and their attendance records at both training and games were outstanding. They also were very supportive of the other team within the age group and often there were many boys on the sideline supporting their friends. Throughout the 4 weeks of the Year 9 challenge, it was also pleasing to see that boys were always willing to step-up and play 2 games when numbers were low due to players being on the Bush Experience for that week. This unselfish attitude and commitment ensured that we were always able to field our full compliment of teams each week.

A talented age group does not simply appear, rather it is a result of many hours of training and practice. Many thanks must go to the coaches of the age group Pat McElhone (OR2012), Mr Dale Clarke, Mr Wes Dunne, Mr Ben Morris, Tobi von Sperl (OR2009), Patrick Izzo (OR2009) and Ms Angela Pollicino. The coaches were assisted on Thursday mornings with a skills session run by Josh Chapman, the 1sts coach, and Daniel Kovacic, the 2nds coach. Josh and Daniel were always there to set up appropriate drills and offer relevant advice specific to each team's needs. Many thanks also to Josh and Daniel for their assistance and development of the players.

The 2013-14 season can be judged a success not only from the results but also from the commitment, enthusiasm, pride and sportsmanship exhibited by all teams. Thanks to all players and coaches for being part of this and best wishes for similar success next season.



Basketball 16D Back Row: MR BEN MORRIS (Coach), NIKOLA ZDRILIC, HENRY BONNEFIN, SAMUEL CARROLL, HARRISON MACKAY **Seated:** MAX MOLINARI, MAXWELL TATHAM, JOSHUA HARDY, WILL MCDERMOTT, JAMES BELL, PATRICK FLYNN, CAMERON GONZALEZ



Basketball 16E Back Row: MR TOBY VON SPERL (Coach), THOMAS MEAGHER, LOCHLAN IRESON , MR PAT IZZO (Coach) **Seated:** THOMAS GALE, JAMES RENNIE, JACK HARTLAND, ALAN MEAGHER, DAVID PENNY



Basketball 16F Back Row: MR TOBY VON SPERL (Coach), LOCHLAN IRESON, MARCUS GRUNDY, TOBY KING, MR PAT IZZO (Coach) **Seated:** JAMES WHITE, MARK KILPATRICK, THOMAS MURDOCH, CALLUM QUINN, JAMES ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM NOONAN, HUGHIE FLANNERY



Basketball 16G Back Row: THOMAS LAKE, NIALL HERRON, DECLAN BEATTY **Seated:** WILLIAM BOWIE, MATTHEW MCELROY, DOMINIC QUINN, FERGUS EWINGTON, HARRISON KEEFE



Basketball 15A Back Row: MR NATHAN CASSAR (Coach), MATTHEW SIMPSON, THOMAS BEAUMONT, LIAM HUMPHREY, POLAIN BYIMIRA, THOMAS GLASCOTT **Seated:** TIMOTHY ROSS, ROMONE LEWIN, OSCAR GEE, JACK PEDERSEN, WILLIAM MULHEARN



Basketball 15B Back Row: MR JOSHUAH MORRIS (Coach), TOM TIFFIN, HUGH VANDERSEE, HAMISH WILLIAMS, DANIEL NOLAN **Seated:** JACK WHELAN, TIMOTHY WELSH, RORY BOLGER, CONAL MEEHAN, LACHLAN CUBIS, XAVIER WILSON, XAVIER PEGUM



Basketball 15C Back Row: MR TOM BAXTER (Coach), HARRY BARNETT, ANGUS OHLIN, DECLAN BATEMAN, FLYNN MCGRATH, MR JACK MCELHONE (Coach) **Seated:** SAMUEL MINTON, XAVIER HORSLEY, NICHOLAS BOGARD, MAXIM STEPHENS, HAROLD HAWTHORNE, HARRISON COOK, JEB COLLINS-WIDDERS

Under 15

MR WARWICK PERCIEVAL

The 2013/14 season was a very successful one for the under 15s age group as we were able to field 7 teams for weekly fixtures. This number could have risen as there were some 84 students donning the jersey each weekend. It was extremely pleasing to see the boys playing the game with great sportsmanship at all times.

Although we were unable to return any undefeated teams, a special mention must go to Mr Peter McNamara for all his hard work and his F's for their solid effort all season. At times playing higher graded teams, the F's showed their skills and determination only tasting defeat on the one occasion.

Having the luxury of larger numbers this season, the decision was made to play with slightly larger bench numbers. This paid off as we were able to regularly bring on fresh legs to add energy and enthusiasm during games.

The A's coached by an external, Mr Nathan Cassar recorded some very pleasing results. Several members of this team showed the experience and skills gained from spending training camps with the College's 1sts and 2nds squad and it was enjoyable to see the transfer to others. Oscar Gee, Matthew Simpson and Liam Humphrey were regular contributors on game day and were ably supported by Polain Byimira, Tom Glascott and Tom Beaumont. Unfortunately Tom Beaumont's season was cut short through injury.

Mr Josh Morris came on board with the B's at the start of Term One and immediately made an impact. Having a strong knowledge of the game, Mr Morris frequently brought players into his teams, rewarding them for solid performances in lower teams. A special mention to Conal Meehan who regularly found himself playing in the A's and handled the midweek changes with maturity. Similar mentions go to Timothy Welsh and Hugh Vandersee who consistently produced dominant displays.

The C's and D's were both coached by Old Ignations, Tom Baxter (OR10)and Mr Jack McElhone (OR10), and the Hawtin brothers, Alex (OR10) and Ben (OR12). Both teams displayed dramatic improvement during the season. During training sessions, there was much emphasis on skill development and team play, and the boy's hard work was evident on the court. With so many

boys giving their best at training, there was movement all season between teams as boys were rewarded for both their commitment and improvement. I commend the coaches and players alike for dealing so well with this. In the C's Declan Bateman, Harry Hawthorne and Xavier Horsley kept the score board attendant busy while Luke Weber and Josh Pulvirenti displayed silky skills and leadership on both the training and playing court.

The E's coached by old boy Mr Josh Smith (OR12) performed admirably this season and were best represented by Anthony Corcoran and Rory Donnelly. Sebastian Kobler was promoted for some standout performances in the F's and equally performed in his new team.

As mentioned, the F's coached by Mr Peter McNamara and the G's Mr Warwick Percival found themselves playing against higher teams in order to find fixtures. These fixtures were often at different venues to the rest of the age group and timings. Standouts for these teams were Sean Manchester, Nick Greene and Dom O'Brien in the F's and in the G's Ryan Fleming, Henry O'Sullivan and Matteo Comastri.

I would like to again thank staff coaches Mr Josh Morris and Mr Peter McNamara for their tireless effort during the season. Similarly, the old boy coaches who went above and beyond, regularly covering both the coaching of other teams and bench duty.

To the boys of the age group, I wish you every success in future seasons at the College.





Basketball 15D Back Row: LUKE HELMICH, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, THOMAS WARDLE, WILL HAMILTON, TOBIAS COOPER **Seated:** LUKE WEBER, SAMUEL HUNTER, JAMES DAY, AIDEN BYRNE, JACK DUFFY



Basketball 15E Back Row: OLIVER TOON, ANTHONY CORCORAN, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, RORY DONNELLY **Seated:** SAMUEL BYRNE, JACK BRADY, JONAS MACKEN, MATTHEW BRADY, RYAN SHERIDAN



Basketball 15F Back Row: MR PETER MCNAMARA (Coach), MAXIMILLAIN RUSSELL, NICHOLAS GREENE, MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, SEAN MANCHESTER, JAMES PRIEST **Seated:** MAX STOKES, BENEDICT HUGH, JACK FAULDER, JOHN BOYD, DOMINIC O'BRIEN



Basketball 15G HENRY O'SULLIVAN, HUGH MURPHY, ANGUS MCGRATH, LUCA OUROVSKAIA, MATTEO COMASTRI



Basketball 14A Back Row: WILLIAM MCLENNAN, NICHOLAS JONES, WILLIAM JONES, MR JOSHUA SIMPSON (Coach) **Seated:** DECLAN WOODWARD, THOMAS VAN DONGEN, DANIEL CARR, HARRY ZEKULICH, HUGH O'BRIEN, WILLIAM SMEALLIE, ZAC HARVEY



Basketball 14B Back Row: NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, THOMAS NEWELL, DOMINIC HANNAN, EDWARD RENNIE, MR JOSHUA SIMPSON (Coach) **Seated:** ANTHONY DOBSON, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, JOHN LARKINS, MILES CROWE, BRAYDAN KENNEDY



Basketball 14C Back Row: ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, RYAN BROWN, JESSE HERRO, MS REBECCA SCARDINO (Coach) **Seated:** CHARLES STACK, PETER NADIN, LUKE THACKRAY, MASSIMO BIANCHINO, LOUIS HARGREAVES

Under 14

MISS REBECCA SCARDINO

The 14's age group had a consistent season, with some great team performances and outstanding combination of plays. The age group consisted of seven teams, ranging from the 14A to the 14G's, where all players played to the best of their ability.

The sportsmanship shown by all teams was exceptional throughout the season. It was pleasing to see a strong commitment to training and games from all players. They played in a positive and enthusiastic manner, where the passing game improved week on week. The defensive structure was a highlight and there are some extremely talented players that will make a positive contribution to basketball in future years.

None of this could be possible without the commitment and dedication of the coaches. Many thanks to Ms Bronwyn Lobsey, Ms Debra Williams, Ms Bryana Neale and Ms Bianca Tsimnadis. This group of coaches played a vital role in developing players to gain confidence, skill and respect for one another. I would like to say thank you to Nathan Cassar who ran the Tuesday morning skills sessions, where boys learnt and developed their basketball skills. A special thank you to our old boys Josh Simpson (OR 2012), Zac Salter (OR 2012), Jerome Back (OR 2012), Henry Back (OR 2012), Jack Ledlin (OR 2012), Jack Howard (OR 2012), Luca de Lorenzo (OR 2011) and Alexander Scardino (OR 2009).

Congratulations to the 14B team, coached by Zac Salter, who went through the season undefeated. There were some very close games that were played in a competitive and positive manner. The A's v The King's School (33 –31), F's v The Scot's College (15–14), B's v Newington College (24–23) and the G's v The King's School (14–14), who drew in overtime. All players deserve acknowledgement of their contributions in each game, though some players regularly helped score vital points for their respective teams. Well done to Nicholas and William Jones, Angus Bell, Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins, Blake Crawford, Philip Law, William Franklin and Tom Rogerson.

An outstanding and devoted performance was evident from the 14G's beating a hard working Trinity squad (36–26). Jack Baggott and Kahi Dowd proved to be hard working players, scoring the majority of the baskets for

the team. Another outstanding performance was demonstrated by the 14C's where they showed great teamwork, shooting skills and defensive play winning in overtime (34–32) against The King's School. Each team member committed to playing their position to the best of their ability, along with sportsmanship and determination.

The 2013-14 season highlighted the keen dedication of attending training and games, showing commitment and determination to improve and sportsmanship. Congratulations to all players and coaches and I wish you all the best for next season.



Basketball 14D Back Row: MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC, BLAKE CRAWFORD, GEORDIE BRUNTON, JARON D'AMICO, ETHAN HOGAN **Seated:** PATRICK TYNAN, JIM RODDY, DANIEL SYKES, JOSHUA BUNBURY, FINDLAY VILO



Basketball 14E Back Row: THOMAS MANSOUR, PHILIP LAW, HARRY KEIGHERY, MS DEBRA WILLIAMS (Coach) **Seated:** LACHLAN COLLINS, ANTHONY LUCAS, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, CONOR MINOGUE, EUAN GUIRGUIS



Basketball 14F Back Row: HUGH ROCKS, JACK O'DONNELL, ERIC GALLAGHER, MS BRYANA NEALE (Coach) **Seated:** JAMES MCCAFFREY, DUNCAN WEBB, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, LUKE NEWEY



Basketball 14G Back Row: MS BIANCA TSIMNADIS, KAHI DOWD, XAVIER HARRISON, Mr LUCA DE LORENZO (Coach) **Seated:** TOM ROGERSON, FINN RUSSELL, JACK BAGGOTT, TOMAS BROWN, KIT WENNERBOM



BASKETBALL 13A Back Row: MS VENTA PROTAS (Coach), KIERAN GATES, ARCHER WOODHILL, JAMES PHILLIPS, MICHAEL CHEOK, MR KEN PROTAS (Coach) **Seated:** HARRY DUFFY, HARRY BALLHAUSEN, FLYNN TWOMEY, THOMAS ROCHE, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, PIERCE ROSEBY, WILLIAM GARLING



BASKETBALL 13B Back Row: ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, OLIVER HANNAN, CALLUM WAPPETT, EZEKIEL BILLY, JOSEPH WARDLE, JOSEF FINSTERER **Seated:** HARRY CULICAN, JULIAN EDWARDS, MR SEAN BOWMAKER (Coach), HUGO HEANLY, JACKSON BARLING



BASKETBALL 13C Back Row: MR ALEX JALLOH (Coach), SAMUEL VAUGHAN, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, JACK WALKER, MR AIDEN PROSSER (Coach) **Seated:** XAVIER LEE, DARBY ELITH, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, JOSHUA STEEL, SEAMUS BYRNE

Under 13

MRS CASSANDRA WINFIELD

The Under 13 age group had a taste of what it means to be involved in Basketball at Riverview, enjoying a short season with only 5 game. The age group started off with a little over 80 boys from Year 7. It was obvious from the outset that the group included a large pool of talent and an even greater pool of hard working boys who were keen to set foot on the court.

After a number of trial days the group was divided into 8 teams, each accompanied by highly professional and dedicated coaching staff. The coaches included a number of academic staff from the College, Ms. Venta Protas (13A), Mr. Sean Bowmaker (13B), Mrs. Cassandra Winfield (13D), Miss Genevieve Hayes (13E), Miss Ashleigh Morrisson (13F), Mrs. Kiersten Check (13G) and Mrs. Nancy Flynn (13H) and two old boys, who returned to the College to share the knowledge and expertise, Mr. Aden Prosser (OR12) (13C) and Mr Alex Jalloh (OR12) (13C).

It took until the third week of the five-week competition for the age group to lose its first game, with a total of only 3 loses in the season, an impressive result. Taking into consideration the number of washed out matches, the 751 points scored with only 430 against is a result the members of this age group should be proud of. The sportsmanship displayed throughout the season is an indicator that this year's results are but a glimpse of things to come.





BASKETBALL 13D Back Row: MS CASSANDRA WINFIELD (Coach), BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, JOSEPH MCDONALD, CAMERON SHORT, JAMESON SMITH **Seated:** JACKSON BARRETT, THOMAS HOPPER, RYAN MALONEY, HENRY WILLIS, JAMES LEE



BASKETBALL 13E Back Row: MS GENEVIEVE HAYES (Coach), KHY ORD, KY WILLIAMSON, LUCA PANNOZZO **Seated:** LIAM BIDDLE, THOMAS RATHBORNE, JACK STONE, TRENT RYAN, THOMAS NEAVERSON



BASKETBALL 13F Back Row: MRS ASHLEIGH MORRISON (Coach), JAMES SAMMOUR, OSCAR BOOTH, SCOTT PINN, OSCAR WEHBE, SAM AUSTIN **Seated:** BENJAMIN CHESHER, SAM LENEHAN, DASHIELL UPTON, MICHAEL MILAN, MATTHEW PINN



BASKETBALL 13G Back Row: MRS KIERSTEN CHECK (Coach), LUKE JOHNSON, RORY BURKE, JAMES NEW, MAX DAHLGREN **Seated:** MATTHEW VALERIO, EDWARD GOODMAN, NATHAN WESTON, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, JAMES CODSI





BASKETBALL 13H Back Row: MRS NANCY FLYNN (Coach), MICHAEL YAACOUB, CALLUM SMITH, OLIVER BOSWORTH **Seated:** DANIEL FREIDMAN, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, ISAAC SILVA, MAX POLLARD, JACK ALLMAN



BASKETBALL 1 Back Row: MR CONRAD HOR (Coach), CHARLIE HUNTER, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, ANGUS McBEAN, TOM HATZIDIS, TOM WILSON **Seated:** FELIX ROGERS, ALEXANDER PETTIT, BILL DELANEY, TOM ROONEY, OLLY LENZNER





BASKETBALL 2 Back Row: MR CONRAD HOR (Coach), NED O'ROURKE, ADAM GREEN, NICHOLAS BERNAUER, CONOR JOHN, ANGUS DOUGALL **Seated:** FRED WORMWELL, AUSTIN REICH, PADDY MACKEN, LACHLAN SELLECK, JOSEPH RUDDICK





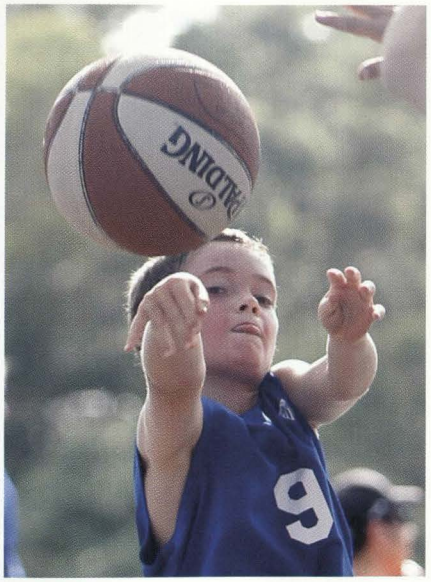
BASKETBALL 3 Back Row: MS TINA BRAYAN (Coach), DOMINIC MARSHALL, HARRY MARTIN, HENRY PAYNE, IGNATIUS HILL, JOE O'BRIEN **Seated:** JOE WATERSON, CIAN CAMPBELL, JAMES FENN, WILL BUNBURY, JOSHUA WREN





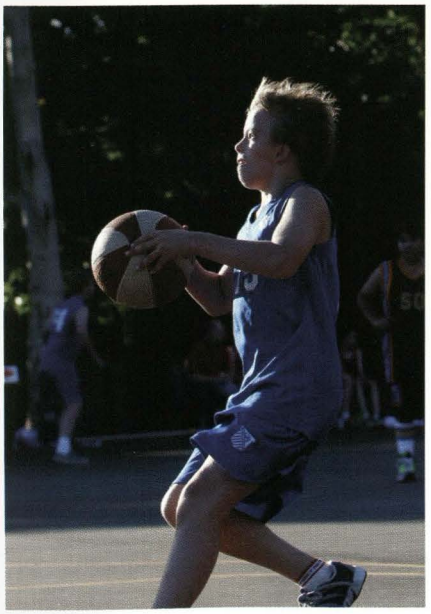


BASKETBALL 4 Back Row: MS TINA BRAYAN (Coach), TOM DUFFY, JOE MEAGHER, EDDIE BELL, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, HENRY O'DONNELL, HUGH FIELDING **Seated:** JAMES ROCHE-WEST, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, THOMAS GAHA, CHARLES LEMEIUX, MATTHEW MACKEN





BASKETBALL 5 Back Row: MRS MARGARET CULLEN (Coach), ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, TIMOTHY THACKRAY, HARRY STANNARD, GABRIEL POPOVIC, OLIVER KEEFE **Seated:** WILL HOPPER, MAX McKENZIE, MAX JANUS, LACHLAN QUINN, JOSHUA JOHNSTON





BASKETBALL 6 Back Row: MRS MARGARET CULLIN (Coach), TOM WALKER, ANDREW KELLY, CHARLIE BECK, CHRISTIAN HELY, THOMAS JEWELL, REMY DRIESSEN **Seated:** LEWIS BRUNTON, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, JAMES CAMPTON, LUCA McDONALD, NICHOLAS LONG



BASKETBALL 7 Back Row: MR FRASER GIBLIN (Coach), JAMES HAYES, CHARLES JEWELL, TOBY JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS GUNNING, PATRICK O'BRIEN, NATHAN GOOLEY **Seated:** FLYNN SAKELL, JAMES MANSOUR, PATRICK LUCAS, BEN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, TOM HENRY





BASKETBALL 8 Back Row: MR FRASER GIBLIN (Coach), NICK KENNEDY, FRANK THOMSEN, LACHLAN HAMMOND, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, WILL POLICH **Seated:** ALEX IACONO, SAMUEL CANDY, JACK CAMERON, FINN O'BRIEN, NICHOLAS WADE





BASKETBALL 9 Back Row: MS SINEAD ZILLE (Coach), XAVIER HILL, SEBASTIAN GEE, HAMISH EVANS, ASHTON CASSAR, DERMOT O'BRIEN **Seated:** OSCAR BIDDLE, SEAMUS QUEALY, EAMON BATEMAN, CHARLES ALVAREZ, LACHLAN PENFOLD Absent: AUGUSTUS SIDOTI







BASKETBALL 10 Back Row: MS SINEAD ZILLE (Coach), JONATHAN TOON, FLYNN WILKINSON, OLIVER MURRIE, CHARLIE ROSSI, WILL NEVILLE, TOM TURNER **Seated:** ROMAN UPTON, JACK LESTER, LACHLAN NEWEY, SEAN BEAUMONT, NICHOLAS PIGNONE



Cricket

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR TRAVIS PARTRIDGE

Participation in cricket at Riverview is healthy and on the rise. This year saw record numbers of boys involved in Cricket and thanks to outgoing MIC Geoff Tesoriero who established the building blocks for this rejuvenation. Mr Tesoriero left Riverview Cricket in a great place and will do a great job in his new role running cricket at Sydney Boys High. Taking over the position from Mr Tesoriero in the middle of the season was a seamless transition due to his effort and dedication in setting the season up and getting the foundations laid for a great season.

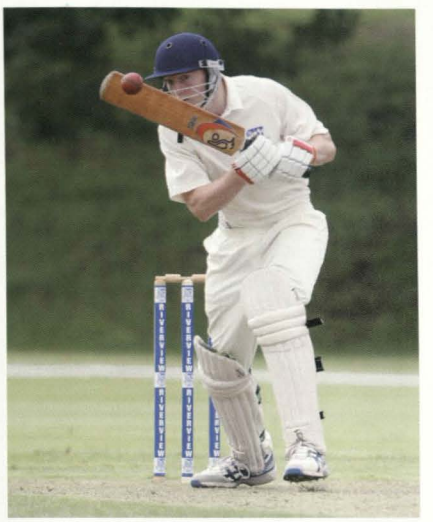
At the end of a season there are many people to thank. Firstly Mr John Frare and Mr Andrew Szabo who facilitate the development of Cricket at Riverview. Without their continued support of the cricket program we would not have had such a great season. The coaching staff are also imperative to Riverview cricket and the continued effort day in and day out of the dedicated coaching staff was evident throughout the season. Whether it was staying back after a net session with a player to work on an individual area in his game or running an extra centre wicket session during the week in preparation for Saturday, the coaching staff have gone above and beyond the call of duty, which I thank them for. Mr James Rodgers in particular, who is the heart beat of Cricket at Riverview has led from the top in terms of the direction cricket is heading at Riverview. To the umpires, parents and ground staff who make match days possible, thank you for your continued efforts.

Heading into season 2014/2015 we look forward on building on the success of last season. With a very strong 2nd XV side looking to graduate to the 1st XV and the continued growth in boys participating in cricket at the College we look forward to a big season ahead. We also look to build on the success on and off the field. We will work hard as a coaching staff to deliver quality sessions to the boys giving them every opportunity to develop their game. We will also use cricket as a vehicle to engage the community and support 'Life for Koori Kids' and build on the record amount raised in 2013/2014. Thank you to everyone involved in Cricket at the College for your efforts in season 2013/2104 and we look forward to next









GPS CRICKET REPRESENTATIVES JAKE MEINCKE, ANGUS MCCOWAGE









1ST XI CRICKET Back Row: LOUIS ANDERSON, THOMAS MCKELLAR, JAMES LONERAGAN, JONATHAN CROSBY, STUART BULL, BENNETT WALSH
Seated: JAMES EATHER, SEAN CONLON, LACHLAN CONDON, MR JAMES RODGERS (Coach), LOUIS ANDERSON, ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI, ANGUS MCCOWAGE

1st XI CRICKET

MR JAMES RODGERS

Round 1 vs Shore

After a promising set of preseason results which included winning four of the five games in the GPS 20/20 Competition, our start to the GPS Competition could hardly have been worse. On a searing wicket and in oppressive conditions, our batting was insipid, only the debutant Walsh made any impression. The defeat was crushing.

Round 2 vs Grammar

A faltering first day was followed by a much more disciplined second day when the bowling was well directed and the concentration of our batsmen was impressive.

Round 3 vs St Joseph's

The highlight of this game was the 156 partnership for the first wicket between McCowage and Eather who each batted with exemplary discipline. On the first day, Crosby's relentless accuracy earned him outstanding figures of 5 for 28 from 22 overs. The catching and fielding of our side were inspirational.

Round 4 vs Sydney High

We came back to school in Term 1 following outstanding holiday form when we beat St Aloysius College outright (McCowage 102) and St Joseph's College by a comfortable margin. Although we beat High by 99 runs, this was an unsatisfactory game. Having High 6 for 59 chasing our 233, we allowed them to make their way to 8 for 132 and thus we lost a golden opportunity to take a bonus point.

Round 5 vs Kings

Conditions differed on the two days. When Kings won the toss and batted on a perfect wicket and fast outfield, our bowling, especially Meincke and McKellar, actually held them in check throughout the 105 overs that we bowled. Rain on the second day showed the outfield and freshened the wicket. The 95 run opening stand between the prolific Eather and McCowage was largely wasted. Only Walsh stood firm.

Round 6 vs Newington

Wet weather played a significant part in the conditions for this month. The outfield was slow on both days and a green wicket favoured the bowlers. Condon's innings in this context was outstanding as he struggled through 3 hours during a vigilant, obdurate and mature contribution. Newington were 6 for 46 at stumps and in between the rain delays on day 2, we proceeded to inflict their only defeat of the competition. At times, Meincke (6 for 17 from 16) was unplayable.

Round 7 vs Scots

For most of this match, we competed valiantly apart from the last over which cost 22, our bowling was steady. Eather batted through an early collapse and the tailenders almost saw us home. Conlon and Loneragan were both run out in the second last over in the scramble for runs and we fell only 12 runs short with 10 balls still to be bowled.

GPS 1st XI Scores

Rnd 1 vs Shore	
SIC	10\67 (B.Walsh 23)
Shore	1\68 (J.Crosby 1/22)
Result	Shore won by 9 wickets
Rnd 2 vs SGS	
SIC	4/123 (A.Sierakowski 29, A.McCowage 27)
SGS	5/119 (S.Conlon 3/25)
Result	SIC won by 6 wickets
Rnd 3 vs SJC	
SIC	5\204 (A.McCowage 76, J.Eather 69, L.Condon 26)
SJC	10\176 (J.Crosby 5/28, L.Condon 2/24)
Result	SIC win by 25 runs
Rnd 4 vs SBHS	
SIC	6\233 (J.Meincke 50, A.Sierakowski 35, A.McCowage 35)
SBHS	8\132 (J.Meincke 3/24, L.Condon 2/16)
Result	SIC won by 94 runs
Rnd 5 vs TKS	
SIC	200 (J.Eather 44, A.McCowage 41, B.Walsh 39)
TKS	8/318 (J.Meincke 4/45, T.McKellar 3/50)
Result	TKS win by 118 runs
Rnd 6 vs NC	
SIC	121 (L.Condon 47, A.McCowage 17)
NC	99 (J.Miencke 6/17, J.Loneragan 2/17)
Result	SIC win by 22 runs
Rnd 7 vs TSC	
SIC	214 (J.Eather 69, L.Condon 30)
TSC	8/225 (J.Miencke 3/62, S. Conlon 2/35)
Result	Scots won by 11 runs

GPS 2nd XI Scores

Rnd 1 vs Shore	
SIC	176 (O.Zanino 45, M.McCormick 25)
Shore	9/178 (S.Bull 2/19, N.Tracy 2/25)
Result	Shore won by 1 wicket
Rnd 2 vs SGS	
SIC	276 (T.Crittendon 53, O.Zanino 34, T.Richards 28)
SGS	1st Inn 85 (N.Tracy 3/17, E.Eales 3/18)
	2nd Inn 8/159 (E.Eales 3/28, M.Jansen 2/19)
Result	SIC won on 1st Innings
Rnd 3 vs SJC	
SIC	188 ((J.McKay 47, M.McCormick 250
SJC	157 (M.Jansen 2/15, N.Tracy 2/15)
Result	SIC won by 31 runs
Rnd 4 vs SBHS	
SIC	6/230 (E.Eales 50*, T.Crittendon 50, O.Zanino 30)
SBHS	67 (J.Kehoe 5/3, E.Eales 3/12)
Result	SIC won by 163 runs
Rnd 5 vs TKS	
SIC	207 (T.Crittendon 35, R.McElduff 35, M.McCormick 30)
TKS	114 (T.Crittendon 3/15, J.Kehoe 2/29) & 1/22
Result	SIC won on 1st Innings
Rnd 6 vs NC	
SIC	7/306 (J.McKay 164, E.Eales 67)
TSC	1\31
Result	Match Drawn
Rnd 7 vs TSC	
SIC	196 (M.Jansen 51, E.Eales 45)
Scots	190 (N.Tracy 4/32, E.Eales 4/56)
Result	SIC win by 6 runs





2nd XI CRICKET Back Row: MAWIN JANSEN, JESSE KEHOE, THOMAS CRITTENDEN, ELIJAH EALES, CONOR FAHEY, JOHN MCKAY **Seated:** RYAN MCELDUFF, CHRISTOPHER BROWN, MATTHEW MCCORMICK, MR TRAVIS PARTRIDGE (Coach), THOMAS RICHARDS, NICHOLAS TRACY, OLIVER ZANNINO

2nd XI CRICKET

The 2013/2014 season saw Riverview 2nd XI finish agonizingly close to clinching the premiership. A hugely successful season was outlined by the teams ability to play attacking cricket and force opposition teams into situations where they struggled to keep up with the intensity that the View boys played the game at. After losing the first game of the season to Shore by a solitary wicket in the last over of the game, the 2nd XI didn't lose another game, with dominant performances through to the last day of the season.

In a strong position after day one of the penultimate match, the second day ended the season for the View boys with competition leaders Joeys able to get a result where the 2nd XI boys were left frustrated due to inclement weather keeping them from getting any play in on day two. Despite that solitary loss on the first day of the season, the boys played exemplory cricket for the rest of the season managing to win the Combined Schools Cup comprehensively in Toowoomba during the January school holidays.

Led by captain Matt McCormick the boys were a pleasure to coach and be involved with during the season. Much more than the cricket and the performances each week, it was a pleasure being part of a team where the atmosphere was always positive, uplifting and very humorous. Cricket more than any other sport involves plenty of down time and this is what makes the game such a terrific social occasion. This down time is what makes the memories of cricket. The time spent on the sideline, during a batting innings or during a rain delay, is all time that shape memories of days spent in summer playing cricket. It is hard to describe or recreate the atmosphere that this group of boys created, but it was one that welcomed new players, continually entertained current players, and always kept the parents shaking their heads.

Thank you to Tim Fitzgerald who was a fantastic assistant coach and was a pleasure to work with during the season. Tim's knowledge of the game and attention to detail allowed the boys to grow and develop into quality cricketers. To the parents who were a constant support during the season, thank you. To the Year 12 boys in the team, thank you for your leadership and hopefully you continue to play cricket when you leave school. The Yr10/11 boys I hope that you can push for a 1st XI spot this season and push your development under the guidance of Mr Rodgers.



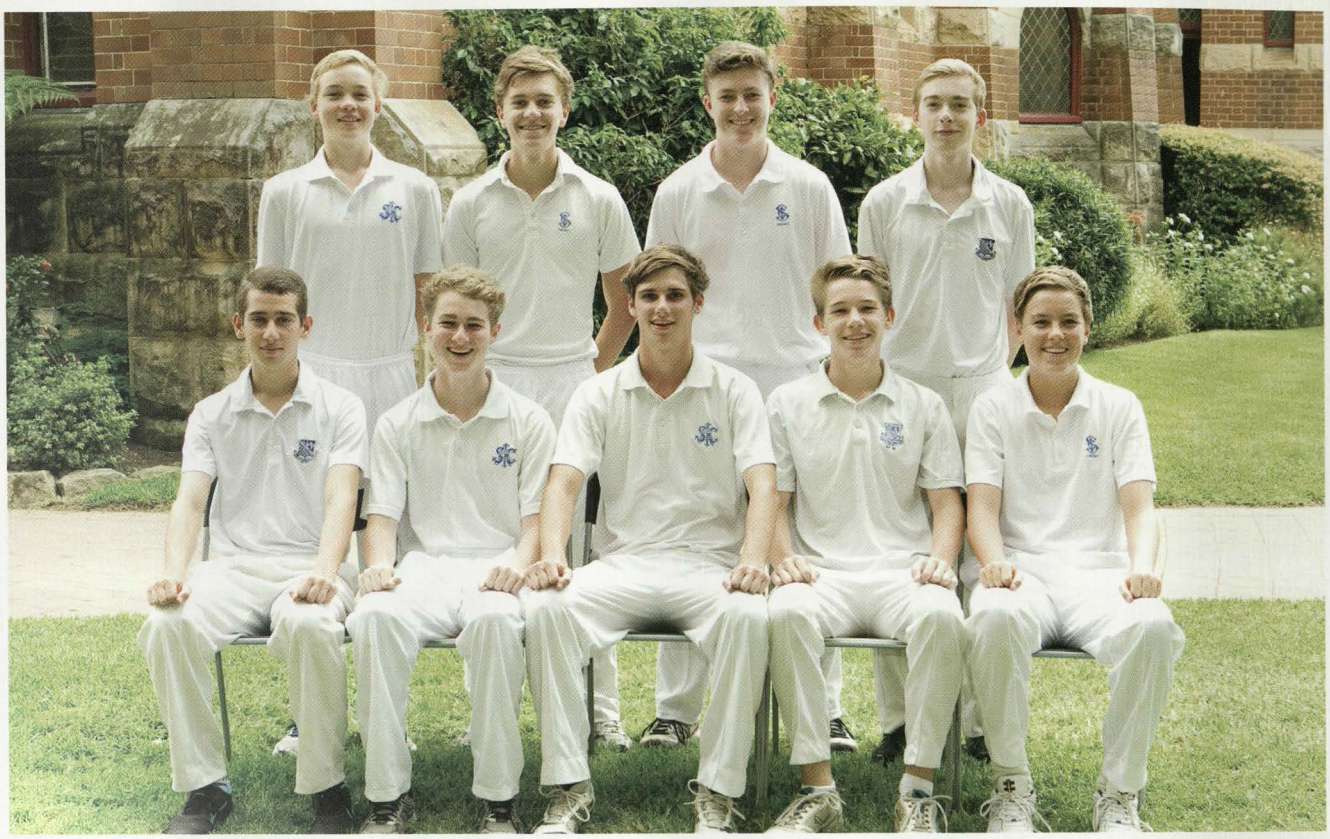












3rd XI CRICKET Back Row: KYLE BULL, HAMISH MARKEY, ANTHONY CLIFFORD, DYLAN MCGIRR **Seated:** BLAKE TORRESAN, MATTHEW BOYD, DARCY BARLOW, WILLIAM LEMBKE, HAMISH ROSE

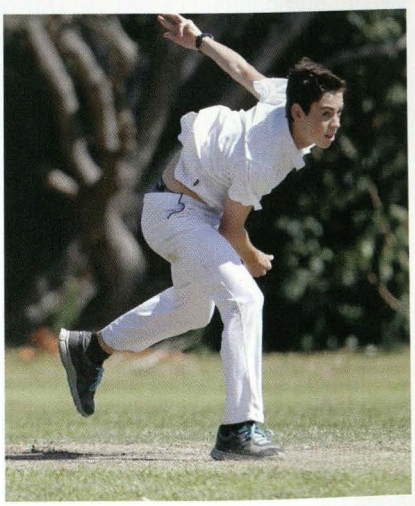
Opens

The Opens had a record 9 registered teams this season. The 1st XI through to the 9th XI donned the whites each week to represent the College. The 1st XI finished mid table in the GPS competition while the 2nd XI finished runners up losing one game all season. Congratulations to Jake Miencke and Angus McCowage who were selected in the GPS Representative sides after solid performances leading into the selection period. Ignation Cricketer of the Year was Lachlan Condon who was a fantastic leader of the 1st XI and contributed with both bat and ball consistently through the year.

The 3rd XI managed to put together some solid performances through the year led by captain Darcy Barlow. The boys managed to compete in most games giving a solid account of themselves with both bat and ball. Mitch Staniforth was the leading wicket taker, with 4/4 against SBHS the highlight. The 4ths and 5ths rounded out the serious cricketers, while the 7ths, 8ths and 9ths were the social teams competing in mainly 20/20 games on a weekly basis. Standout performances from boys in the Opens age group included, Sean Conlon (1st XI - hat trick vs SGS), Tim Bullock (5th XI-4/6-double hatrick vs NC), John McKay (2nd XI- 164 vs NC), Elijah Eales (2nd XI- 6/14 vs NC), Jesse Kehoe (2nd XI-5/3 vs SBHS) and Jake Miencke (1st XI-6/16 vs TKS).

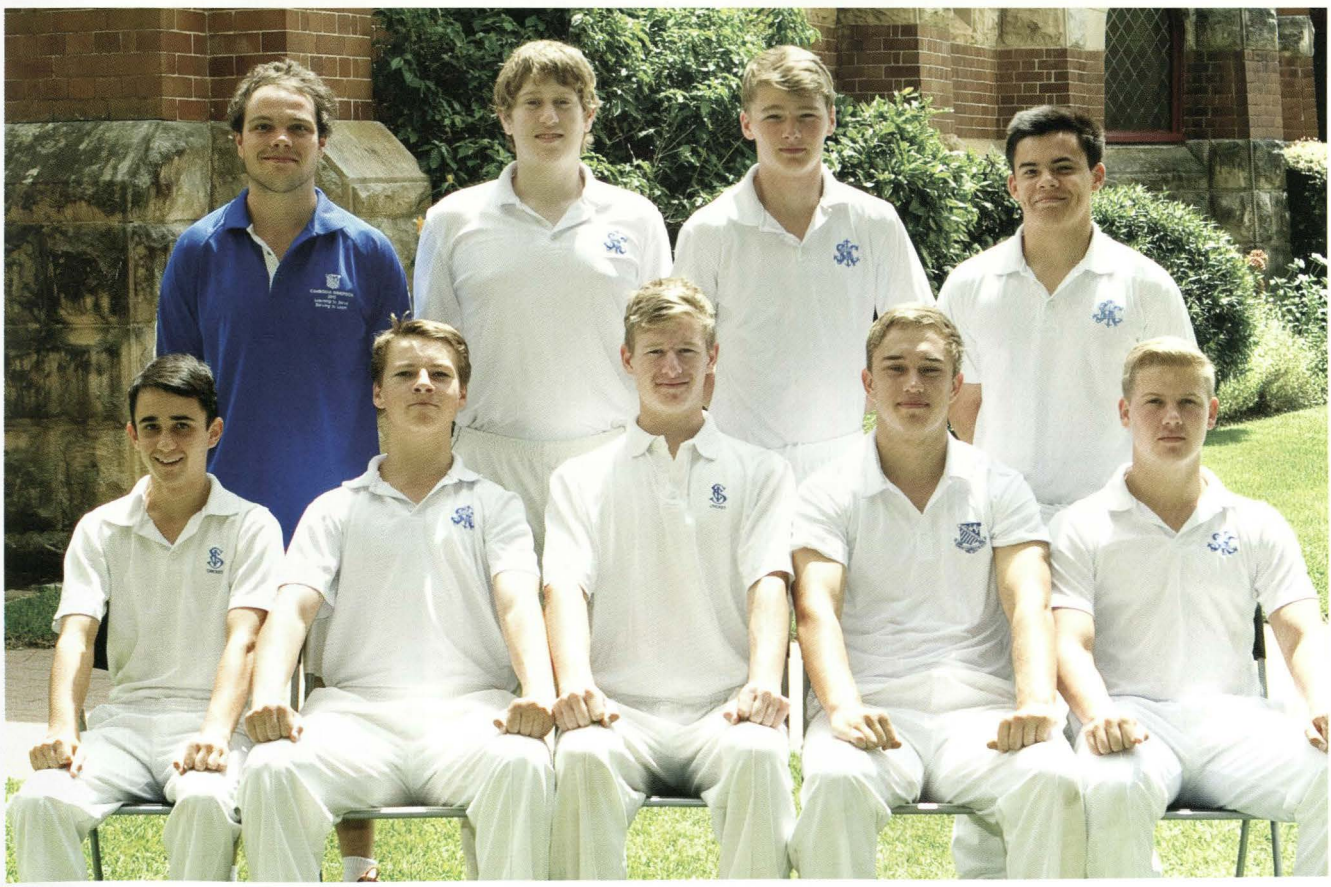
The Opens managed to find the perfect mix in the performance vs participation continuum with teams at one end of the spectrum playing the game to push their development and competing at a high intensity, where the other end of the spectrum had boys playing for the enjoyment and love of the game.

	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
9ths	Alex Hancock	Will McKellar	Alex Hamilton
8ths	James Cubis	Alex Hamilton	Harry Carr
7ths	Tom Garraway	Tom Lewis	Tristen Russell
6ths	William Monie	Charlie Reneker	Angus O'Neill
5ths	Bill Freeman	Tim Bullock	Fred Hamner
4ths	Mark Phillips	Bernard Bolger	Alexander McManis
3rds	Darcy Barlow	Mitch Stanniforth	Hamish Rose
2nds	John McKay	Elijah Eales	Oliver Zannino
1sts	Lachlan Condon	Jake Meincke	Louis Anderson

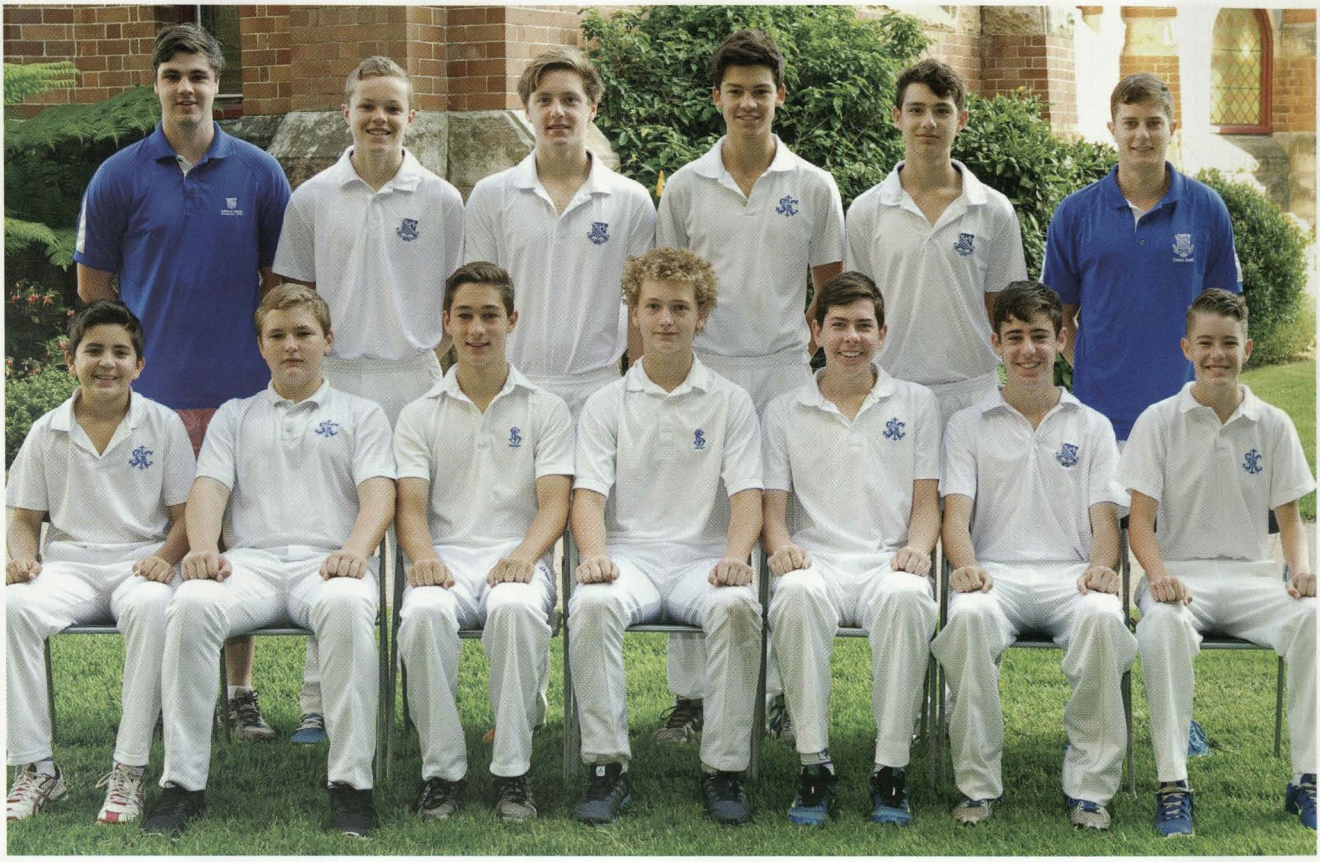




6TH CRICKET Back Row: MAXWELL TURNER, MATTHEW DEL GIGANTE, EDWARD HUNTER, CHARLIE RENEKER, JAMES NADIN, ANGUS O'NEILL **Seated:** HUGH WALKER, PATRICK WESTON, JOSHUA D'SILVA, JAKE PERKO-BENNETT, WILLIAM MONIE



7th CRICKET Standing: MR JOSH ALLEN (COACH), SAMUEL MARTIN, THOMAS GARRAWAY, TOM LEWIS **Seated:** TOBY SAUNDERS, ISAAC MEINCKE, LACHLAN BUTTENSHAW, CHARLES BRYANT, TRISTEN RUSSELL



16A CRICKET Back Row: MR NICK SHEEHAN (Coach), EDWARD SWAN, JASPER BENNETT, LUKE ROBERTSON, MARK GRANATA, MR NICK MAROT (Coach) **Seated:** ALEXANDER SIDHU, TOM OSBORNE, THOMAS BOYD, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, GENNARO ABIGNANO, THOMAS FLYNN, SEAN ELDER

16s

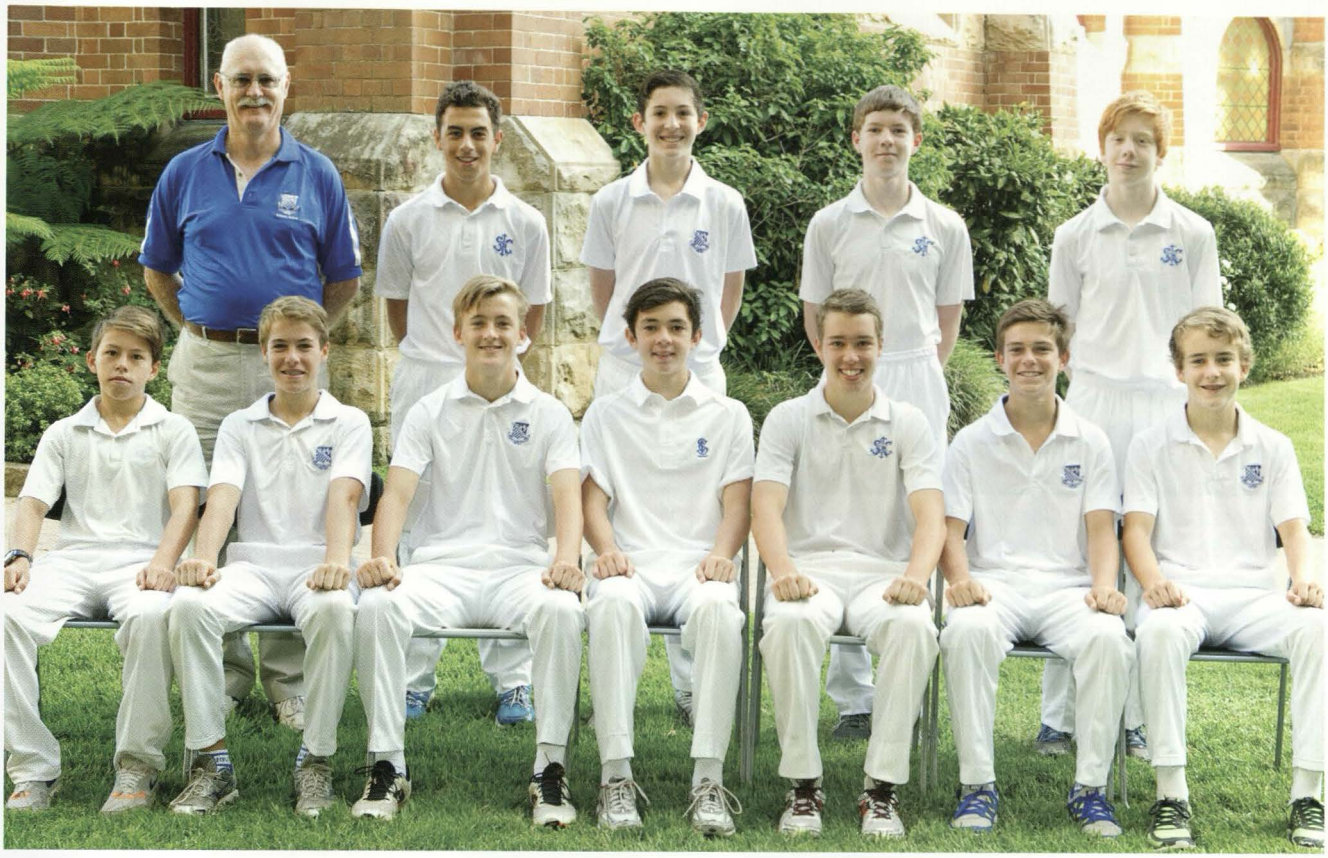
The 16s had two very talented teams in season 2013/2014. Sam Williams led the 16As side exceptionally well through the season and under the guidance of Nic Marot and Nick Sheehan the boys put together some very good performances with their batting being their Achilles heel. Dominant wins over Scots, Sydney Boys High, and Newington gave the boys some encouragement although as a batting unit collapses cost them against some of the stronger sides. Alex Chisholm picked up 5 wickets against St. Joseph's College which was a tremendous effort.

The 16Bs again were a very talented unit with both the bat and the ball. The boys commitment to training and a strong work ethic in the team allowed the team to improve out of sight. The team showed particularly desire to improve their fielding which translated to more concerted efforts with bat and ball. George Goodfellow not only lead from the front with the bat but also as Captain was the driving force for the teams improvement and growth.

	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
16B	George Goodfellow	Alex Chisolm	Tom Doust
16A	Tom Flynn	Tom Flynn	Gennaro Abignano







15A CRICKET Back Row: MR PETER BLANCHARD (Coach), ANDREW DUPONT, SAMUEL BRAHAM, DOUGLAS BOLGER, XAVIER RICKARD **Seated**: ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, JAMES BENNETTS, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, JESSE GRAY, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, WILLIAM REGAN, RHYS FLETCHER

15s



15B CRIKCET Back Row: PATRICK MCNULTY, CAMERON MARKEY, GEORGE BORDER, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, HUGH BRENNAN **Seated**: SACHA SAPSFORD, JACKSON KNIGHT, Mr ADAM CLARKE (Coach), DOMINIC FISHER, Mr JACKSON MARTIN (Coach), ANGUS DALTON, DANIEL JAMES

15s cricket was in good shape this season with two very competitive teams with the 15As flying the flag for the age group with solid performances each week. Coaching by Peter Blanchard, the 15As continued to work hard on their game. Let down by their batting efforts, they worked hard on concentrating on developing partnerships at the crease. With ball in hand the 15As were always a threat, lead by their strike bowlers, Jamie Bennetts and Will Regan. Patience at the crease was stressed and in order for their batsmen to develop the idea of spending along time in the middle was really focused upon. The side worked very hard on their fielding and guided by a strong bowling attack performed well in the field.

The 15Bs had a similar problem to the A team struggling to maintain concentration with the bat and giving their wickets away too cheaply. After holding sides to respectable scores with determined and skillful efforts with the ball, the batsman needed more disciplined efforts with the bat. The camaraderie around the team was excellent all season and the boys thrived on each others company and enjoyed their cricket each Saturday. Standout performers including best batman Daniel James, best bowler Dom Fisher, and best fielder Jackson Knight.

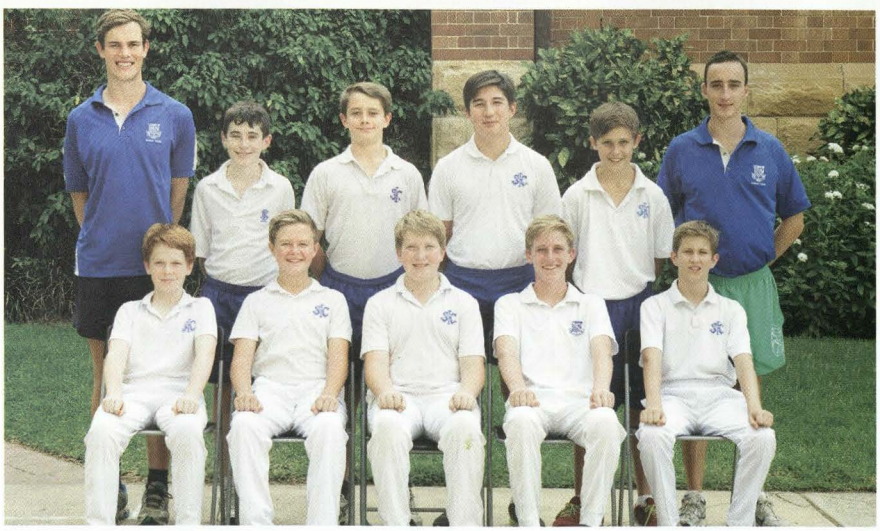
	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
15B	Daniel James	Dom Fisher	Jackson Knight
15A	Rhys Fletcher	Jaimie Bennetts Will Regan	Doug Bolger



14A CRICKET Back Row: Mr LUKE DORAN (Coach), OLIVER SEYMOUR, XAVIER LYNCH, JACK SEYMOUR, SAM FANNING **Seated:** OLIVER CAMERON, BEN RAE, MATTHEW SHERIDAN, HENRY CHAPMAN, HENRY KIRK, DOUGLAS OXENHAM, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN



14B CRICKET Back Row: Mr JOHN NOWLAN (Coach), ERNEST PAGLIARO, GEORGE COVER, CALLUM CASPERS, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, Mr CHARLES JACOBS (Coach) **Seated:** THOMAS GORDON, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, HARRY JAMES, JACK BICKERSTETH, HARRY DUCZMAL, BENJAMIN RAE, TIMOTHY LEE



14C CRICKET Back Row: MR JOHN NOWLAN (Coach), CHARLES NOONAN, PETER NADIN, PHILLIP LAW, DANIEL SYKES, MR CHARLES JACOBS (Coach) **Seated:** THOMAS GORDON, PATRICK BRADY, GEORGE GOODMAN, SAMUEL EVANS, JIM RODDY

14s

The 14s cricketers contained some of the most promising developing talent in the school. With both bat and ball the age group has a wealth of players who will be emerging talent for Riverview Cricket. With three teams in the age group depth in the 14s was really good and competition for positions was fierce. The 14Cs were fierce competitors this year giving their opposition a run for their money every Saturday. George Goodman led the 14Cs and with a few new players to the game guided the team each week, with pleasing results registered through the season.

The 14Bs again another very competitive and determined side who gave good accounts of themselves each week. Captain, Jack Bickersteth who ensured that his team played positive cricket and continued to improve through the season. A great fielding unit the 14Bs thrived on developing their fielding skills. Hunter Graham led from the front with the bat, scoring regularly and Callum Caspers taking lead with the ball the 14Bs were a very consistent side through 2013/2014.

The 14A XI, led by coach Mr Luke Doran are one of the most talented Riverview cricket sides. With each player 1 to 11 fielding a threat, whether with the bat, ball or in the field, the 14As were a team not to be taken lightly. Such was the talent in the side that Ryan McElduff was plucked to represent the 2nd XI during the season, a fantastic achievement. The 14As had consistent performers every week, particularly, Ryan McElduff with the bat, Henry Chapman with the ball and Doug Oxenham in the field. As this team grows and develops and learns more about the game, they will be a force to be reckoned with.

Batting Award
14C Sam Evans
14B Hunter Graham
14A Ryan McElduff

Bowling Award
14C Pat Brady
14B Callum Caspers
14A Henry Chapman

Fielding Award
14C Peter Nadin
14B Mitch Lumsden
14A Doug Oxenham

13s

The Under 13s season for Cricket was both successful and enjoyable. Five teams were fielded in the age group, with many talented batsmen and bowlers appearing. This became apparent very quickly during the opening game of the season, with all teams reporting comfortable victories. These teams would continue to add, to the rich tapestry that is Riverview cricket. The Undefeated 13D XI deserves much credit and praise. Mr Glenn Abrahams reported many comprehensive and fine wins throughout the season. The team had much depth and was admirably led by Jack Horgan, who averaged more than 50 with the bat.

Odd weekends of rain aside, I would like to close by saying that it was a pleasure to coach the 13A XI. I would like to thank all boys, in all teams, for making the opening season so enjoyable. I would also like to thank the many parents who came along each weekend to support the age group and offer their invaluable support. They can certainly be proud of their son's efforts and that of the age group. I sign off wishing all boys well for their future seasons of Riverview sport.

Batting Award
13E Alex De Luca
13D Jack Horgan
13C Lachlan Albert
13B James Greenslade
13A Jasper Walsh

Bowling Award
13E Xavier O'Grady
13D Harry McLeod
13C Tom Gorman
13B Daniel Allsopp
13A Flynn Zwinkels

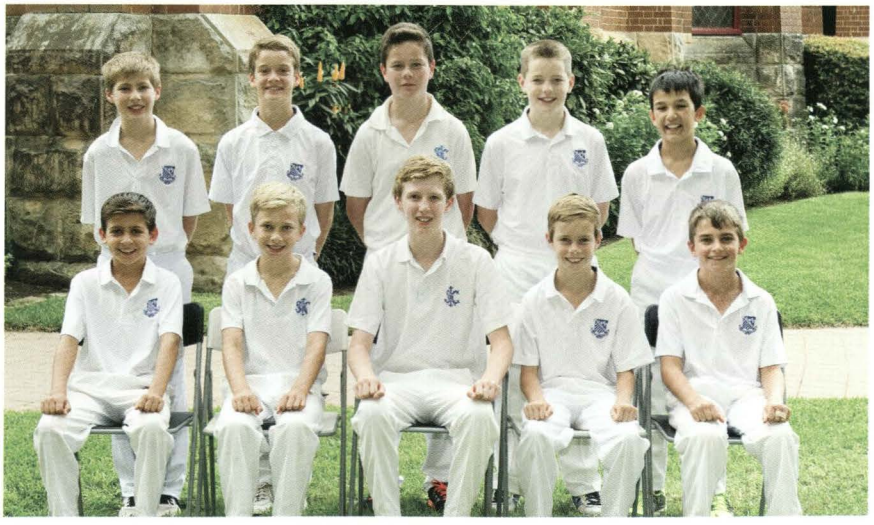
Fielding Award
13E James Kardashi
13D Jasper Long
13C Greg MacQuillian
13B George Clarke
13A Brendan Robinson



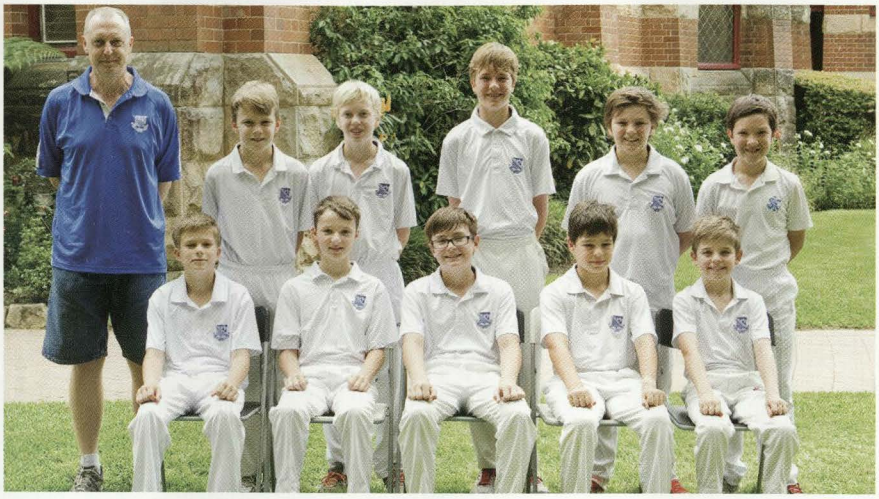
13A CRICKET Back Row: MR MARK STORY (Coach), FINN MCDONALD, JASPER WALSH, MICHAEL MIDDLETON, CAMERON NOUD **Seated:** JONATHAN DENNIS, JONATHON FEILEN, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, BRENDAN ROBINSON, RYAN GRAHAM, FLYNN ZWINKELS



13B CRICKET Back Row: DANIEL ALLSOPP, FREDERICK REGAN, ALEXANDER MCCREDIE **Seated:** JAMES CLOUT, THOMAS PITTMAN, JAMES GREENSLADE, GEORGE CLARK, WILLIAM MAGAREY

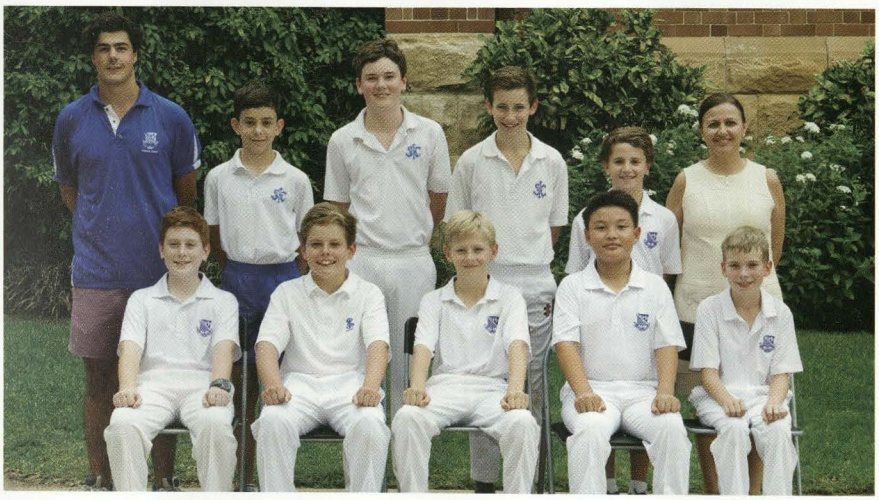


13C CRICKET Back Row: PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, JACKSON STRETTON, LACHLAN ALBERT, GREGORY MACQUILLAN, NICHOLAS FREEBORN **Seated:** NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, LACHLAN DOUST, THOMAS GORMAN, JAMES DEBUS



13D CRICKET Back Row: MR GLENN ABRAHAMS (Coach), HARRY MACLEOD, RYAN MALONEY, JASPER LONG, HUGH HOLM, JAMES CHUNG **Seated:** THOMAS ACTON, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, JOSEPH GALVIN, JACK HORGAN, HARRISON SLADE





13E CRICKET Back Row: MR LIAM AHERN(Coach), ALEXANDER DE LUCA, LOUIS CALLANAN, JACK ROONEY, JAMES KARDACHI, MS BARBARA PAUL (Coach) **Seated:** WILLIAM HADWEN, XAVIER O'GRADY, JOSEPH BRADSHAW, CLAYTON LIE, SAMUEL CRAIG

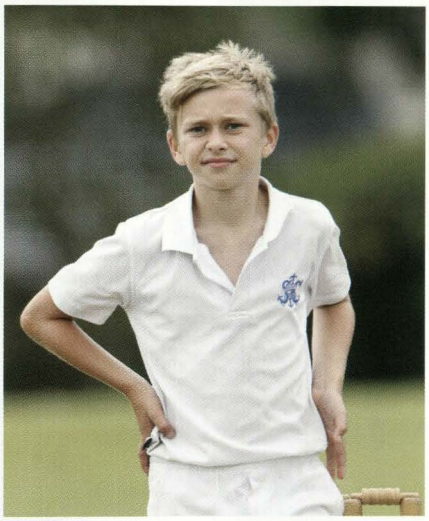




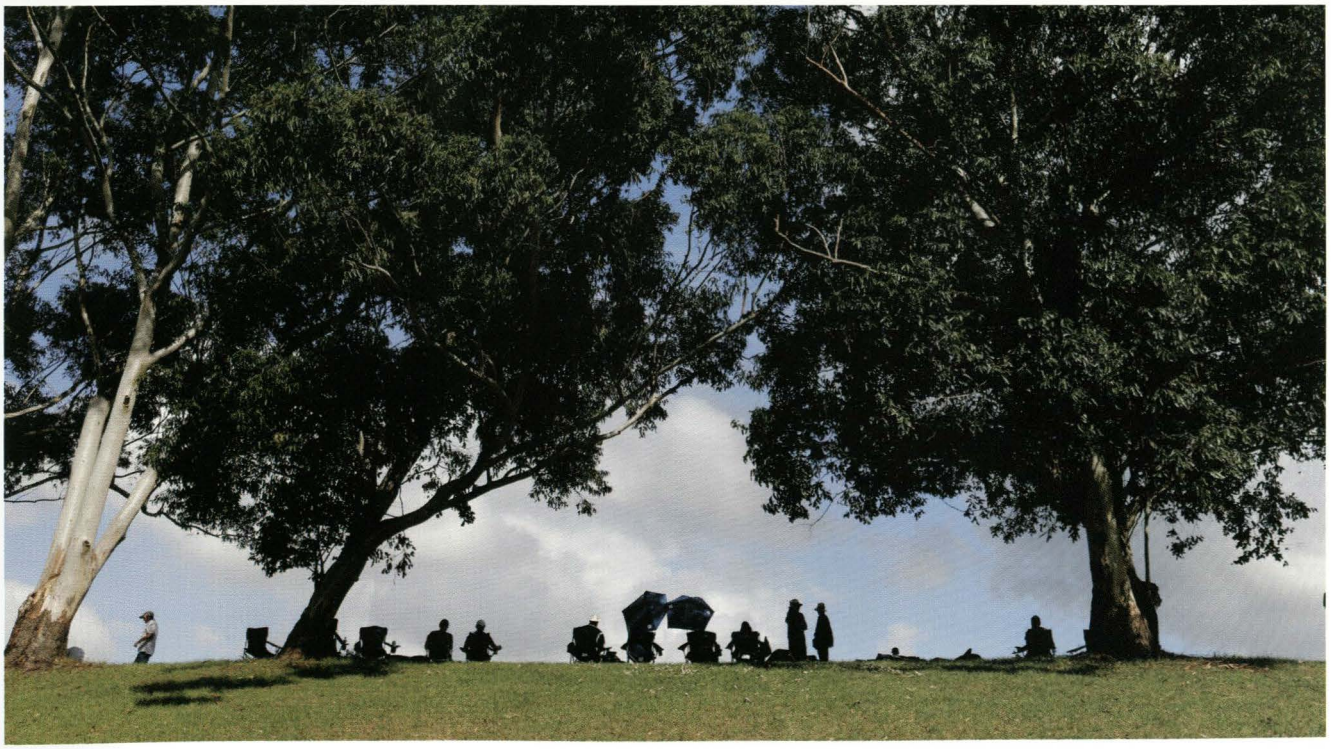














CROSS COUNTRY Back Row: BENJAMIN JOHNSTON, JONATHON SAINES, DERMOT MURRAY, MATTHEW DEMPSEY, EDWARD JOHNSON, ALEXANDER VAUGHAN, NICHOLAS BENECKE **Middle Row:** PAUL SALEM, THOMAS FARINELLI, CHARLES DOHERTY, THOMAS GUNNING, MATTHEW BOYD, MAX MILLS, DOMINIC ADAMO, MARK ROTHERY, HUGO HOSIE, THOMAS TENNYSON, MR MICHAEL NICOLETTI (Coach) **Seated:** THOMAS GORMAN, WILLIAM TENNYSON, CHARLES TENNYSON, CONOR FAHY, CHRISTIAN BEATTY, MAX RODGERS, THOMAS BENSON, EDWARD TENNYSON, SAMUEL CRAIG

Cross Country

MASTER IN CHARGE: MICHAEL NICOLETTI

An exciting 2014 season saw up to 38 regular runners, with a total of 50 overall, in the Cross Country squad. The mixed bunch of personalities and fitness levels meant it was sure to be a learning curve for both competitors and coaching staff. A well-deserved captaincy was given to Christian Beatty, who led the team through his commitment to training and enthusiasm each week.

The Under 14s team were made up of season regulars and plenty of new runners. The development of these runners was outstanding, most kept up with senior boys during our extended training runs around the school. The Under 16s team were the most consistent throughout the season, with a large number within the top 20 every week. When it came to team activities they were also the most competitive, taking each and every goal, try and touch down like a grand final win.

The senior team took to the track like season professionals. Not only did they grind out the longer courses but they did it good fun and high spirits. Many ran in partnership to push each other along until the final 100 metre sprint finishes to determine places.

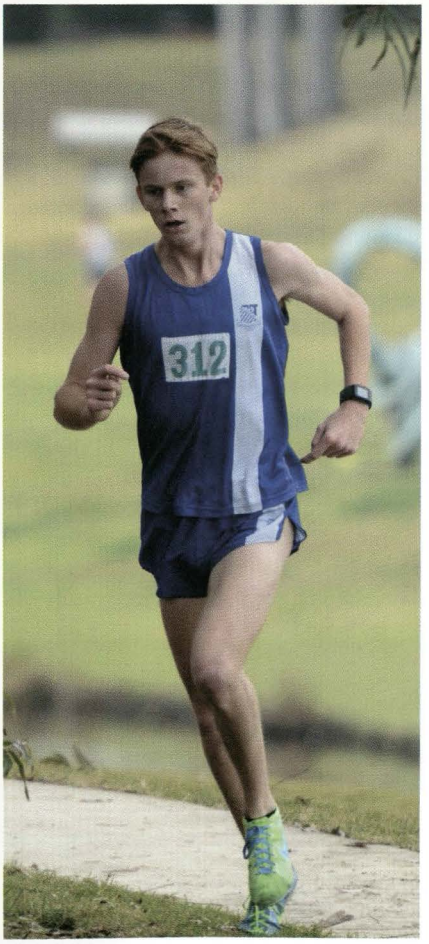
The Saint Ignatius' Cross Country results were excellent from beginning till the end of season. Twelve boys represented the GPS at the CIS meet early in the season. These boys included: Edward Tennyson, Thomas Benson, Rory Barkley, Max Mills, Conor Fahy, Sam Fitzgerald, Dominic Adamo, James Benson and Ben Johnston. Thomas Gorman, Charlie Doherty and Matthew Dempsey went on to represent the CIS team as well.

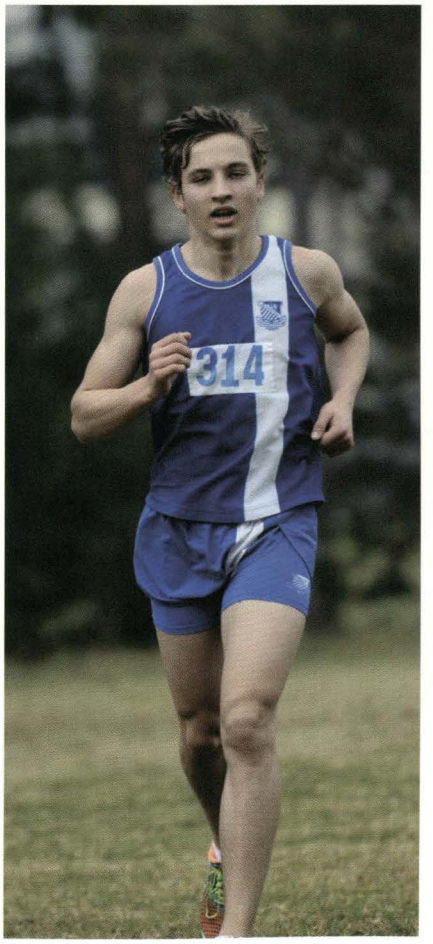
As Henry Ford once said, "Coming together is a beginning. Keeping together is progress. Working together is success." The culture within the team shone brightly. Each and every runner was supported no matter what position they finished. A true team!

A thank you must go to parents, numerous staff and students for the well executed Saint Ignatius' College Invitational meet and support during the 2014 season, setting a high standard amongst other schools.




309
317
323
301


312


314


300



FENCING Back Row: MR STEVEN DOOLEY (COACH), MATTHEW GOODSON, JAMES YOUNG, MARCUS PANNOZZO, SIMON KENDERES, JOSHUA BENNET **Front Row:** JAMES LEE, MICHAEL BYRNE, HAMISH SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN MCCARTHY, TOM GILROY, CLAYTON LIE, HUGH BROCK

Fencing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI

2014 has seen a great improvement in the calibre of fencing at Saint Ignatius' College. There have been many successful individual and team performances in the State Schools Championships competitions throughout the season. Fencing can be defined as mental and physical effort. It mobilises the individual's motor system, intellectual powers and emotional energies. Technique, which remains one of the essential requirements for success in fencing, is the pathway to the internal world of fencing.

All fencers at Riverview train three times a week. Training includes: general gymnastic exercises adapted to fencing, preparatory exercises and games done in pairs or in groups, footwork, bladework, technical and tactical lessons, fencing bouts and internal competitions.

Terms 1 and 2 saw a influx of young and eager Year 7 students and hopefully many will become committed to the sport. All junior fencers trained with more experienced fencers and have improved their fencing skills outstandingly.

Throughout the year many students participated in individual and team events.

The 2014 teams were:

Senior A: Christian Damiano, Oscar Eggleton, Matthew Goodson

Junior A: Matthew Goodson, Christian Damiano, Marcus Pannozzo, Joshua Bennette



FENCING Back Row: MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI (Coach), JAMES YOUNG, MARCUS PANNOZZO, HUGH BROCK **Seated:** MATTHEW GOODSON, SAMUEL GARNER, SACHA SAPSFORD, JOSHUA MCKENZIE, BLAISE DI MENTO

In July and August, both the senior and junior teams entered the state and national schools championships.

In the state championships, Junior A was ranked second after a round robin and in direct elimination got through to the final and won the silver medal. In national championships, Matthew Goodson won the gold medal in individual event. Marcus Pannozzo and Matthew Goodson won gold in team event representing NSW's A team.

The annual Saint Ignatius' College Fencing Championship in September was a huge success, amongst both the junior and senior divisions. The overall results of this year's College Championship were:

Senior

1st Matthew Goodson
2nd Christian Damiano
3rd Oscar Eggleton

Junior Division Under 15

1st Marcus Pannozzo
2nd Christian Damiano
3rd Matthew Goodson

Junior Division Under 13

1st Ben Mc Carthy
2nd Simon Kenderes
3rd James Lee

We would like to congratulate all fencers for the effort and determination they have shown throught the year. New skills have been learned and friendships made. All students at the College have "dared to do their best" this year. And have made the College proud. As the College's crest states, "as much as you can do, so much dare to do".

Thank you to SIC and all parents for their help and support throughout the year.

Football

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PETER STEFFAN

In 2014 the College fielded 25 Football teams from Year 7 to 12, and five Year 5 and 6 teams. This was the same number of teams as for the previous season. In the Open Age group this year we fielded a total of 10 teams, three teams in the Under 16s and Under 13s, five teams in the Under 15s and four teams in the Under 14 age groups. There were three teams in the Under 12s and two in the Under 11 Age Group.

This year we had seven Open Aged teams complete the GPS rounds undefeated, those being the 1st, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th XIs and the 15A and 15B XIs. All of these teams other than the 1st XI had at least one, and up to three scheduled matches cancelled due to wet weather.

Our 1st XI had only three players returning from the previous season and so significant rebuilding was required for the new season. In these circumstances, the efforts of the 1st XI in completing the season undefeated and the 2nd XI winning their Premiership were particularly meritorious.

The College contributed two players to the GPS Firsts XI team, Xavier Costa and Matthew Bowd; and William Minehan was selected in the GPS 2nd XI.

The 1st XI won four and drew three matches in the GPS competition to complete the season undefeated and in second place to the Premiers, Newington College. Our 2nd XI won five, drew one and lost one in their competition, finishing as Premiers, three points ahead of the Kings School. We congratulate the Premiership winning teams and our own Coaches, Mr Sebastian Trovato, Mr Paul Orgad and Mr Richard Hart, and assistant coaches Mr Rob Stuart, Mr Bruno Jasiczek and Mr Jimmy Magill for their efforts in preparing our teams for their competitions.



Assisting the coaching staff named above, Mr Andrew Clark and Mr Jack Perisa acted as physiotherapist. Mrs Janet Michaelian undertook the role of manager for the 1st and 2nd XIs. Her work in attending to gear, equipment and team sheets was carried out with efficiency and relaxed good humour and she was supported by Xavier Pegum.

The College participated in the Combined Independent Schools' Football Cup competition, being eliminated in the first round by Pacific Hills Christian School. Riverview also attended the pre-season St. Andrew's Cathedral School Cup tournament, and this year reached the semi-final stage for the Cup final.

Of the 281 Saturday games played for which results were recorded - 150 were won, 50 drawn and 81 lost. This presented a modest improvement on last year's figures. The Open age group generally performed well, competing strongly, as has been the case in recent seasons. In 116 Saturday matches the ten Open Age teams accumulated 79 wins, 18 draws and 19 losses. The 1st XI won 7, losing 2 and drawing 4; scoring 36 goals to 13. The 2nd XI won 10, drew 1 and lost 2 scoring 29 goals and conceding only seven. In the Under 16 Age group, the teams tended to win half their games, lose a third and draw the remainder. In the Under 15 Age group, the As and bs won the majority of their games while the lower grades found the opposition more challenging. The Under 14B team was the most successful in their Age group, with the As winning more than they lost, the Cs drawing most of their games and the Ds finding the going fairly tough. The Under 13s won 40% of their games with the higher graded teams doing better in comparison to those further down the rankings.

The most prolific goal scorers for the College in Saturday fixtures are as follows: In the First XI Matthew Bowd scored 10 goals, six of which were during GPS competition matches. Julian Robertson and William Bainou scored six goals each, 5 and 4 respectively in the GPS rounds in the Second XI. Mitchell Staniforth, previously known as a goal keeper tried his hand as a striker in his last season of Riverview football and scored 18 goals for the 7th XI. This matched or exceeded the number of goals scored by the 3rd, 4th, 5th and 9th XI teams, as well as several teams in the younger age groups. Angus McCowage scored 13 goals himself, mostly for the 6th XI. The College's Golden Boot was Gennaro Abignano who contributed just over half of the 16C XI team's season tally with 22 goals to his credit, including 3 hat tricks, a double and triple hat trick and 4 singles in 11 games. Angus Pugh started the season in the 15A XI as a



defender and finished with 12 goals, including two double hat tricks, and Sean Manchester hit double figures in the 15B XI.

As was the case last season there was a Camp for the two Senior teams and some other promising younger players held at the commencement of the June /July holidays at Narrabeen. This included training sessions, instructional meetings and games with Shore School, Loyola Senior College, Sydney Boys' High School and the 1st XI of 2013.

From July 6 to 10 the College hosted the Jesuit Schools Football Carnival. Teams from St Aloysius College, Xavier College Melbourne, Saint Ignatius' College Adelaide and Loyola Senior High School competed for the Loyola Cup. The Riverview team achieved only modest success, suffering a number of injuries and winning only one match with the eventual competition winners, Xavier College, who defeated St Aloysius in the final to reverse the result of the previous Carnival in 2012.

This year our panel of referees comprised OIU referees, with the external referees supplied by the Sydney Schools' Football Referees Association for 1st and 2nd XI games and a significant number of other games.

A grouping of teachers, external specialists, old boys and parents fulfilled coaching duties for the teams and did a wonderful job contributing generously to the formation of our fledgling footballers The participation of parents as supporters in a variety of roles is most appreciated.

Special thanks to all who have assisted in this year's activities: the Director of Co-Curriculum, Mr John Frare, and Sports Master, Mr Andrew Szabo, GPS Football Convenor, Mr Chris Kitching, as well as the College's groundsmen and maintenance staff; Combined Independent Schools Cup Convenor, Mr Dominique Helene, Mr Chris Kytic of St Andrew's Cathedral School and GPS Coaches and Masters-in-Charge.

It would be remiss not to again recognise the efforts of the teachers, parents, players and other interested parties, who have been named in earlier Alma Maters, who have worked to build Football at Riverview to its current level of recognition.



1ST XI FOOTBALL Back Row: NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, ADAM ROBINSON, WILLIAM BAINOU, WILLIAM MINEHAN, MATTHEW BOWD, DYLAN MCGIRR, ALEC HENRY, MAXIMILIAN ZEKULICH **Seated:** BENJAMIN TAYLOR, MRS JANET MICHELIAN (Manager), XAVIER COSTA, MR PAUL ORGAD (Coach), TRISTEN RUSSELL, MR ROBERT STUART (Coach), THOMAS GRAY

Football 1st XI

MR PAUL ORGAD, COACH 1ST XI

If there was one word that could be used to describe the 2014 Riverview Football Season, it would have to be - rollercoaster! The team members were exposed to their fair share of lows but there are so many highlights and positives to speak of as well. The best way to highlight this fact would be to remind ourselves of how the year started and work our way to the finish, Round 7 in the GPS.

Before the Football program had even begun in 2014, the College was matched up against Pacific Hills Christian School in the first round of the CIS Cup. A team was sent out to get the job done and gain entry into the Second Round. Unfortunately Cup Competitions haven't been Riverview's forte in recent seasons and the team lost 2-1 on a rainy afternoon. The rollercoaster had taken off. Expectation started to grow as pre-season well and truly got underway. The first pre-season trial match was played at home in extremely hot conditions against a strong Waverley College. Again, there weren't too many highlights to speak of with the side losing 4-0. As the coaching staff had time to mould the squad and the athletes joined us following GPS Athletics Championships, the competition for places heated up and the football program started to take shape.

With the Rugby fraternity playing an away fixture, Riverview hosted Barker College on the 'Olympic sized field' - an augmented version of the usual 1C field. Perhaps it was Barker's strong reputation, the extra space, the pre-game talk or the team finally managing to click; whatever the reason, Riverview walked away with an impressive 3-1 victory. The first highlight of the 2014 rollercoaster ride. As the team continued to work hard and achieve positive results, a bombshell hit Riverview Football as personal issues forced Sab Trovato to withdraw from his Coaching post. With no one quite knowing how long his absence would last, the news was definitely a low light for the squad and all involved. Before the team had a chance to digest the news, they were matched up against The Kings School in the last week of Term 2. To say new coach Paul Orgad was unsure of how the match would play out would be an understatement! To the team's credit, an 8-0 victory was achieved and the smiles were back, if only for a short while.

The school holidays were upon us and both the First and Second XI travelled to Sydney Academy of Sport for a 4 day camp to finalise the pre-season and launch the GPS season. It was Mr Orgad's first duty as the new Coach of the First XI. Along with Rob Stuart, the coaching staff worked closely with the players to prepare them both mentally and physically for the tilt at defending the GPS title. The camp proved to be very successful. The First XI played in 4 matches, losing none and displaying great control and poise when defeating their opponents from Loyola Senior High School, Shore School, Sydney Boys' High School and achieving a respectable 2-2 draw against the all-conquering 2013 First XI side. The players, coaching staff and everyone associated with Riverview senior football left the camp in high spirits!

Up next was the Jesuit Schools' Football Carnival, a tournament that runs every second year, with Riverview the host on this occasion. A strong 5 team competition confronted the players and with 4 games in 3 days, the resolve of the players was to be tested to the extreme. The carnival was in a way, a direct snapshot of what occurred throughout the whole of 2014. The team lost the first 3 of its group games and alarmingly wasn't playing its best football a mere 2 weeks out from the start of the GPS season. Some soul searching took place and with the leadership group of Xavier Costa, William Minehan, Matt Bowd and Tom Gray doing their best to keep spirits high, the team reacted extremely well by defeating eventual Champions, Xavier College. A highlight of this match was Dylan McGirr's long range goal – a feat he emulated in the GPS match with The Kings School in response to talk that it was a



GPS 1ST FOOTBALL REPRESENTATIVES XAVIER COSTA, MATTHEW BOWD



GPS 2ND FOOTBALL REPRESENTATIVE WILLIAM MINEHAN

fluke. Using this victory as a springboard, the team then faced the Riverview Second XI on the final morning of the Carnival. The First XI won 1-0 and the team showcased their ability to 'dig deep' when becoming complacent was the easy option.

The above two victories were a crucial turning point and the team would go on to finish with the following record from their last 10 competitive games.

Games Played 10, Won 6, Draw 4, Loss 0 For 23, Against 8.

The above statistics represent an exceptional achievement and highlighted the ability of this team both to score goals and more importantly, work together to achieve a remarkable defensive record.

Unfortunately, fantastic statistics do not win Premierships and ultimately, the team's undefeated record in the GPS rounds wouldn't be enough to win the GPS Title. There were numerous moments during the season which contributed to falling short of this goal, highlighted by drawing on 3 occasions. Overall, the season was a huge success for both the First XI and, of course, the Premiership winning Second XI.

Fittingly, the final match of the season ended in Riverview winning 5-0 against Scots College. An interesting statistic to come from this match was that all four year 12 players, playing in their last ever match for the school, managed to find the back of the net. Definitely the descent of the rollercoaster and this ensured the season finished on a positive note!

The coaching staff would like to use this opportunity to finally thank all of the players for their hard work, dedication and commitment to football this season and wish them all the very best for the future.







FOOTBALL 2ND XI Back Row: JORDAN STANIFORTH, MARTIN WOOD, SEAN CONLON, LUKE ROSSI, ANDREW KERNAHAN, FRASER BROOKS, WILLIAM BRYAN **Seated:** EDWARD LINDSAY, LIAM MCGLINCHEY, MR RICHARD HART (Coach), JOSHUA HOWIE, MRS JANET MICHELIAN (Manager), JAMES LAW, WILLIAM LENEHAN

Football 2nd XI

MR RICHARD HART, COACH

On behalf of fellow Coach Mr Jim Magill and I, can we say that it was an honour to work with this great bunch of lads this season. Every boy in our extended squad of 15 or so boys has really "put in for us this season" and it was always an enjoyable experience for us at training and on match day. To MIC Peter Steffan and our other coaches, Paul, Rob, Bruno, Physio Andrew Clark, Manager Mrs Janet Michaelian, it was again a pleasure for us to work with such a dedicated team.

As in previous years, it has been a real pleasure to be involved in the broader GPS squad of players. There are so many great players at our College, evidenced by the wonderful effort of our Firsts team again this season. To lose around 9 of last year's starting eleven and remain unbeaten this season was a great effort.

History will record that this team finished the season in style by winning 1-0 away to Scots in the final round and in doing so, was able to win Riverview's GPS Second Grade premiership. This same team had lost the opening match of the season to a well drilled Shore team, who had exacted revenge for their 0-5 drubbing in our trial game at the Narrabeen Football camp a month or so earlier. To make matters worse, we were drawn to play 2013 Premiership holders Newington away at Stanmore in Round 2. During the week leading up to this difficult match, we lost 4 players from the team due to injury. On the second Saturday of competition we played Newington with a depleted team, but somehow with great courage, we were able to come away with a glorious 2-1 win. All players played themselves to a standstill and no one wanted to come off the pitch. We were now "back on track", as we knew that Newington would win most of their own remaining 5 games.

The big lesson for us from that Round 2 match was that everything out there in the big world is not always going to go as planned. For instance, we may not get the mark we need to get into a course that you desperately want to study. In life, as in sport, you may unfortunately have to deal with illness and injury, and so many worse scenarios.

At the end of the day, you just need to have the right attitude in sport, play hard, give your best, and never give up on your personal goals and dreams.

Sport is never just about winning a game or a Premiership. A season of Football, with all its ups and downs, can actually help you to deal with life in general. An easy road, may not prepare you best for what lies ahead. Take the strengths of good fitness, good habits, and good team ethic from your sport and these skills may help you cope better with what life may deal to you.

Ponder over these famous quotes about Football, as they spell out a similar message:

"Football is an honest game. It's true to life. It's a game about sharing. Football is a team game. So is life." (Joe Namath all-time great US Pro Footballer).

"Every time I went away I was deceiving my mum. I'd tell her I was going to school but I'd be out on the street playing football. I always had a ball on my feet." (Ronaldo)

"Football is simple, but it is very difficult to play simple".(Johann Cruyff)

"Some people think football is a matter of life and death. I assure you, it's much more serious than that". (Bill Shankly, Liverpool Coach)

It is here I would like to pay credit to our "Senior" players who have been such a dominant force in this Premiership victory. Team Captain Josh Howie, Vice-Captain Liam McGlinchey, Julian Robertson, Jordan Staniforth, and Will Bryan have all been a terrific leaders within this team, and they have really worked for this Premiership success over the past two seasons. Sean Conlon and Will Lenehan, were two other Year 12 players to step up this year and make a big impact in this team. Fraser Brooks, while still only in Year 10, and like many of the Year 12 boys, was also a veteran of the 2nds campaign in 2013, when we finished Runners-up to Newington.

In Round 7, and in the last minutes of the match, it was a really special moment to witness our seven Year 12 boys winning their first ever GPS Premiership in what were the very last few weeks of their school lives. Sport does not get better than this!

Other members of this 2014 Team were: Andrew Kernahan, James Law and Ned Lindsay (Year 10), Luke Rossi (Year 9) was the youngest, but the tallest and, perhaps, the strongest boy in the team. A special mention to the Riverview Thirds players who were on Interchange for us, and made a difference in so many matches: Sam Mills and Benji Hugh.

Once again, Jimmy and I would like to thank our entire squad of 15 or 16 players for their commitment, humour and co-operation this season, you have all been extremely professional in the run in to this brilliant 2014 GPS Football Premiership victory. Thanks also to all of our Football staff and Parents, all of you have helped to make this a memorable season for all of us.

Season Record:
Played = 15, Won = 12, Drew = 1, Lost = 2, Goals for = 40, Goals against = 7

Trial matches:
V Newington College Won 1-0 (Bainou)
V St Aloysius' College Won 5-0 (Minehan 2, Bainou, Lenehan, Mills)
V Scots College Won 3-0 (Zekulich 3)
V Grammar Won 3-0 (Henry 3)
V King's School Lost 1-2 (Robertson)
V St Joseph's College Won 1-0 (Russell)
V Shore Won 5-0
V High Won 6-0

GPS Rounds:
V Shore Lost 1-3 (Bainou)
V Newington Won 2-1 (Robertson, Lindsay)
V Kings Won 2-0 (Robertson, Bainou)
V High Won 6-0 (Robertson 3, Bainou 2, Lindsay)
V St Joseph's Won 2-0 (Lenehan, McGlinchey)
V Grammar Drew 1-1 (Conlon)
V Scots Won 1-0 (Brooks)



3RDS XI FOOTBALL Back Row: SAM MILLS, HUGH RAPER, LACHLAN RYAN, DAVID BARTLETT-VOWLES, SAM DE ANGELIS, MS MARIA SKOURAS (Coach) **Seated:** JOSHUA MARTIN, PERRY FISHER, JEREMY ENGLAND, THOMAS PIGGOTT, BENJAMIN HUGH



4TH XI FOOTBALL Back Row: MR EVAN KENNEDY (Coach), CHRISTOPHER BROCKLEHURST, DAVID BARTLETT-VOWLES, LOUIS DETTRE, GEORGE O'CONNELL **Seated:** DOMINIC CODSI, RORY NIX, JAMES MIDDLETON, ALEX PARNELL, HENRY SWAN, ANTOINE KANDALAFT, MAKOR MALOU

OPENS

3rd XI Report

Coaches Maria Skouras and Andrew Casali were always going to struggle to find a balance within the 3rd XI team as players strove for selection in the 2nd XI squad, and injuries and unavailabilities at the higher levels impacted on the playing roster from week to week.

From the word go the boys meant business, and an atmosphere normally lost at the 3rd XI level due to disappointment at missing out on higher selection was in evidence this year with the boys biding their time and capably filling in when required.



5TH XI FOOTBALL Back Row: MR LUKE MCGARRY (Coach), ALEXANDER MCMANIS, BOWEN ZHANG, HENRY FISHER, RYAN MCALPINE, HUGH WEBER **Seated:** PETER MARLEY, CHRISTOPHER JABBOUR, ANTHONY BAJJANI, JACK MACDONAGH, CHRISTOPHER FURTADO



6TH XI FOOTBALL Back Row: Mrs DENYSE GIBBS (Coach), ZAC GLEESON, NED LONERAGAN, LUCA CASGRAIN, BERNARD BOLGER, PHILIP WADE, MR CAMERON HART (Coach) **Seated:** DONAL O'DRISCOLL, MICHAEL COLLINS, HUGO CHAN, CHRISTOPHER BROWN, MARC CUNNINGHAM, ANGUS MCCOWAGE, THOMAS LONERAGAN



8TH XI FOOTBALL Back Row: ARIEL DEL ROSARIO, CHRIS CHAN, SEAMUS LENEHAN, JOHN DAWOUD, MR PAUL ACHMAR (Coach) **Seated:** LUKE MURRAY, MICHAEL CHAU, JAMES GIBSON, ANDREW GATTY, JOSEPH DANIEL, LACHLAN WOOLLEY, ZACHARIAH O'BRIEN

The season kicked off and it never was in doubt that the team had the talent to be a force to be reckoned with. This mentality was taken into the first game, which was won convincingly. The first loss made the point that it only takes one mistake and a little bit of laziness on our behalf to lose a match even after dominating all over the park in every aspect of the game.

Much fun was had throughout the season, at training and on game day and even though players may have been disappointed in the ultimate results the coaches were certainly not disappointed in their efforts.

This year it had been proven from early on that the team had a great squad of young men from Years 12, 11 and 10 and finding the right combinations within the team was easy and everything fell into place and this showed when the boys played with great conviction and unison towards the end of the season even under pressure on match day.

The coaches wish the Year 12s best of luck following their graduation and hope to see the younger boys Football progress in the coming season.

6th XI Report

The 6th XI had an outstanding season, remaining undefeated throughout and receiving the coveted "Undefeated Team" award. They are a group of players with a long history together whose skills and technical ability were only matched by their passion and enthusiasm.

Angus McCowage deservedly received the most valuable player award although it should be noted that each member of the Team was invaluable to its overall success. Chris Brown capably captained the Team and also was awarded the "Most Consistent Player" award. Managed capably by Jordon Staniforth and technically coached by Cameron Hart who inspired the boys at every training session, the 6th XI proved to be a stand out team this season.

7th XI Report

The Riverview 7ths football team had a very successful season. The team was undefeated with some outstanding wins against higher teams. The team were made up of year 12 boys who all showed a willingness to listen to their coaches so they could improve on all aspects of their game. The team adapted to a style of play that consisted of keeping the ball in attack and pressing up high in defence to win the ball back. Each member of the team always put in 100% in training, which paid off on the weekend games. A highlight of the season was the 13-0 win over St Joseph's College with some outstanding team goals. The build play to score these goals and the dominant possession was a spectacle to watch from the sidelines. The last game of the season against the 6ths Scots College saw our team record a 2-1 win by scoring in the last minute. The determination and commitment the team showed in the closing stages of this game was wonderful to watch. This game represented all the hard work that the boys had done in pre-season and their desire to approach the game with a positive attitude that involved every member of the team. The team adopted an entertaining style of play which was dominated free flowing passes. This approach led to more than 40 goals being scored throughout the GPS season. On behalf of Jordan and I, it was a pleasure to coach each player throughout the 2014 Riverview Football season. Each boy should be congratulated on his achievements throughout the year.

By Coaches Alexander Scardino (OR2009) & Jordan Wilson (OR2009)

8th XI Report

The 8ths Football team enjoyed an exciting season in 2014. With a team of twelve Year 12 students, the camaraderie was palpable and clearly contributed to the success of the boys. Each week they would travel out to their games and meet their opposition with great gusto, sportsmanship and vigour. Training was always eventful and the boys showed their dedication by showing up right through their Trial Examinations.

Perhaps the highlight of the season took place in our matches against St Joseph's College, Hunters Hill. Scraping through with a draw in our first match, bruised and damaged, the Riverview 8ths challenged them again some weeks later to a very convincing 4-nil win. Our boys were deservedly proud and their spirits were lifted for the remaining two

games, leading us to an Undefeated season.

Our Most Valuable Player was Zachariah Parker (O'Brien), with James Gibson winning the Most Improved Award. Each player, however, was instrumental to the overall success of this very enjoyable season.

10th XI Report

The mighty and undefeated 10ths, made up of boys from year 12 were a mixture of excitement, unpredictability and rowdiness each week. Given that the main emphasis for these boys was study, the 10ths football was a chance to have a break from the books and have a social game each week against fierce and often similar opposition. The great attitude and sense of humour each boy brought to the game made it always fun and enjoyable to watch. The long-standing feud with the Kings School saw the Riverview boys consistently triumph and was an example of the 10ths good spirit and gracefulness in victory. The main highlight of the year involved a match against the Kings 7th's in which after going down a goal with only ten minutes to spare, the view boys came back with two quick goals to win the match as Endak Hudson snuck in the winner. Great triumph's like these were a consistent theme throughout the season, as to was the ritual of singing 'Iggy the Moocher' let by the fearsome Will Lawless after a well earned win. Overall, he 10ths were a great team whom displayed great conduct on and off the field all season.



16A FOOTBALL Back Row: MR N MUSHAN (Coach), MATTHEW MAKINSON, HARRISON MACKAY, JAMES GUNNING, MILES WILKINS, PATRICK TAVELLA **Seated:** BYRON NG, BENJAMIN JUERGENS, ZAC RODDY, MARC ROCCA, PATRICK FLYNN, CAMERON GONZALEZ, SAMUEL STALLEY

Under 16s

16A Report

What a great season enjoyed by all. We did start slowly having players move in and out as the Opens finalised their teams but by the start of the GPS season were looking sparkling. Our results reflect this as only a very good side from Newington beat us. This was clearly our toughest game and a great battle to watch as two very good sides went head to head.

A wash out a draw and quite a few wins was the path of the boys. The strike force of Noah Landels, James Gunning, Pat Flynn and Byron Ng saw the side scoring plenty of goals. The hat trick was an oft seen component of our games. These goals would not have come if it weren't for the dominating play of our mid field. Captain Zac Roddy, Chris Chung, Sam Stalley and Miles Wilkins fed the front line well and were responsible for many raids into enemy territory. An injury to a very stylish Liam Jordan kept him out – a real disappointment for him and the team.

I know it's the most goals scored that wins the match but you have to stop them too. Our backline was tough and uncompromising. Ben Juergens, Marc Rocca, Harry McKay, Cameron Gonzalez and Matthew Makinson built a wall each week and challenged the opposition to get through it. These boys plus the new find in Pat Tavella covering the goal had most teams frustrated and scoreless.

I thoroughly enjoyed my season with the boys and thank them for their friendship and cooperation.

Mr Neil Mushan (Coach)



16B FOOTBALL Back Row: LACHLAN MASON-COX, NIKOLA ZDRILIC, NIMA KERMANI, JAMES WHITE **Seated:** CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, JOSEPH MAMO, JEROME DARDIS, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, ALEC GUIRGUIS

16B Report

The 16 B's football season was full of teamwork and determination. As a whole the team performed well throughout the trial season with one loss, one draw and the rest of the GPS season with not just a winning game but an attitude of determination. We went through the season with many great goals, free kicks, corners and team plays. The season was a good one with only a few games rained out. As a team the 16 Bs drew together many times throughout the season to put on a show to our adoring but limited fans consisting of friends, family, true spectators of the game and the occasional photographer to capture our true excellence. The grounds of the 16 Bs were usually well kept with the exception of some undulating pitches that only enhanced the level of skill involved in the game.

The 16 B's had a great season overall with many bonds of friendship which will last throughout their schooling life. Throughout the season the 16 Bs kept in form and made many games a pleasure to watch. The conduct of the team throughout the season was amazing to say the least with some occasional slip-ups from the opposition but a reaction only of fair play and forgiveness from the boys. The 16 Bs enjoyed the season greatly and are looking forward to play with each other again next season.

Lachlan Mason-Cox (16B's Central Defender)



15A FOOTBALL Back Row: XAVIER RICKARD, THOMAS TRAILL, DECLAN BATEMAN **First Row:** MR CAMERON HART (Coach), ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, JOSHUA MUZIK, ANDREW DUPONT, LOUIS TORMEY, MR BRUNO JASICZEK (Coach) **Seated:** HARRISON COOK, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, LACHLAN HEYWORTH, JESSE GRAY, ANGUS PUGH, CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, DOMINIC O'BRIEN



15B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR MATTHEW SMITH (Coach), SEAN MANCHESTER, JACOB SAYLE, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, SAMUEL BRAHAM **Seated:** RYAN SEETO, DOMINIC EDWARDS, JACK PEDERSEN, SEBASTIAN WOOD, LACHLAN CUBIS, BLAISE DI MENTO, LUKE WEBER



15C & D FOOTBALL Back Row: MICHAEL SONG, HAROLD HAWTHORNE, AIDEN BYRNE, NICHOLAS GREENE, JEREMY SARKA, EDWARD LEWIS, AIDAN FARMER **Seated:** JAKE POLLARD, JACK FAULDER, JACK BRESOLIN, WILLIAM HAYES, XAVIER LEVINS

Under 15s

15A Report

The Under 15A team was very successful this season. With only one loss in the trial matches, the team went on to achieve undefeated status in the GPS season. This is the third year in a row that these boys have achieved this, which should be commended.

This achievement was not obtained easily, however. Throughout the season, the team went through many ups and downs, and players were plagued with injuries. Every member of the team had to work very hard to play the way that they played, which from the coach's point of view, was a pleasure to see. Often, they made the game look 'easy', a quality not often seen in a team of this age.

Some individual achievements were:

- Angus Pugh scoring 4 goals on 2 separate occasions in the GPS season (especially notable as he started as a centre-half).
- Jesse Gray being named captain, for his leadership qualities on and off the pitch.
- Dominic O'Brien for receiving the Best and Fairest award.
- Louis Tormey for receiving the Most Consistent award.

A big vote of thanks goes out to:

- The parents for their impeccable attendance record, in good and foul weather, and constant encouragement.
- Coaches Bruno Jasiczek and Sab Trovato, for their belief in the players and constant enthusiasm.
- All of the players for their constant effort, willingness to improve, and awareness to always put the team first.

Mr Cameron Hart (Coach)

15B Report

The 15B Football team went through the 2014 winter season undefeated, a testament to their competitive spirit. The boys were especially dedicated during training sessions, a fact reflected through their fluid passing, speed of attack and consistency at set pieces. Regularly practicing a number of attacking set-pieces, the 15Bs terrorised opposing goal-keepers, executing their favourite 'illuminati' corner move with particular effect. Similarly, each individual boy's commitment to his teammates saw the 15Bs adhere to a sound defensive structure, protecting the defensive third of the field and stifling opposing strikers. In defence, goal-keeper Jacob Sayle effectively and confidently organised his backs; Blaise Di Mento, Sam Braham, Ryan Seeto, Luker Weber and Nicholas Tkachuk managing a number of clean sheets over the course of the season. The central midfield of Dominic "Eduardo" Edwards and Lachlan "Cubinho" Cubis controlled possession, dissecting defensive lines seemingly at will. Marcel Scougall and Jack Pedersen patrolled the wings, and their skill crossing the ball from a variety of angles created plenty of opportunities for strikers Sean Manchester and captain Sebastian Woods. The highlight of the season may have been Blaise Di Mento's desperate sliding goal-line clearance at home against Newington to maintain undefeated status.

The strength of this team was their sense of unity, their commitment to each other, and the positive spirit with which they approached each fixture. They represented the College superbly, sportsmanship and fair-play evident in their actions. Most of all, the boys in the 15Bs brought a sense of fun to training and games. They are talented group of footballers and a wonderful group of young men.

Mr Matthew Smith (Coach)

15C Report

The 15Cs have had a very good season this year. The boys have collected some very positive results in competitive games and have enjoyed playing football in all weather conditions (including the memorable and fun game in one-foot deep mud against St. Patrick's College!).

Training this year focused on foot skills and ball possession as well as some tactical skills that were often well applied on the field on the weekend. We tried to play as much as possible from the back, trying to string together as many passes as possible, rather than just relying on long kicks and chasing the ball.

Players have solidified their roles in their preferred positions showing generally new maturity in their understanding of the game of football. They have all shown a very competitive attitude while at the same time never forgetting good sportsmanship, representing well the school both at home and away.

Some of the 15Cs have also enjoyed helping out the 15Bs when needed and receiving a hand from some of the 15Ds when the flu and injuries affected numbers.

Mr Andrea Comastri (Coach)

15D Report

The mighty 15Ds have had a solid season this year. Embarking on an extraordinary journey of learning to play as a team with our members coming from all corners of other disciplines and levels, battling through the nefarious viruses of the season, blistered feet, ingrown toe nails and other varied ailments.

Side stepping the commitments to music, drama and other high arts, trudging through the near epic weather conditions making their coach think that perhaps a mastery of mud wading or puddle swimming could be a necessary component in our training sessions... All to arrive at our final match against a dangerous Newington AND TO BEAT THEM 7-0! What a marvellous achievement. Every single member has been their coach's pride and joy.

They played with pleasure and a big heart and the results are a testament to working as a team and with a single-minded determination to playing their best no matter what. Memorable too was our winning match with Joey's playing on SJC 3 – a field never before used for football and winning 3-1. The team this year was defined by the players' inclusivity, never say die steely determination and sense of fun. Well done boys! You did yourselves, your families and your school proud.

Mrs Rosanna Comastri (Coach)

15E Report

The 15E XI had an odd season being initiated after the season had commenced as a consequence of the larger than anticipated number that appeared at early games, dwindling in playing strength as injury and other distractions took effect and coming to an early season's end with a number of wet weather cancellations.

The boys displayed a growing awareness and understanding of the game as the season progressed. They played, and sometimes trained, with enthusiasm and manifested versatility in their willingness to adapt to new field positions as the need dictated.

Henry O'Sullivan displayed considerable talent, consistency and leadership. Oliver Toon worked hard at listening to instructions and following drills and was rewarded with some goals, and Max Stokes, on loan from the D team, was also notable on the score sheet. Conor, Nick, Rory and the three Bens made up the basis of the rest of the team, with others from the age group contributing as guest team members when required. *(team photo not available at time of publishing)*



14A FOOTBALL Back Row: MR DAVID VARDEJO (Coach), DANIEL JACKSON, SEBASTIAN COSTA, GEORGE COVER, HARRY ZEKULICH, JARON D'AMICO, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH **Seated:** JACK BICKERSTETH, MITCHELL HOPE, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, HUGH O'BRIEN, CONOR O'BRIEN, HAMISH McGLINCHEY, KRISTIAN POPOVIC



14B FOOTBALL Back Row: MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC, THOMAS HUGHES, AARON JONES, ZACHARY MARSHALL, NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, MR TRENT McALLEN (Coach) **Seated:** CAMERON RUDDICK, HUGH FITZGERALD, THOMAS INGRAM, ISAAC MORSE, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, JOHN LARKINS, FINDLAY VILO



14C FOOTBALL Back Row: MR CRAIG UELAND (Coach), MICHAEL CHAN, BLAKE CRAWFORD, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, NICHOLAS STEJER, MATTHEW LIU, JOSHUA BUNBURY **Seated:** ZACHARY UELAND, CAMERON FRASER, SEAN WALTON, LACHLAN BROOKS, ZACHARY GRIST, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, AIDAN MARLEY



14D FOOTBALL Back Row: MRS JESSICA LONARD (Coach), FINN RUSSELL, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, JACK O'DONNELL, PATRICK HOFFMAN, LACHLAN BROOKS, DANIEL MACEY, PATRICK GREW **Seated:** THOMAS HUTTARY, LUC MCDONALD, PATRICK QUINN, ANTHONY LUCAS, TOM ROGERSON, JACK BEAUMONT, DAVID WILSON



13A FOOTBALL Back Row: JAMESON SMITH, JAMES CHUNG, KIERAN GATES, MYLES McLAUGHLIN, CAMERON THOMPSON, OSCAR WEHBE **Seated:** SEAMUS BYRNE, FLYNN ZWINKELS, DARBY ELITH, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, LUKE DALY, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, BENJAMIN LO



13B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR TOBY VON SPERL (Coach), MICHAEL MIDDLETON, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, AARON VISSCHER, JEREMY LUEY, MYLES McLAUGHLIN, SPENCER MITCHELL, JACKSON BARRETT, MR GLENN ABRAHAMS (Coach) **Seated:** JORDAN ABRAHAMS, JAMES CODSI, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, HARRY MACLEOD, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, JONATHAN DENNIS, LIAM BIDDLE

Under 14s

14A Report

The 14A Football team was a supportive, enthusiastic group of boys who played skilled, focussed football throughout the season.

A fantastic start early in the season with a 13-0 win to SJC, the boys kept their focus each week and continued to play every game as a united front. All members of the team are to be congratulated on having a great round of Football with wins predominating most games for the boys.

Kristian Popovic was award the Best & Fairest for the season with Lawson Brien-Arnold taking home the Most Improved player award though all members of the team are to be congratulated their commitment to training and the games each week.

I would also like to thank the parents who each week showed such support rain, hail or shine.

Mr David Verdejo (Coach)

14B Report

The 14B Football team was a dedicated and supportive group of players who played to a very high standard throughout the season. The team played with flair and enthusiasm, normally finding the back of the opposition net on multiple occasions each match. Aaron Jones, Nick van Beek and Tom Hughes linked up well scoring and setting up numerous goals between them. The midfield displayed great skills with John Larkins, Hugh Fitzgerald, Tom Ingram and Findlay Vilo linking the play from defence to attack. The defence of Zach Marshall, Isaac Morse, Cameron Ruddick, Richard Rutherford and Max Zdrilic worked well, communicating effectively and working as a unit in front of Harry Jones' goal. The team achieved three clean sheets which contributed to an overall fine season. The first round of the GPS season was one of the highlights with the team getting off to a great start beating Shore 5-0 and then in the final round against Scots showing the true strength of this team, supporting and encouraging each other to hold on for a hard fought 4-3 win.

Mr Trent McAllan (Coach)

14C Report

The 14Cs improved markedly during the 2014 season, with two of the team's strengths being their short passing game and ability to counter quickly once regaining possession of the ball. The team was led in scoring by Blake Crawford with 5 goals, following closely by Will Stockwell with 4. Lachlan Brooks led the team in assists. While not a high scoring team, the 14Cs remarkable defense – led by Harry Jones in goal, Michael Chan and Josh Bunbury in defense, and Matt Hutchinson in defensive midfield, and which included contributions from virtually every player during the season - allowed only six goals in its last 11 trial and GPS games.

Among the most memorable games were a stirring 1-1 tie in the wind at Newington and a thrilling 2-1 second half comeback win over Shore in the opening game of the GPS season. The 14Cs were enthusiastic in training and resilient on game day. Whether it was rainy, windy, or the field was muddy, it didn't matter to these boys. They took on all challengers and overcame virtually every setback. At season's end only a single goal (a 1-0 loss to Kings) separated the never-say-die 14Cs from an undefeated GPS season.

Mr Craig Ueland (Coach)

14D Report

The U14D Football team participated with enthusiasm in the 2014 Winter season. With twice weekly training sessions and Game Day on Saturdays, the team's enjoyment of football was evident. Each team member performed to the best of their ability in the variety of positions they played, be it attack, mid field or defence.

David Wilson was awarded Best and Fairest as he was everywhere he was needed on the field, attacking the ball with tenacity, while being a conscientious attendee at each training session. Dominic Ephraums was awarded Most Consistent Player as he kept the back line strong in a new position for him in the 2014 season, while attending every training session with enthusiasm.

All members of our team should be congratulated on their application to the game, with a big thank you to our loyal supporters, week in and week out, regardless of the weather!

Mrs Jessica Lonard (Coach)

Under 13s

13A Report

The Riverview U13A Football team had a wonderful season in terms of their results and their ability to be men for others. In particular, the cohesion within the team was their strength as each player looked for, passed to, spoke to and supported their fellow players. A positive attitude meant that each player developed his skills throughout the season. This was demonstrated in an almost undefeated season, winning each game except for their final match against The Scots College.

It was difficult to determine the best and fairest player, however, Max Rogers' commitment to training, natural leadership style and talent made him a worthy recipient. Similarly, a great level of improvement was evident for all players and yet Luke Daly's persistent determination saw him transform into an aggressive and effective player. The strength of the team was largely due to their ability to work with changing field formations as Darby Elith, Cameron Thompson, Nicholas Williamson and James Chung moved between defence and attack within games. A stable back line was found in Oscar Wehbe and Kieran Gates and a consistent forward line was achieved through Jameson Smith, Max and Jordan, whose finesse and their resilience enabled them to come back stronger in the second half, every time. Holding the middle was Benjamin Lo, Miles McLaughlin and Flynn Zwinkels. The 13A Football team has been a skilled, unified, fun, motivated and talented team that will only continue to develop each season. As a coach it has been a joy to be a part of their growth and achievement.

Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey (Coach)

13B Report

The Under 13B Football team improved considerably as we moved into the GPS season. Our Trial form was patchy, as we only recorded wins against St Andrew's and Sydney High. However, the arrival of GPS games saw the team display a marked improvement in terms of both our results and overall team play.

The arrival of Aaron Visscher as central midfielder gave the team new confidence and a focal point to our structure. Jaxon Rose-Cummins added starch to our defence and an impetus to our attack when he stepped up to take goal kicks. The team began to compete for contested possessions and contribute to the success of the team. Along with the mainstays to our team of Michael Middleton (Best and Fairest) and Jackson Biddle (Most Consistent) our season concluded with an impressive summary of results.



13C FOOTBALL Back Row: LUCA PANNOZZO, JAMES NEW, BENJAMIN CURTIN, MICHAEL YAACOUB **Middle Row**: MATTHEW TONKLI, THOMAS RATHBORNE, JOSEPH WU, SAMUEL MARSHALL, MAX DAHLGREN, MR EDMOND SCOUGAL (Coach) **Seated**: MAX POLLARD, MICHAEL MILAN, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE, WILLIAM HADWEN, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, CONOR MCCOY, ANDREW CESTA

We finished on equal terms with most of our opponents and recorded wins against Sydney High, St Joseph's and Shore. The only team we couldn't defeat in the GPS season in a close match was a narrow defeat to The King's School at home.

Thanks to team Coach Toby Von Sperl who greatly improved the boys' tenacity and willingness to compete in all contests. Ms Rebecca Scardino was a great support to the team in terms of her tactical advice and team selections across all of the Under 13 teams.

Mr Glenn Abrahams (Coach)

13C Report

Coach: **Bryana Neale**
Assistant coach: **Edmond Scougall**
Most Valuable Player: **Michael Milan**
Most Improved Player: **Matthew Tonkli**

Although the U13C Football team had some disappointing results the team never admitted defeat and the players tried their hardest to the very end. The boys' performance improved throughout as their understanding of the game, their positions and their teammates developed. They are to be commended for displaying a good level of resilience and continuing to put in their best efforts in every match no mater the results or the weather. With improvements nearing the end of the season we had our first win against Sydney Boys High, where we defeated them 2-1. Congratulations to the boys for their determination and spirit. Special thanks must go to Edmond Scougall for his assistance in coaching.

Ms Bryana Neale (Coach)





FUTSAL 1ST Back Row: JORDAN STANIFORTH, JOSEPH IZZO, ALEC HENRY, XAVIER COSTA **Seated:** LIAM MCGLINCHEY, WILLIAM MINEHAN, MR SEB TROVATO (Coach), BENJAMIN TAYLOR, MATTHEW BOWD



FUTSAL VIEW SENIORS Back Row: JAMES GIBSON, HENRY FISHER, LOUIS DETTRE, LACHLAN WOOLLEY, CHARLES PEGUM **Seated:** MICHAEL CHAU, JACOB SAYLE, MR BRUNO JASICZEK (Coach), NICHOLAS MAYER, CHRIS CHAN



FUTSUL 16 VIEW BLUE Back Row: EDWARD LINDSAY, ANDREW KERNAHAN, FRASER BROOKS, CHRISTOPHER CHUNG **Seated:** NOAH LANDELS, ZAC RODDY, MR SEB TROVATO (Coach), JAMES LAW, JACK O'LEARY

Futsal

MR CAMERON HART

Futsal, in its short history at the college, has welcomed a whole spectrum of players—from boys who have never played the sport before and wanted to try their hand at something new, to representative futsal players. 2013 saw fantastic results across the board, with all six teams making the finals, of which 3 managed to win their respective competitions.

It is incredible how well futsal has developed over the last few years. This would not have been possible without the commitment of the boys, the support of their parents, and the inspired attitude of the coaches. All of the boys are to be commended for the way the carried themselves and the way they performed this season. I would like to thank in particular Mr Jim Macgill, Mr Bruno Jasiczek, Mr Rob Stuart and Mr Sab Trovato for offering us their expertise, and for their dedication to the boys this season. I also want to extend my thanks to futsal captain William Minehan, for showing outstanding commitment to the sport, and for being a great role model throughout the season. Finally, I would like to thank Mr Sab Trovato for his constant inspiration, hard work, and affability. With the vision and commitment of these individuals, Futsal has continued to grow and develop at the college, which I'm sure will continue in years to come.

1st Futsal 2014, Mr Cameron Hart

The 1st team this year, led by captain William Minehan, was perhaps the most successful team that the college has seen so far. The boys rarely looked flustered in the Under 18s first division, and week-by-week managed to decimate their opposition. This can only be attributed to the hard work, commitment, and enthusiasm of the boys throughout the season. Every match, Sab challenged the boys to go beyond their previous performances, and constantly raise their maximum level. The boys managed to do this, which is a testament to their ability as players. It was very rare to see a bad performance over the course of the season.

One of the great characteristics of futsal in its short history at the college is the high benchmark that each 1st team sets every year. This team, with their flair and talent, has set a high benchmark for years to come, which will, in the Riverview tradition, be a great inspiration to the younger teams, who will hope to match the level of excellence demonstrated by this year, and perhaps surpass it.

Coach: **Sab Trovato**

Best player: **William Minehan** Most Improved: **Joseph Izzo**

Results: Undefeated, Champions

Seniors Under 18s, Futsal 2014, Mr Cameron Hart

The seniors team was made up entirely of Year 12 boarders. Considering that the boys were, at first, more inclined to play socially, they had remarkably successful season. Bruno's competitive spirit was passed onto the players, and they developed into a competitive, happy team.

The boys are to be congratulated on their effort this year, which led to tremendous improvement throughout the season. They should be proud of their results, especially as they managed to make the semi-final when many of them hadn't played much soccer or futsal previously.

Coach: **Bruno Jasiczek**

Best player: **James Flynn** Most Improved: **Chris Chan**

Result: Semi Finalists

Under 16s, Futsal 2014, Mr Cameron Hart

The 2013–14 season was a developmental period for this team. While they initially had trouble getting results at the start, they worked hard to improve each week. They should be applauded for their efforts in competing fiercely in a higher age group, bowing out in a close semi-final. Although tentative at first, the boys embraced the physicality of their older competition, and technically surpassed the skills of many in their division. They narrowly missed out on competing against the Under 16s White team in the final, after losing by one goal in the semi-final.

James Law was awarded MVP this year, as his display of talent proved that he was one of the best goalkeepers in the entire NBFA competition, not just the Under 16s comp. He was a 'rock' at the back, and was always there to direct the game and be relied upon when needed. Ned Lindsay was given the most improved player award. Due to his competitive spirit, he continually improved week by week. His creative talent, good technique and willingness to play the ball forward saw a host of great goals and assists throughout the season. I congratulate all of the boys for their results this year, and thank them for their commitment and enthusiasm.

View Blue Under 16s	**Whites Under 16s**
Coach: **Jim Macgill**	Coach: **Sab Trovato**
Best player: **James Law**	Best player: **Benjamin Taylor**
Most Improved: **Ned Lindsay**	Most Improved: **Adam Robinson**
Result: Semi Finalists	Result: Champions

Under 14s, Futsal 2014, Mr Cameron Hart

The start of the 2013–14 season saw a huge amount of interest from Year 8, with over 50 players at the trial. From these players, two teams were selected. It was great to see that there was such a large degree of interest in the sport, and is reassures that the future of Riverview futsal is looking bright.

The juniors had what could be called a tumultuous start to the season this year, however through the tutelage of Mr Rob Stuart, they improved out of sight from their first training session in October. Although for many of the boys it was the first time they'd ever played futsal, they managed to improve their technical skills with great speed, and by the close of the season were a very competitive team. This could be seen no clearer than in the finals round. The boys played one of their best games of the season in the semi-final to win 1–0, and played another cracker in the final, this time narrowly missing out on the champion's trophy by one goal.

Although it was their first year of competing for the college, one could be forgiven for thinking that the Wolves had played together for many years beforehand. Throughout the season, they played with great flair, and their high level of technical skill outclassed all other teams in the division. As such, the Wolves were deserving premiers this season, and should be proud of their achievements. Their highly technical, passing style will serve them well in years to come as they develop at the College.

The boys had a remarkable way of conducting their own warm up, and psyching themselves up for a match, which made the coaches' roles much easier. The boys should be congratulated on their great performances, of which the pinnacle was their 1–0 win in the grand final to clinch the Division One championship.

Under 14s Juniors	**Wolves Under 14s**
Coach: **Rob Stuart**	Coaches: **C. Hart & S. Trovato**
Best player: **Andrew Dupont**	Best player: **Jacob Sayle**
Most Improved: **Thomas Williamson**	Most Improved: **Dominic O'Brien**
Result: Finalists	Result: Champions



FUTSAL 16 WHITES Back Row: ALESSANDRO PIERANGELI, DYLAN MCGIRR, MARTIN WOOD, ADAM ROBINSON **Seated:** BENJAMIN HUGH, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, MR SEB TROVATO (Coach), BENJAMIN TAYLOR, JOSHUA MARTIN



FUTSUL 14 JUNIOR Back Row: MARCEL SCOUGALL, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, ANDREW DUPONT, JACKSON TWOMEY **Seated:** CHARLES ROBERTSON, DOMINIC EDWARDS, MR ROB STUART (Coach), JACK PEDERSEN, XAVIER PEGUM



FUTSAL 14 WOLVES Back Row: LACHLAN HEYWORTH, JESSE GRAY, ANGUS PUGH, JOSHUA MUZIK **Seated:** ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, MR SEB TROVATO (Coach), JACOB SAYLE, DOMINIC O'BRIEN



GOLF MR MARTIN COLLINS (Coach), KRISTOPHER SILITONGA, MARCUS PANNOZZO, MICHAEL COLLINS, JACKSON BRESOLIN, NICHOLAS TKACHUK

Golf

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MARTIN COLLINS

On Friday 12th November 2004, the first ever game of interschool golf was played between Saint Ignatius' College and St Patrick's College at Strathfield Golf Club. It was in the format of the Ryder Cup with eight players from each school playing against each other in matchplay. We went down that day 5½ to 2½ but had plenty of success in future encounters.

From that 2004 team, four players from Saint Ignatius' went on to represent golf clubs around Sydney, and all achieved 'scratch' status.

The competition has grown and ten years later there are five schools that compete for the Independent Schools' Golf Series Cup each year. Four players represent each school.

The format remains handicapped matchplay as this gives all levels of ability the opportunity to play a competitive match.

The schools involved in the competition this year were Saint Ignatius', Trinity Grammar, Barker College, Knox Grammar and St Joseph's College. The boys have a wonderful opportunity to play at some beautiful courses around Sydney, including Strathfield Golf Club and Avondale Golf Club. The games, although competitive, are always played with exceptional sportsmanship.

This years trophy was shared by Barker College and Trinity Grammar School. Saint Ignatius' finishing only a few points behind the winners.

The Interschool Golf Team comprised of Michael Collins (Captain), Kristopher Silitonga, Patrick Neary, all from Year 12, and Nicholas Tkachuk from Year 9. The boys had the most number of wins (13) in the competition but not enough halves and too many losses. They certainly were a credit to themselves and the College and played every game with composure and good humour. Michael, Kristopher and Patrick have been stalwarts of the Interschool Competition for many years and I very much appreciate their commitment to the sport over that time.

The College Golf Championships were held at Northbridge Golf Club in March 2014. The winner of the Scratch trophy was Michael Collins (off a handicap of 9) who carded a score of 72. Second was Kris Silitonga (off 20) with a score of 76 and third was Patrick Neary shooting 93. The Nett trophy was secured by Kris Silitonga with a score of 56, with Michael Collins in second with 63 and Marcus Panozza coming in third with 69.

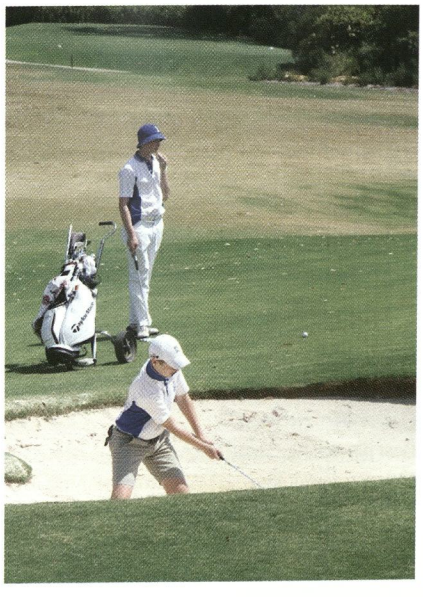
The Championship was a great success with each and every boy participating strongly on the day.

The future of the sport is now in the hands of the younger players. Hopefully they will step up to the plate to continue the fine tradition of golf in the College.

I hope Marcus Pannozzo, Nicholas Tkachuk, Benjamin Saines and Jack Bresolin will continue to improve their game and aspire to represent the College.

Finally, I would like to thank Michael Collins, Captain of Golf, for his enthusiasm and contribution to the development of the sport over a long period. I wish Michael, Kristopher and Patrick every success in the years ahead.

My thanks also to Mr Andrew Cheney, who assisted me at training on a Monday afternoon and Mr John Frare, the Director of Co-Curriculum, for his ongoing support of the sport.





TAE KWON DO Back Row: NICHOLAS LUCCHESE, TIMOTHY JARRETT, THOMAS LUCCHESE, JESSE SMITH, JAMES UMBRAZUNAS **Middle Row:** MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY (Coach), ANTHONY DI GREGORIO, EUAN SMITH, PHILLIP STORR, SIMON LEE, JOSEPH MAMO, NICOLAS ROBERTSON **Seated:** THOMAS LUNN, TIMOTHY EGGER, NICHOLAS BOSWORTH, MICHAEL RODGERS, JESSE DIBLEY, CARLOS TODA, BENJAMIN PITTORINO

Martial Arts - Taekwondo

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY

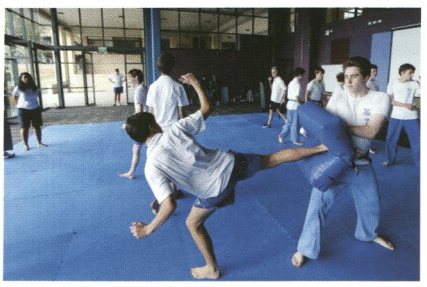
"The motto of champions: If you are hurt, you can suck it up and press on. If injured, you can rebound and return bigger and better... and continue to inspire!" — T.F. Hodge

The Riverview Taekwondo squad enjoyed a highly competitive 2014 season, which resulted in a number of outstanding individual awards. The leadership of Michael Rodgers and Nicholas Bosworth, who both achieved the coveted rank of 1st Dan, inspired the team to challenge themselves and strive for excellence, as did Thomas Lucchese who was also received this prestigious award. The rank of 1st Dan, which is the first level above Black Belt, provides the recipients with a hand-embroidered, gold-embossed Black Belt that is crafted in Korea. An award at this level also allows them to instruct and lead their own classes.

Following their individual successes, the senior boys along with the entire crew participated in the All Schools Taekwondo Tournament Championships, held here at the College. The event was held in the Gartlan Centre and attracted more than 300 competitors representing 80 schools across metropolitan Sydney. The full contact competition showcased the stamina, strength and self defence techniques of the participants. Our squad proudly represented the College and displayed their talents in a number of bouts. Gold medals were awarded to Timothy Egger and Nicholas Lucchese. Nicholas Bosworth, Jesse Smith, Euan Smith, Timothy Jarrett and Jono Barnes who were awarded silver medals; and Anthony Di Gregorio, Simon Lee, Thomas Lucchese, Michael Rodgers, Carlos Toda rounded out the squad with bronze medals. Despite a valiant performance by the entire squad, the team placed fourth in the All Schools competition.

Under the expert tuition of Master Greg Wyllie and former student Lincoln Mark (OR 2011) the squad continued to hone and develop its skills. Through his discipline and expertise, Greg was able to work with a range of students from different backgrounds to affirm each student's abilities and develop their skill sets. At the end of Semester 2 each student was given the opportunity to participate in grading, which saw a number of student move up in ranking. Special mention must be made of Euan Smith and Timothy Egger who both achieved the rank of Black Belt. As the new Master in Charge of Taekwondo, I can also proudly announce that I too participated in grading this round, and moved from Yellow Belt to the next rank of 7th Kup Green Tip. Ben McCarthy and Callum Quinn, new to the sport in Term 4, were also awarded with their 8th Kup Yellow Belt. With the success of this year, 2015 is looking to be strong and competitive.







MTB Back Row: ALEX ISKANDER, ANDREW THOMAS, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, LYNDON COLLINS, DECLAN CURTIN, MATTHEW WRIGHT, RYAN MCALPINE, SAMUEL STOCKWELL, PATRICK CROSSING **Second Row:** DAMIAN GOLJA, MICHAEL NORTON, MICHAEL CHAN, RALPH HOUSEGO, MATTHEW MCALPINE, ALEC WILSON, BENJAMIN CURTIN, DEAN FINNIGAN, JAMES HORSLEY, SEAMUS MCKILLOP **First Row:** ROBERT HARRISON, ANGUS FRAWLEY, JACOB AINSWORTH, TEAGUE MIRABELLE, SEAN KIRK, BILL CHAN, ARCHIE CROSTON, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, ANDREW MITCHELL, THOMAS HAYES, MILES WILKINS, JACK FORDHAM **Seated:** WILLIAM STOCKWELL, ANDREW CESTA, LOCHLANN GALLAGHER, AIDAN MARLEY, THOMAS HUTTARY, MR ANGUS ARNELL (coach), MR JEREMY BENNETT (coach), MR DAVID POSKER-HILL (coach), ETHAN LANIGAN, HAMISH SULLIVAN, HARRISON UPFOLD

Cycling and Mountain Biking

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR JEREMY BENNETT

The highlight of the cycling calendar is the annual trip to the Australian Interschools Mountain Biking Championships in Thredbo. This year, 23 boys from the Riverview team competed against 300 other boys from 36 other schools from around Australia. Over the three days of events, the boys competed in the downhill, the dual compressor (slalom), and the cross country. The downhill race runs over a 3 kilometre track down Mt Crackenback and is an extremely daunting and challenging event. Many Riverview boys were participating in this event for the very first time and unfortunately some injuries occurred during practice that meant some boys were unable to compete.

In the downhill event, Patrick Crossing posted a time of 6 minutes and 55 seconds—this is a very good time for this course and Pat was "stoked" with his effort. I am sure he expressed how stoked he was at least 15 times as he recovered after crossing the finishing line. Other good times were posted by Nimmy Stockwell, Sam Stockwell, Matthew McAlpine and Jack Fordham, in fact, all boys who completed this event deserve praise for their bravery and skill. Alex Iskander, Andrew Thomas and Saxon Gillies all would have done very well in this event and all were very disappointed that injury prevented them from racing.

The event that we concentrate on most is the cross country race, where stamina and endurance are required. The course was over 5.5 kilometre laps in very cold (1 degree) conditions. All boys raced in this event and all found it very difficult both due to the conditions and the high caliber of cyclists in this event. The Division 1 boys raced over three laps and good results were posted by Lyndon Collins (12th) and Sam Stockwell (14th). Nimmy Stockwell did very well to come in 11th in the Division 3 race. Alec Wilson displayed excellent sportsmanship and strength of character when he persevered through much pain from an earlier downhill crash to complete his race in a very respectable time. Bill Chan also showed his fortitude and willpower by being determined to finish his race although suffering breathing problems and unfortunately falling at the start. Angus Frawley did very well in all four events and always gave his best effort whenever he raced. Each season Angus is getting fitter, stronger and more skillful.

Each year we stay at the Silver Brumby Lodge and I credit every boy in the team on the excellent manners, courtesy and respect shown. The managers are always impressed with the standards we set, which is why they are willing to have us stay year after year.

The trip would not be successful if it were not for the generosity of staff members, Mr David Posker Hill and Mr Angus Arnell. A special thanks must go to Alex Shevlin (OR 2008 and Captain of Mountain Biking 2007–8) who continues to give up his time to help drive the team to Thredbo. Alex also maintains the buses and fixes the bikes as well. The trip is made so much easier due to his excellent and generous work.

In the winter terms the mountain biking team does not compete against other schools, as no other school does the sport in winter. We travel to many different courses from the Blue Mountains to the Royal National Park. However there are good competitions held at Yellomundee, the NSW Interschools and the ACT Interschools at Mt Stromlo in Canberra.

The team competed in June at Yellomundee and in August the team travelled to Canberra to compete in the ACT Interschools at Mt Stromlo Forest. This course is purpose built and there are many, many different trails to experience. Because this event is held in the winter terms we compete with a smaller team, comprising of 14 riders—still one of the largest and well recognised groups at the event now in our seventh successive appearance. Our distinctive cycling uniform stands out and due to our yearly commitment we are always made welcome by many other teams and coaches.

The racing is an endurance four hour event, where the team that completes the

most laps in the time limit is declared the winner. In very cold and windy conditions all four Riverview teams did an excellent job against at least 300 other students from 55 other schools. The event was on the Friday so we took advantage of the weekend and stayed in Canberra another night to experience the wonderful mountain biking trails of Sparrow Hill Pine Forest, just outside Queanbeyan. We all cycled for three hours in beautiful conditions over many kilometres of single track pine trails.

Now we are in Term 4 where we compete against Barker, Knox, Kings, Waverley and our new member school, St Andrew's College. Next year St Pius is also planning on joining us—clear and strong evidence that the sport is growing very quickly. It is a great sport which caters for all shapes and sizes of boys, no matter what their level of talent.









Rowing

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR DAN NOONAN

Term 4, 2013

At the end of the 2012–13 season, as the crews were competing in the semi finals and finals at the Sydney International Regatta, a group of rowers, coaches, parents and friends of Riverview rowing were moving the boats and equipment out of the old boatshed in preparation for its demolition and the construction of the new facilities. All the boats were stored on racks on the cricket nets behind the Gartlan Centre. Before this could happen they were de-rigged, eights sectioned, and then wrapped in plastic. All of this took place under the direction of the Boatshed Manager, Pat Brownrigg, and Chris Roarty.

Before the current season could start there was a new boatshed to build, racks to be installed, boats to be moved back into the shed, unwrapped and re-rigged. The movement back if anything was more time consuming than their removal some six months earlier. All of this occurred with virtually no damage.

So the new season commenced with the boats in their new bays, but they were now in what was still a building site and would remain so until November. Mr Bob Marsh in his role as Capital Works Manager was able to arrange access to the boat bays of the new boatshed and the pontoon by walking from Cova Cottage along the foreshore and then on to the deck area.

Prior to the start of the season there were two coaches forums where issues of technique, training and racing were discussed at length. This meant that there was a common approach at all levels to all aspects of training, including the exercises and drills to be used in each session. This was reinforced throughout the season with particular emphasis each week on the different aspects of the rowing stroke. As the season progressed, all crews adopted a similar race plan, one that revolved around working to the lead in the first 500 metres, and this plus the focus on technique were to be key factors in the success of the crews throughout the season.

North Shore Head Regatta, October 5

As the new term was about to commence, seven boys entered the single sculls events in different age groups at the North Shore Head Regatta, a four and a half kilometres time trial. Michael Ritchie won the Under 19 event and Callum Rossi the Under 17 event. Fittingly the season started with Callum and Michael's success, as they would still be rowing in August having gained selection in the Australian Junior Four, competing at the World Junior Championships in Germany.

Scots Regatta, November 23

The first point score for the season was the Scots Regatta, held at the Sydney International Regatta centre, with both the GPS and Year 9 squads competing.

The Year 9 Quads had a successful day, with two wins; the 1st and 4th Quads, a second and a third placing. While the Year 9 Quads rowed in Divisions, the GPS crews, aside from the 1st VIII, had two races each. For the 1st VIII, there was only one race with the sculling trials for the combined GPS VIII to take place at the end of the program.

The threat of thunderstorms meant that the racing program was suspended after the IVs' second races and then eventually cancelled, meaning the sculling trials and the second race for the 2nd VIII did not occur.

Overall the results were pleasing with the 1st and 2nd VIII finishing second, the 4th IV winning both their races and the remaining IVs gaining places in their events.

John X Ramsay Boathouse Blessing, November 29

The first purpose-built boatshed at the College was opened on November 29, 1883 and was replaced some 70 years later by the Father Gartlan Memorial Boatshed which was also opened on November 29, 1953.

Sixty years on, the John X Ramsay Boathouse was blessed and opened on the same date as its predecessors, November 29, as a result of donations from the friends of

Riverview rowing. The Provincial, Father Steve Curtin SJ, along with the Rector, Father Ross Jones SJ, presided at the formalities that saw the boathouse formally commissioned.

As part of the blessing, Father Ferruccio Romanin SJ, who has connections to the College and rowing going back into the 1950s, blessed the latest addition to the Rowing Club fleet. The new boat, an eight, was named the Paul Ramsay. Paul, brother to Father John X Ramsay SJ, has been a long term supporter, coach and benefactor of the College and the Rowing Club, having stroked the 1st VIII in his time at the College.

Riverview Gold Cup Regatta, November 30

The 130th Riverview Gold Cup Regatta was held on Saturday, November 30 involving 21 schools, nine Rowing Clubs, 220 crews and over 1200 athletes competing in 80 races.

The Year 9 Quads raced well and finished with a string of placings in their events. The 1st, 2nd and 3rd Year 9 Quads also competed in the Open Quadruple Scull event and filled the placings. The Year 10 VIIIs made their first appearance for the season and performed very well, despite the disruption to training caused by the Year 9 Challenge. The 2nd crew won their event and the 1st, 3rd and 4th crews all finished second. The 5th crew raced in the 4th event and finished a creditable fourth.

The GPS IVs competed well. The 3rd and 4th IVs won their events and the 1st and 2nd IVs finished third and second respectively. The 5th IV again performed strongly, finishing fourth in the 4th IV Final. The 2nd VIII rowed well to win their heat but were unable to reproduce this form in the final. The 1st VIII competed in the Gold Cup finishing third in their semi final behind Sydney University, the eventual winner, and Sydney Rowing Club No 2.

The success of the Regatta each year is due to a large group of volunteers who willingly give their time. These people include Pat Brownrigg, Chris O'Brien, Chris Roarty and Phillip Elbourne, who worked in the week leading up to race day preparing the course; the Boat Race Officials who run the Regatta on the day; the Riverview coaches, marshalling crews at the start under the direction of Michael Perry; the commentators, Michael McGlynn and John McCarty; Libby Clarke in preparing the program; the parents who drive the umpires' boats; and the parents, under the direction of Maree Meagher, who look after the advertising in the program and the catering at the wharf.

Rowing Camps

In December, in a change of routine, the GPS squad travelled to Canberra, immediately after Speech Day, for a week. Conditions were exceptional, providing excellent training opportunities for all the crews. At the same time, the Year 8 and 9 Quads and the Year 10 VIIIs each had a short three day camp at the College.

In January, the GPS and Year 10 squads trained at the College in the week prior to the start of Term 1. The Year 8 and 9 squads each had a four-day camp in preparation for the racing program ahead.

Term 1, 2014

Sydney Boys High School Regatta, February 1

Twenty eight crews travelled to Hen and Chicken Bay and at the end of the day had achieved 14 first, nine second and two third placings. The Year 8 Quads won four races, the Year 9 Quads six races, the Year 10 VIIIs and the GPS both won two races. All crews rowed well and gained a great deal from the experience. Illness in the GPS squad made it difficult for a number of crews but the 1st VIII showed great potential in finishing second in their event.

Sydney Grammar Regatta, February 8

All crews rowed to Hen and Chicken Bay for the Sydney Grammar Regatta. The 2nd Year 8 Quad won with the 4th, 5th, 6th and 8th Quads finishing second. Gear failures in the 3rd and 7th Quad limited their opportunities.

The Year 9 Quads performed very well with the 1st, 5th and 6th Quads winning and the 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 7th Quads securing close second placings.

The Year 10 VIIIs continued their efforts from the previous week with the 1st, 2nd and 3rd VIIIs winning their events and the 4th VIII finishing a very close second.

The highlights in the GPS squad were strong second places by the 3rd IV, 4th IV and the 1st VIII. The 2nd VIII had crew changes leading up to the Regatta and performed well.

NSW Championship and St Joseph's College Regattas, February 15

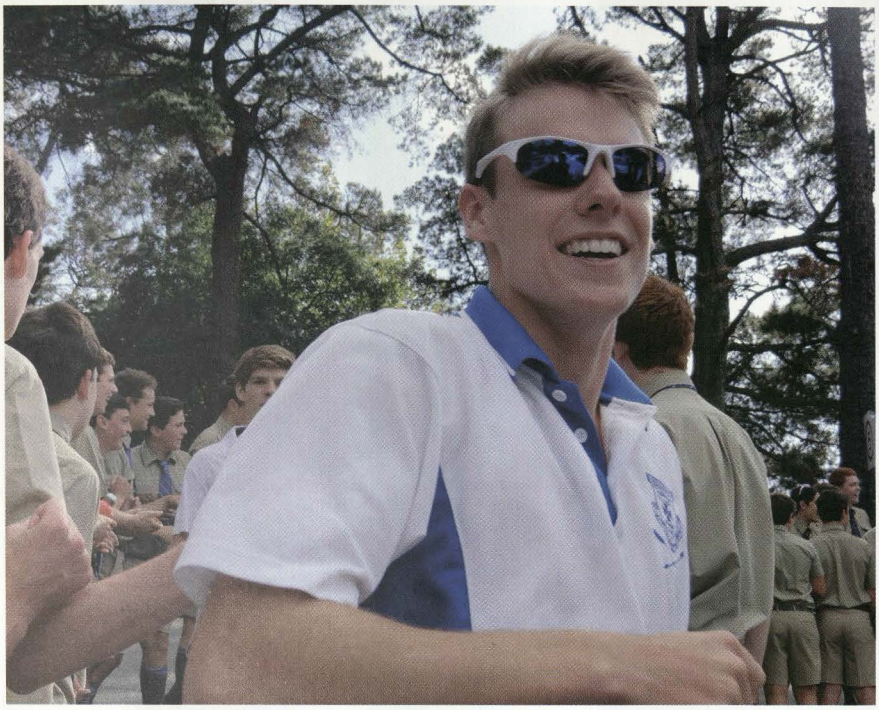
At the Sydney International Regatta Centre, the 1st VIII and the 1st IV competed in the NSW Champion Schoolboy VIII and NSW Championship Schoolboy IV respectively. The 1st VIII maintained their strong performances from previous regattas to finish third behind Scotch College and Shore. The 1st IV performed well in their heat to be the second GPS crew.



The remaining crews competed in their respective events. The 3rd IV rowed strongly to win their event, the 4th IV and 2nd IV were second against their GPS competitors while the 2nd VIII were impressive in winning their heat.

performance, winning ten races and finishing second in four and third in two. The Year 10 VIIIs also raced well, with the 3rd Year10 VIII maintaining their unbeaten record and the other crews finishing second in close races.

Illness in the GPS squad had an impact on



At the St Joseph's Regatta all crews performed well, with 15 crews winning their Division, three finishing second and two third.

The 1st and 3rd Year 10 VIIIs maintained their winning records, while the 2nd and 4th Year 10 VIIIs each finished second. The Year 9 Quads again showed their overall strength in winning seven of their races and finished second in another. The Year 8 Quads replicated these results.

King's/PLC and Newington College Regattas, February 22

The GPS and Year 10 squads travelled to Penrith for the King's/PLC Regatta and the Year 8 and 9 Quads raced at Hen and Chicken Bay.

At Penrith the 2nd and 3rd Year 10 VIIIs and the 3rd IV had impressive victories with the 4th Year 10 VIII, 4th IV and 2nd IV finishing second to their GPS rivals.

Back in Sydney, the Year 8 and 9 Quads maintained a high standard of racing with four first places and three seconds in the Year 8 Quads and two firsts and four seconds in the Year 9 Quads.

Shore Regatta, March 1

All crews competed at the Shore Regatta on the Iron Cove course. The Year 8 and 9 Quads maintained their very high standard of performance in a number of crews, however, the 1st VIII gained a strong second placing and the 3rd VIII, which was boated for the first time, finished a very creditable second.

Sydney Rowing Club and the Shore School and St Joseph's College Regattas, March 8

Injury in the 1st VIII meant that they did not compete at the Sydney Regatta or in the GPS sculling trials that took place in the afternoon. The 2nd VIII finished third in their race and the 3rd and 4th IVs both finished second with the 1st and 2nd IVs a bit off the pace.

The Quads and the Year 10 VIIIs competed at Hen and Chicken Bay, with the Year 8 Quads gaining five first, two second and a third placing. Similarly, the Year 9 Quads raced well to finish the day with four first and three very close second placings. The 2nd and 3rd Year 10 VIIIs both won and the 1st Year 10 VIII finished second.

GPS Point Score

The consistent performance of all crews this season resulted in the College finishing second in the Junior and Senior GPS Point Score. Congratulations to all rowers and coaches for the dedication and enthusiasm they have displayed this season.

NSW Schoolboy Head of the River, March 9

The top four Year 8 and 9 Quads and the 1st and 2nd Year 10 VIIIs travelled to the Sydney International Regatta Centre to compete at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River. This event continues to grow and attracts entries from all over the state, with 314 crews and 750 competitors involved in racing on the day

All crews finished on the podium in their respective races. The 2nd, 3rd and 4th Year 8 Quads and the 1st and 4th Year 9 Quads won their races.

GPS Head of the River, March 15

The GPS and Year 10 squads travelled to Penrith on Friday to rig boats and have a row over the course in preparation for race day. As the crews arrived at the Regatta Centre on Saturday morning they were in good spirits and there was an air of optimism in all the crews.

The Year 10 VIIIs have been very successful all season, winning many races and giving of their best on all occasions. The Head of the River proved to be no different. The day's racing stated with a very strong performance from the 4th VIII, finishing in second place. The 3rd VIII maintained their outstanding record in winning their race and so remained undefeated for the season. They showed great determination, concentration and self-confidence to come from behind over the last 1000 metres to win by a length in a very fast time. Likewise, the 1st and 2nd crews finished faster than their opposition to both claim third place.

In the GPS squad, the 3rd VIII tried hard and are to be commended for their effort as they had only come together in the last three weeks of the season. The 4th IV and the 3rd IV both finished second to cap off very successful seasons while the 1st and 2nd IV competed well but were not able to match the power of their much bigger opposition.

The 2nd VIII finished with a very strong last 500m to dead heat with Scots for third place in what was their best row of the season. The 1st VIII was the fastest crew over the last 500 metres and just missed out on catching Scots for a place on the podium.

Sydney International Regatta, March 23–30

The College was represented in the Schoolboy VIII Championship and the Schoolboy IV Championship at the Australian Schools Championships, which was run as part of the Sydney International Regatta. In the Schoolboy VIII, the crew of James Benson, Tom Collins, Louis Hugh-Jones, Marcus

Greene, Callum Rossi, Charlie Campbell, Michael Ritchie, and Tom Morgan finished second in their heat and progressed directly to the semi final on the Saturday. In the semi final they rowed well to secure third place behind Shore and Melbourne Grammar and so qualify for the A final on Sunday, where they finished a creditable sixth.

In the Schoolboy IV, Jackson Scott, Sam De Angelis, Callum Moran, Dermott Murray and Charlie Debus finished fourth in their heat and also qualified for the semi finals on the Saturday morning. These boys rowed in the 2nd VIII during the season so this was their first race in a coxed four together. In the semi final they raced competitively and finished in sixth place and so qualified for the B final, where they finished fifth behind three schools that have the coxed four as their main boat all season and a crew that included four members of the Newington 1st VIII. Like the VIII, they can be pleased with their efforts during the Regatta against the best schoolboy competition in the country.



Australian Junior Rowing Team

At the conclusion of the GPS rowing season, Michael Ritchie and Callum Ritchie trialled for selection in the Australian team to compete at the World Junior Rowing Championships in Hamburg, Germany and were selected to represent Australia in the Coxless Four. They join a select group who have represented Australia at the World Junior Championships since 1994, directly from the College's rowing program.

Rowing Parent Support

Each season the success of Riverview rowing relies heavily on the involvement and commitment of the parents with their general support and assistance at breakfast, transporting rowers to and from regattas and the organising of major functions, such as the Gold Cup Regatta, the Head of the River Dinner and the Rowing Cocktail Party. To all the rowing parents, and especially Maree Meagher, Cheryl Ritchie, Trish Armistead, Kathryn Cistulli, Kristen Bird, Cheryl Leotta, Kaye Adamo, and Virginia Thompson, we give you heartfelt thanks from all the rowers.

The Legacy of Charles Rowe

As the 1st VIII crossed the line at the Head of the River, it marked the end of Charles Rowe's outstanding commitment to rowing at the College during a period of great change and transformation.

Charles has been the biggest contributor to the spirit and character of the Riverview rowing program over the past 30 years. He started coaching at the College when he joined the staff in 1984. At this stage he was still rowing competitively. His achievements as a rower include: winning numerous NSW and Australian Rowing Championships, winning at the Henley Royal Regatta and in 1989 he was a member of the winning Gold Cup crew at our own regatta. In 1987 he became the Rowing Master, a position he was to hold for some 13 years.

Charles has always been the conscience of the Riverview Rowing Club. Charles ensured that the Saint Ignatius' student was always at the forefront of the rowing program. It was Charles's care and concern for each individual person involved in the sport, whether it be a parent, a student with difficulties, a novice coach or an experienced Olympian. Sharing the passion and the love for the sport of rowing was also a defining feature of Charlie's tenure at the Riverview Rowing Club. Charles had a very clear understanding of where sport in general and rowing in particular fitted into the education process in a Jesuit School.

The wisdom and understanding of the role sport played in the education of the student was one of the reasons Charles Rowe was asked to assist in drafting the document, *'The role of sport in a Jesuit education'*.

Charles loved sculling and understood the merits of nurturing sculling to complement sweep oared rowing. As a GPS Rowing Master, Charles was integral in advocating sculling through a Quadruple Sculling program to develop basic rowing skills. This significant shift in thinking was backed by years of research and was unanimously introduced during the 1990s to replace the traditional 'tub' fours.

Rowing has a fine tradition of significant men who have been involved in the running and development of the Rowing Club. Some like Father Gartlan, Father Jones and Father Romanin are remembered as great builders and developers of the rowing facilities and indeed the rowing program at the College. Some were great coaches such as Father Ramsay, some such as Father O'Donovan, Father Gorman and Les Kirkpatrick displayed a clear understanding of the life lessons that the sport of rowing provides. Charles Rowe not only contributed significantly to all these dimensions of the Riverview Rowing Club during his 30 years of involvement, but he also was mentored by many of these aforementioned icons of the sport and indeed the College.

The 2013–14 season was marked by the building of the new boatshed and Charles Rowe returning to coach the 1st VIII, something that he had already done eighteen times. On a number of occasions Charlie worked on proposals for the refurbishment of the boatshed facilities only to have them placed down the list of capital works. He also worked constantly to improve the facilities and to lift the profile of the sport. It is fitting then that he has been able to spend at least one season in these new facilities.



Rowing 1st VIII: Bow: Charles Campbell, 2: Thomas Collins, 3: Louis Hugh Jones, 4: Zachary Simpson, 5: Marcus Greene, 6: Michael Ritchie, 7: Callum Rossi, Stroke: Jack Hayson, Cox: Thomas Morgan. **Coach:** Charles Rowe

1st VIII

COACH: MR CHARLES ROWE

The season started for the 1st VIII in Term 3 of 2013 with ergometer training and sculling for those who were available given their winter sport commitments. With the rebuilding of the boatshed, Cova Cottage and the Therry Hall became the base for this aspect of the program.

Charles Rowe returned to coaching the VIII and there was a very positive feeling in the GPS squad at the prospect of his involvement.

During the Term 3 holidays the training program continued for those who were available and culminated in entries in the North Shore Head Regatta.

Selection trials took place at the Sydney International Regatta Centre early in Term 4 and crews were then set for the period leading into the Scots College and Gold Cup Regattas. The Scots Regatta was held at SIRC and the crew raced well in their division to finish second. At the Gold Cup Regatta the crew raced well in their heat and semi final, but were beaten by two club crews including Sydney University who were the eventual winners of the Gold Cup.

The crew made great progress during the summer holidays with camps in Canberra in December and at the College in January, taking full advantages of the new facilities. In the Term 1 regattas, the crew performed consistently, battling with Shore and St Joseph's each week. They were second at the Sydney High, King's/PLC and Shore Regattas. They produced their fastest time of the season at the NSW Rowing Championships where they were placed third behind Scotch College and Shore.

The crew went into a mini camp two weeks before the Head of the River, which involved a change in the training routine, which involved rowing at 5.30pm in the evening and then again the following morning before school. This proved to be effective as the crew showed very good boat speed in the lead up to the Head of the River. On race day however, they were unable to match the early pace over the first 500 metres and although they were they finished well over the last 750 metres, and were the fastest crew over the last 500 metres, they were unable to secure a place on the podium. This was a disappointing finish for a crew that had performed well throughout the season and not a true reflection of their commitment, dedication and hard work.





Rowing 2nd VIII: Cox: Charles Debus, Stroke: James Benson, 7: Dermot Murray, 6: Jackson Scott, 5: Callum Moran, 4: Xavier Fitzpatrick, 3: Sam De Angelis, 2: David Lester, Bow: Nicholas Glascott. **Coach**: Mr Daniel Sheehan

2nd VIII

COACH: MR DANIEL SHEEHAN

The 2nd VIII's season was disrupted at different times through illness and injury in the top end of the GPS squad. Despite this, the crew maintained a very positive approach throughout and took every opportunity to improve their technical skills. The beginning of Term 4 revolved around large amounts of sculling, building fitness and establishing the crews for the Scots College and Gold Cup Regattas.

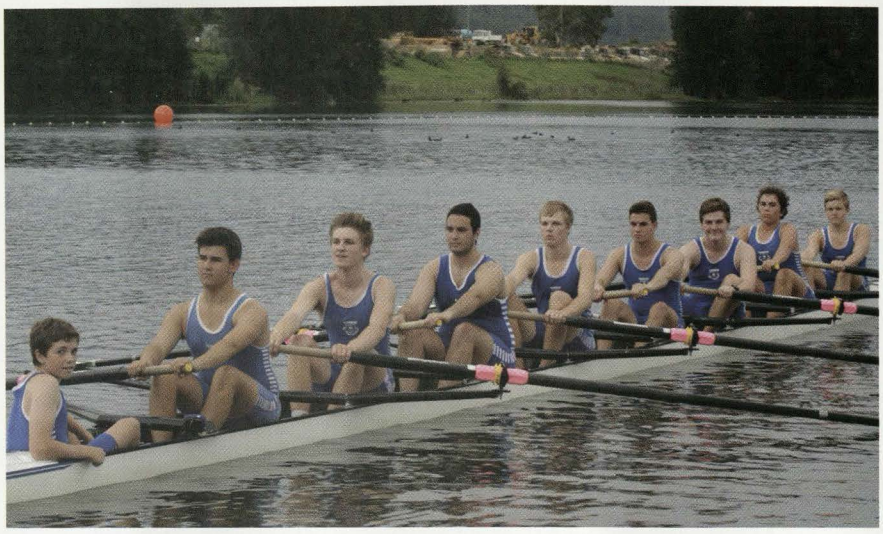
The crew performed well at both events, finishing in second place behind St Joseph's at the Scots Regatta and then reversing this result in the heat at the Gold Cup in a very impressive display. Unfortunately they were not able to reproduce this performance in the final.

Camps in Canberra in December and at the College in January were very productive, with the crew dramatically improving their technical skills and fitness levels in preparation for the regattas leading into the Head of the River. They again produced good performances in the heats at the Sydney High and the NSW Rowing Championship Regattas, but were not able to reproduce them later in the day.

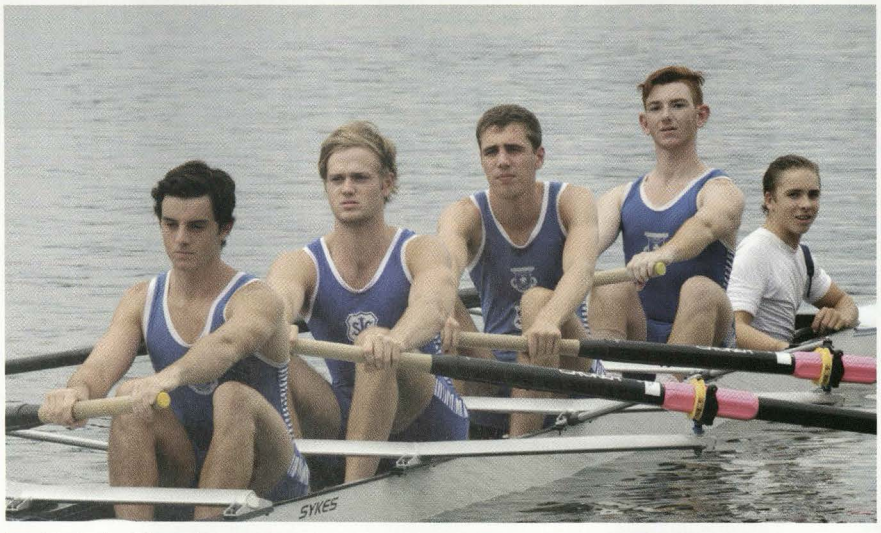
Illness in the crew three weeks prior to the Head of the River restricted their opportunity to row in the VIII and meant that they did not race at the Shore Regatta. The following week the crew was in a mini camp, training at 5.30pm each night, sleeping at the boathouse and then rowing the next morning before school. Andrew O'Malley-Jones, who was a key member of the crew all season, had not recovered from tonsillitis and was not able to take part in the camp and was replaced by David Lester, resulting in a reseating of the crew.

The new combination had one race prior to the Head of the River, at the Sydney Regatta, where they finished third. The following week at the Head of the River they showed great determination and coolness under pressure to finish strongly over the final 250 metres to dead heat with Scots for third place. As a lightweight crew made up of primarily Year 11 students, coping with illness throughout the season, they are to be commended for their efforts.

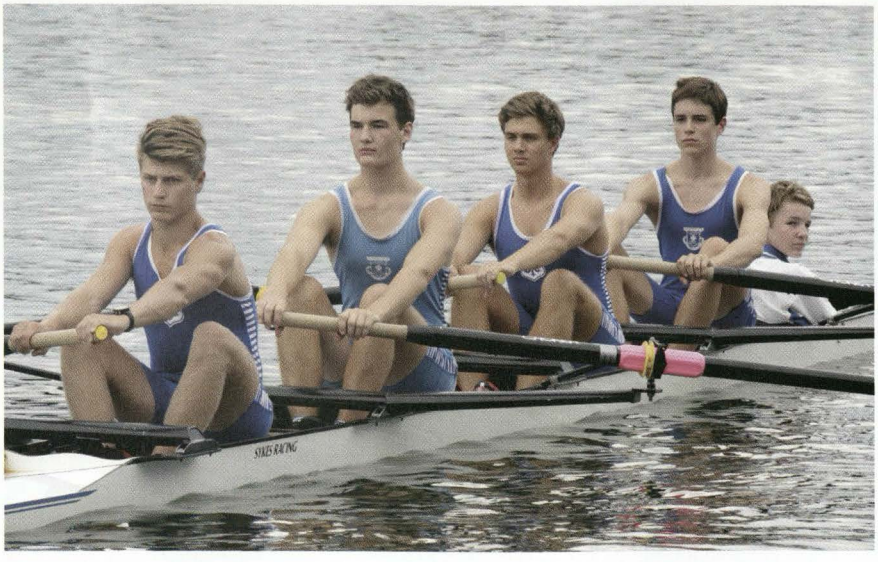




3rd VIII Cox: Brendan Cush, Stroke: Jock Wilcox, 7: Stan Nowlan-Full, 6: Oliver Kobler, 5: Sam Redden, 4: Angus Peppitt, 3: Simon Flately, 2: Harry O'Connor, Bow: Doug Rennie. **Coach**: Mr David Dillon



1st IV Stroke: Vincent Woodward, 3: Andrew O'Malley-Jones, 2: Alexander Armistead, Bow: Blair Baggott, Cox: Benjamin McManus. **Coaches**: Stuart Halsall and Lachlan Carter



2nd IV Stroke; Matthew Weekes, 3: Thomas Guihot, 2: Joshua Fish, Bow: Dominic Tynan, Cox: Max Gaynor. **Coaches**: Mr Stuart Halsall and Mr Lachlan Carter

3rd VIII

For much of the season, illness and injury in the GPS squad meant that there were not enough rowers available to boat the 3rd VIII on a regular basis. As such, those who were available raced as the 5th IV but had to compete in the 4th IV events at each regatta. They did this most successfully, finishing third at the King's/PLC and fourth at the Gold Cup and Sydney Gramma Regattas.

With the addition of Simon Flately to the squad at the January camp, Brendan Cush early in Term 1 and then Oliver Kobler and Angus Peppitt returning to rowing with a month to go before the Head of the River, the 3rd VIII was able to compete. In their first race at the Shore Regatta they finished a very creditable second over 1500 metres. While the extra distance over the 2000 metres at the Sydney Regatta Centre course was to be a challenge, they performed well at the Sydney and the Head of the River Regattas and can be well pleased with their efforts.

As a crew they are to be commended for their positive attitude towards both training and racing and their ability to cope with the changing crew combinations from week to week. The leadership shown in this area by Charlie Redden is worthy of special praise. It is pleasing to see a group of young men enjoying the sport of rowing and all it has to offer under the guidance of an exceptional coach in Dave Dillon.

1st and 2nd IV

Due to the competitiveness of the rowing program and the selection process there were a number of crew changes for the 1st and 2nd IVs throughout the season. It is a credit to all involved that everyone adapted so well and applied themselves no matter which crew they were training and racing in.

Both crews made strong technical advances during Term 4. They both finished third in their races at the Scots Regatta and without a doubt the highlight of the season for both crews was the Gold Cup Regatta. Both performed well in their heats. In the finals the 1st IV finished a very close third to St Augustine's and Shore, while the 2nd IV finished a very close second in their race.

During the December and January camps there were more changes in both crews. They performed well at the early regattas of Term 1. The 2nd IV finished second at the Sydney High Regatta and the 1st IV finished third among their GPS rivals in the NSW Champion Schoolboy Four. Illness and injury also had an impact on the crews during this time. However, at different stages during the term both crews displayed good boat speed but struggled with consistency and unfortunately at the Head of the River were just a fraction off their best.

Throughout the season the entire squad remained very positive, always focused on improving, and are a credit to the long tradition of Riverview rowing. For the rowers and coxswains in the squad, the experiences of the 2013–14 season will never be forgotten, that is the beauty of such an intense sport like rowing.



3rd IV Cox: Patrick Casey, Bow: Liam Moran 2: Lachlan Cooksey 3: Thomas Gunning, Stroke: William Manton. **Coaches**: Mr Simon Glascott and Mr Nicholas Fish

3rd and 4th IV

The members of the 3rd and 4th IV changed during the season but, whatever the combinations, both crews proved to be very competitive, always being placed in the top three in competition, with the 3rd IV winning at the Gold Cup, Sydney Boys High, NSW Rowing and King's Regattas and the 4th IV at the Scots, Gold Cup and NSW Rowing Regattas. Both teams also finished in second place at the Sydney Grammar, Shore and Sydney Rowing Club Regattas.

The first half of the season finished spectacularly well with their victories at the Gold Cup Regatta. The 4th IV (Charlie Redden, Lachlan Cooksey, Dom Tynan, stroked by Josh Fish, and brilliantly coxed by Max Gaynor) led all the way in a very exciting race. The 3rd IV (Lachlan Ingham, Ed Johnson, Max Phelps, stroked by William Manton and were coxed by Patrick Casey) were not to be outdone and won convincingly by six seconds.

At the Canberra camp in December, illness in the GPS squad resulted in crew changes which resulted in Alex Meagher joining the squad from the 3rd VIII. The time spent in Canberra proved to be very productive, both crews improving their technique and fitness levels considerably. At the January camp, the squad changed again with some boys elevated into the higher crews and new faces were welcomed, including Harry Brogan as cox of the 4th IV. Harry learnt very quickly and was a real asset to the crew.

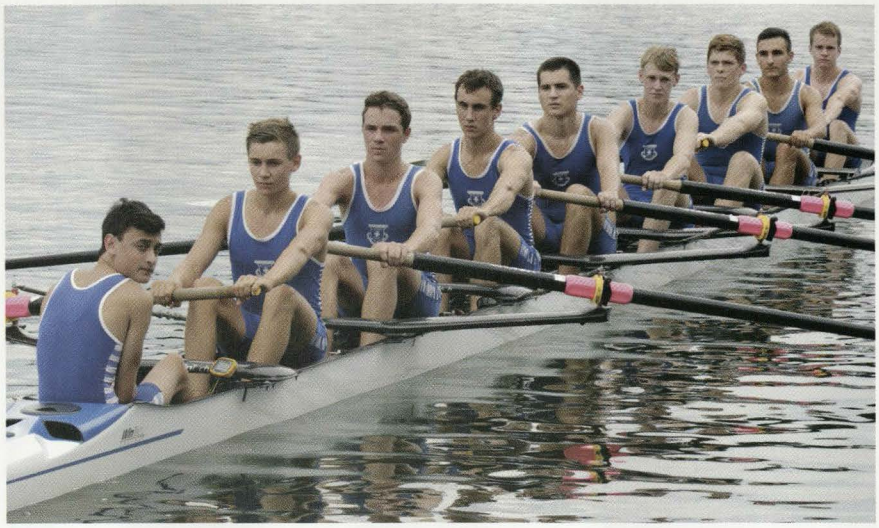
With successful performances in the Term 1 regattas, the series of wins testified to the commitment of all the boys to training and their love of being on the water together. The stage was set for success at the Head of the River and both races proved to very close and exciting.



4th IV Stroke: Max Phelps, 3: Edward Johnson, 2: Alexander Meagher, Bow: Lachlan Ingham, Cox: Harrison Brogan. **Coaches**: Mr Simon Glascott and Mr Nicholas Fish

The 4th IV charged home over the last 750 metres and at any moment looked as if they would pass St Joseph's but finished in a very close and inspiring second place, only 1.8 seconds behind. The 3rd IV rowed exceptionally well with the same composure they had shown all season. The crew were greatly outweighed by their competitors, but they learnt that their technique would see them move through the field. From fifth place in the first 500 metres of the race, they moved through the field and rowed bow ball to bow ball over the last 100 metres with Scots to finish a mere 0.91 seconds behind them in second place.

Congratulations to all those who rowed in these two crews over the season. The final selections were very difficult. The calibre of rowers was very high and they all brought individual strengths to the boats they raced in.



Year 10 1st 8: Cox: William Ringler, Stroke: Jack Carlson, 7: Devlin Walsh, 6: Henry Weston, 5:William Johnson, 4: Charles Gundy, 3: Michael Fenn, 2: Jake Pirina, Bow: James Hewat, **Coach**: Mr Oliver Zuk



Year 10 2nd 8: Cox: Joseph D'Arcy, Stroke: Fraser Brookes, 7: Michael Cistulli, 6: Scott Newey, 5: Brendan Smith, 4: Daniel Ryan, 3: Daniel Fish, 2: Angus Brassel, Bow: Robbie Zammitt
Coaches: Mr Peter Cahill and Mr Thomas Bertrand



Year 10 3rd 8: Bow: Alexander Smith 2: Harrison Wakeling 3: Nicholas Firth 4: Fraser Campbell 5: Declan Schillert 6: Henry Goodman 7: Oliver Millar Stroke: Matthew Drew Cox: Marc Rocca.
Coach: Dr Neil Peppitt

Year 10 VIIIs

SQUAD MANAGER: MR CHRIS MORGAN

This season's Year 10 coaches approached the disruption of the Year 9 Challenge in November with a positive attitude—to make the best of the situation, utilising the time to improve the boys' technical skills. There was a greater depth of talent in the squad compared to recent seasons, and having the opportunity to mix up crew selections during the Year 9 Challenge established a base of strong fundamental technique throughout the squad.

Year 10 participated in a mini camp for the first three days of the December holidays, which provided a taste of what was to come at the main rowing camp at the end of January. In addition, there was voluntary sculling over the Christmas holidays, which was invaluable in improving technique for those who attended.

Crew selections took place at the January camp after the first day's ergometer trials. We were blessed with ideal rowing conditions for most of the week and the camp confirmed the depth and potential of the whole Year 10 squad.

Year 10.1 VIII

With the Year 9 Challenge in Term 4, opportunities to row together as a crew were restricted and this made their performance at the Gold Cup Regatta all the more commendable. They won their heat in spectacular fashion and then performed strongly to finish second in the final.

Following a very successful January camp, the crew raced well throughout Term 1, winning at the Sydney Grammar and St Joseph's Regattas. At the Head of the River, a storming finish saw them row through Newington in the final 250 metres to secure a podium finish behind King's and Shore.

Special mention needs to be made of Oliver Thorne who was new to rowing this season. Through hard work and perseverance he was a member of the crew until injury forced him out of the boat two weeks before the Head of the River. The way he handled this disappointment demonstrated a maturity beyond his years.

During the season the crew showed promising levels of improvement on the fundamental skills of rowing both on and off the water. This bodes well for good racing and outstanding contribution to the College, in general terms, in the years to follow.

Year 10.2 VIII

The positive attitude of the members of the Year 10 2nd VIII was evident from the beginning of the season. They worked hard to improve their technical skills, especially when the Year 9 Challenge meant that they were rowing with different people from session to session. This attitude was exemplified by the performance of the crew at the Gold Cup Regatta, which was their first regatta for the season, when they won their heat and the final.

They raced ten times during the season, achieving six wins, two seconds and two third placings. This was an excellent result for a lightweight crew and reflected an attitude of commitment and discipline by the boys. Possibly the most outstanding performance was at the King's/PLC Regatta where they had an excellent start, led at the 500 metre mark and then continued to lead the race through to the finish, winning by 2.5 seconds.

Year 10.3 VIII

What a great year for these boys! A big crew both in weight and size, the boys proved to be made of the strongest stuff. All season they displayed tenacity, willpower and strength of character, which are the underlying backbone of a successful crew. Three times in the season they were seriously challenged and on each occasion they responded with determination and pure grit to overcome the opposition.

Throughout the regatta season the crew was undefeated against all other Year 10 3rd VIIIs, with the highlight being their victory at the Head of the River by a boat length from Joey's in a very fast time of 6 minutes 30 seconds.

With the inevitable injuries and illness in the squad, 19 boys rowed in the crew and all contributed to the crew's undefeated record. The other rowers were Matthew Barrett, Angus Brassel, Jack Carlson, Jai Cornish-Martin, Daniel Fish, Charles Gundy, Daniel Lee, Ben Legrand, Scott Newey and Henry Thorne.

Rowing is a stoic sport yet we did enjoy ourselves with a plethora of funny moments, comments and antics off the water. On the water the boys were focused and professional in their commitment to the crew and task.

Year 10.4 VIII

The season was quite disrupted with ongoing crew changes caused by several factors, sickness and injury across the squad, and the decision to give all members of the squad racing experience, so that they might have the opportunity to race at the Head of the River Regatta. The boys showed themselves to be "men for others" by never complaining about other crews "borrowing" their crewmates. Despite the disruptions, the boys persevered and applied themselves fully to rowing. During the season, Conor Clarke, Arthur Gallagher, Charlie Oates, Jaxon Petterson, Anthony Sheridan, Henry Thorne, Baz Unsworth, Ben Legrand and Joshua Carroll were also positive contributors to the crew.

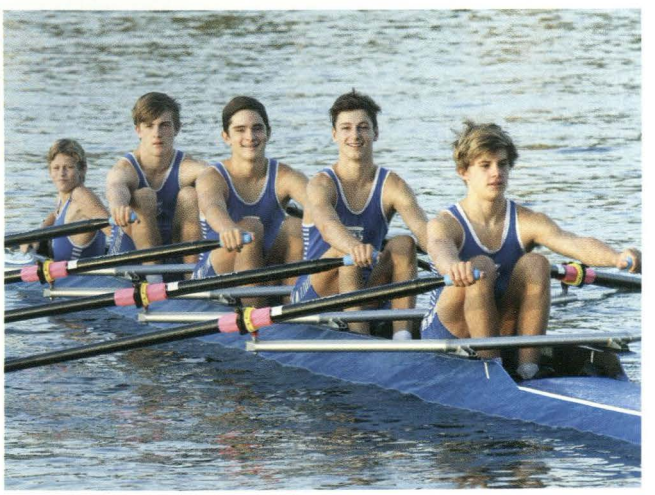
In Term 4, the "new" rowers to our sport were introduced to the art of sculling and then into sweep oared rowing. In their first race at the Gold Cup Regatta they achieved a commendable second place. During Term 1, the crew achieved consistent second places in all but one race. At the Head of the River they came out of the start quickly and led for the first half and then battled St Joseph's for the lead over the remainder of the race. In the end Joey's won by the barest of margins. The boys did Riverview, their coaches and their parents proud with their determination and fighting spirit.



Year 10 4th 8: Cox: Henry Mansour, Stroke: Theo Hugh-Jones, 7: Daniel Lee, 6: Matthew Barrett, 5: Jai Cornish, 4: Dominic Adamo, 3: Myles Halse, 2: Sam Stretton, Bow: Oliver Humphries
Coach: Mr Doug Meagher



Year 9 1st Quad: Bow: Angus Pugh, 2: Charles Rorke, 3: Samuel Salter, Stroke: Luke Rossi, Cox: Nicholas Stillone. **Coach**: Ms Lauren Sedgman



Year 9 2nd Quad: Cox: Connor Douglass , Bow: Jack Allsopp , 2:Joseph Ghiazza, 3: Lachlan Thomas, Stroke: Macintyre Bird.
Coach: Ms Lauren Sedgman

Year 9 Quadruple Sculls

SQUAD MANAGER: MR PHILIP ROSSI

The 2013–14 Season for the Year 9 squad was outstanding. From the high participation rate, where we fielded nine crews in all regattas across the season, podium finishes for all crews at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River, the outstanding improvement and eagerness at the summer camps, to their heartfelt support and encouragement of each other on and off the water, these were young men with unwavering dedication and passion. In the pursuit of their rowing goals, these young men demonstrated all the characteristics held in highest esteem in our College—courageousness, commitment to others, and compassion—with a healthy and respectful competitive spirit.

From the commencement of the season, clear guidelines were set to establish a definitive rowing 'style' and a framework to be adhered to. All rowers embraced this approach and worked tirelessly to learn and master their craft through on-water technical coaching sessions and land training sessions. The squad was exceptionally supportive of all members, embracing the differing levels of ability and capacity. The depth, passion and determination of this squad bodes very well for the future. Congratulations all boys on an exciting, rewarding and successful season.

Year 9.1 Quadruple Scull

The Year 9.1 Quad completed a very successful season winning eight of their nine races throughout the season. At the Gold Cup Regatta they finished second, their first defeat since forming two years ago. This would be their first and only loss of the season. The boys quickly shook off disappointment and refocused on the task at hand, showing great dedication to improving their technical skills each time they were on the water.

They capped off another superb season with an outstanding victory at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River in a very fast time. Congratulations on a season well done.

Year 9.2 Quadruple Scull

The Year 9.2 Quad was a very competitive crew who were fully committed to improving their technical skills and their combination at each and every opportunity. They displayed great determination in their racing each Saturday and finished the season with three first and four second placings.

They delivered a simply stunning final performance at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River in what was the race of their season, coming second to Shore by only 0.59 of a second. The boys fought tooth and nail to stay in front, with the Shore and Riverview's bow balls changing on alternate strokes. They are to be commended on an excellent season.

Year 9.3 Quadruple Scull

The Year 9.3 Quad rose to every challenge and gruelling training session with a determination to always achieve their best and learn from every experience. Throughout the season the crew grew into young men, developing teamwork skills, becoming leaders and role models for the Ignatius' spirit who can demand respect and inspire maximum effort from their peers.

The crew trained well at every opportunity, improving as a combination each time they were on the water. They are to be commended for their results throughout the season, where they won on three occasions and were second four other times. They demonstrated to the other Year 9 crews that success on the water is not guaranteed but earned.

Year 9.4 Quadruple Scull

Rowing is a sport that requires great skill and commitment and in return transforms dreams into reality. The combination of the Year 9.4 Quad was a defining point in the crew's success. This strong and determined collection of young men pulled together to create a crew that always demonstrated their best abilities in every aspect of the sport, both physically through skill and technique and socially through camaraderie.

Their hard work and determination was rewarded with outstanding results—four first, three second and one magnificent first place in their event at the NSW Schoolboy Heard of the River Regatta, an event that was dramatic and exhilarating for the crowd.

Year 9.5 Quadruple Scull

The Year 9.5 Quad was a star turnout in an extremely talented rowing year group, racing to five out of six wins in the Term 1 season, just missing out on clinching an undefeated title due to an unfortunate technical fault in a hotly contested race. Regardless, these young men should be proud of everything they achieved and look forward to their success-laden future in rowing. Credit must go to all the rowers who were an integral part of this crew and paved the way for such a successful and joyful season.

Year 9.6 Quadruple Scull

From the very beginning of the season, the members of the Year 9.6 Quad were eager to do the best they possibly could and improve as much as possible. Although the 9.6 was a springboard into higher crews for some of the boys, it remained a strong unit throughout the entirety of the season. While there were a few setbacks early on, the boys responded with enthusiasm and determination to do even better. This unstoppable combination set out to increase the margin of victory every week, and they did this in spectacular fashion, winning every race in the latter half of the season. Special mention goes to Jasper Thatcher, who stepped up to fill in when there were injuries. All the boys improved immensely over the course of the season and even though we coaches worked them hard, they seemed to enjoy every minute of it.

Year 9.7 Quadruple Scull

The members of the Year 9.7 Quad were all new to rowing this season but their enthusiasm made up for any lack of experience. They worked hard to build their sculling skills and improve their ability to row together as a crew. Once they were able to sit the boat up they then focussed on developing their racing skills.

At each regatta they raced in the 9.6 Quad event. Their performance improved throughout the season and they are to be commended for their positive approach to the sport and the three second and two third placings they achieved.

Year 9.8 Quadruple Scull

The Year 9.8 Quad were new to the sport and devoted the early stages of the seasons to developing their individual technical skills and their ability to combine as a crew.

They also had to race in the Year 9.6 Quad race each week. As the season progressed and their combination improved they became more and more competitive. They saved their best performance till last with a second place in their division at the Shore Regatta and a well deserved first place at the Shore and St Joseph's Regatta. The crew learnt a great deal about the sport and themselves and are to be congratulated on their levels of commitment and enthusiasm.

Year 9.9 Quadruple Scull

The members of the Year 9.9 crew were all new to the sport this season and are to be commended for their determination to improve their skills and to compete effectively. This was exemplified by Cosmo



Year 9 3rd Quad: Cox: Ned Lewis, Stroke: Joshua McGuiness, 3: Matthew Bickersteth, 2: Benjamin Sullivan, Bow: Rohan Costello. **Coaches**: Mr Garry Jones and Chris Malouf



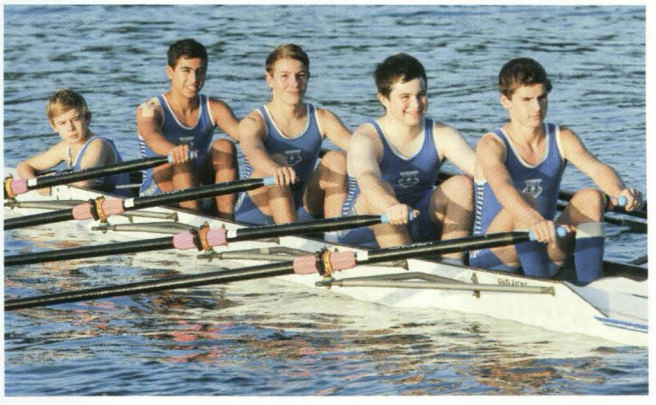
Year 9 6th Quad: Cox: Maximilian Hunter-Rodgers, Bow: Thomas Garnsey, 2: Harrison Gard, 3: Thomas Traill, Stroke: William Taylor **Coaches**: Mr Phillip Walker and Mr Paul Brogan



Year 9 4th Quad: Cox: Xavier Levins , Bow: Oliver Harris, 2: Patrick Guihot, 3: Angus Garraway, Stroke: Sam Rigney **Coaches**: Mr Garry Jones and Chris Malouf



Year 9 7th Quad: Stroke: Jasper Thatcher, 3: Jason Sheridan, 2: Lachlan Anderson, Bow: John-Paul Masson, Cox: Aubrey Faull **Coaches**: Mr Jackson Bird



Year 9 5th Quad: Cox: George Sherwood, Bow: Benjamin Leotta, 2: Thomas Roe, 3: William Duggan, Stroke: Jack Newey **Coach**: Mr Joshua De Angelis



Year 9 8th Quad: Cox: John Bryant, Stroke: Oliver Smith, 3: Will Hancock, 2: Oliver McGrath, Bow: Matthew Nixon, **Coaches**: Mr Brett Wainwright and Mr Paul Brogan

Posa who started rowing in Term 1 and showed his ability by having his first row on Friday and then racing the next day at the Sydney High Regatta. As a crew they showed a willingness to work positively together and an eagerness to learn.

During the season they raced in the Year 9.6 Quad events and displayed great improvement over time, with their best performance coming at the end of the season, placing third in their division at the last two regattas. They coped well with the ups and downs of the season, handling the challenges well, digging deep to give their best and all the while showing great support to the squad and to each other.



Year 9 9th Quad: Jack Herschel, Ben Young, Cosmo Posa, Conor Langford, Jack Calderan, Ben Short **Coaches**: Mr Phillip Walker and Mr Paul Brogan



Year 8 1st Quad: Bow: Joseph Siokos, 2: Nicholas Luvio, 3: Saxon Gillies, Stroke: Cameron Fish, Cox: Edward Miller. **Coach**: Mr Chris Roarty



Year 8 2nd Quad: Bow: Zachary Marshall, 2: Samuel Holmes, 3: Oliver Johnston, Stroke: Matthew Luvio, Cox: Mitchell Elbourne. **Coach**: Mr Hugh Delaney



Year 8 3rd Quad: Bow: Alistar Siokos, 2: Liam Menzies, 3: Richard O'Brien, 3: Stroke: Nicholas Hancock, Cox: Jim Osborne. **Coach**: Mr Ian Brooks

Year 8 Quadruple Sculls

SQUAD MANAGER: MR PHILLIP ELBOURNE

The 2013–14 season for the Year 8 squad was a success on and off the water. Starting with the initial rowing camp, Mr Noonan set the agenda for the season in regards to training, fitness, attitude, technique and respect. This success was due to the crews working as a complete squad, where many of the boys rowed up to support higher crews with injuries.

The squad raced 55 times during the season, winning 28 races and were on the podium 95% of the time. There were many highs during the season, but the last weekend showed the true Riverview spirit. In the final regatta, the squad came out and raced hard to beat their main rivals in the point score. We also finished the season with four crews racing at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River and three of them winning their divisions.

Some interesting statistics for the Year 8 squad during this season: three rowing camps, too many ergometer tests to count, 13 sub–3 minute 45 second rowers, 65 water training sessions, 20 gruelling land training sessions, over 200 hours of training, and over 700 kilometres rowed on the water.

Our junior oarsmen have listened, learned and enjoyed rowing—it has been a great first season at the Riverview boathouse.

Year 8.1 Quadruple Scull

The Year 8.1 Quad had a great season. During the first six weeks there were many combinations of crews but the focus always remained on learning the art of rowing. From the outset they were a very focused group. They listened to their coach (and cox) and every time they hit the water they improved from the last training session. Long training sessions to Lane Cove Weir, Iron Cove, White Bay, Waverton and Hen and Chicken Bay were done with zest and without complaint. They raced seven times, wining once and finishing second on five occasions. They had strong competition during the season and always gave their best, on and off the water. The future looks very bright for these rowers and they will be very well prepared for the years to come. Mention also goes out to other boys that were part of the crew at various

parts of the season prior to the final selection, Matthew Luvio, Zach Noble, Finn Stannard, and Richard O'Brien.

Year 8.2 Quadruple Scull

The Year 8.2 Quad had a very successful season. They were a crew of underdogs, often described as being undersized, but they consistently silenced critics by being the very definition of the old adage, "it's not the size of the dog in the fight but the size of the fight in the dog". When it came to training on technique they were focused, when it came to working hard they were tough, and when it came to racing they were dominant. They won six of their races and lost one after suffering an unfortunate breakage while leading. Not letting that accident break their spirits they went on to finish the season with an outstanding win at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River. The Year 8.2 Quad was a group of boys who rowed with Ignatian spirit and dared to do their best.

Year 8.3 Quadruple Scull

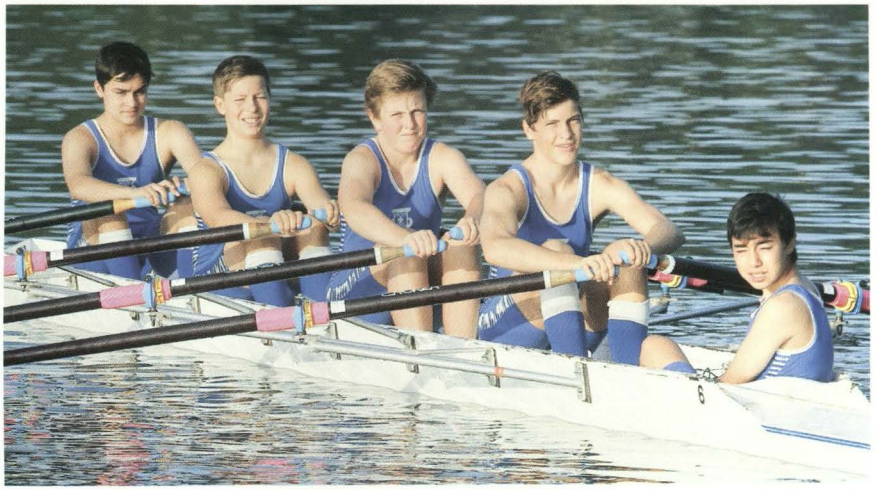
What a great crew! Determination, strength of character, courage and conviction can only begin to describe these boys. From their simple beginnings where, like everyone else, they struggled with the technicalities of a new sport, to their brilliant win at SIRC in the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River, they never stopped trying. After the success of the rowing camp, the boys really hit their stride during the second half of the season—the racing half. The boys rowed like champions winning all but two races. A broken oar in one race and a crab in another were their only disappointments. The crab in the Shore Regatta had them in last position by three boat lengths at the 200 metre mark. Pure grit and maturity beyond their years saw the boys calmly fix the problem, and row on to a close second behind Joey's, prompting one race official to say that he had never seen such determination in a Year 8 crew. A pleasure to coach and well done boys.

Year 8.4 Quadruple Scull

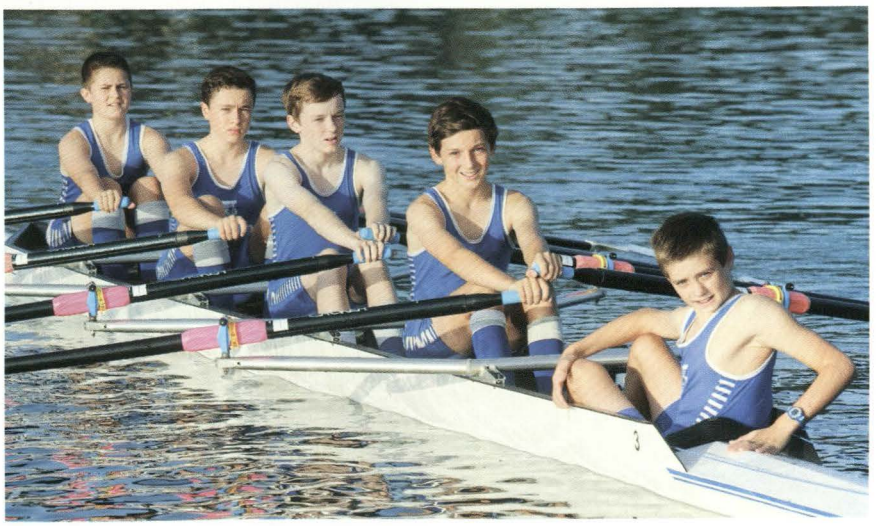
The Year 8.4 Quad had an extremely successful season, winning five times and finishing second on two occasions, exhibiting great strength during the racing season. The crew showed perseverance, juggling six boys in four seats due to injuries. In the end we had to pick the strongest rowers out of the six and finalise the crew for the end of the season. The boys were fortunate to have a great coxswain who was tremendous at receiving instructions and going above and beyond. It was an absolute pleasure to coach all seven of the boys I had after camp and I commend



Year 8 4th Quad: Bow: Max O'Loughlin, 2: Finn Stannard, 3: Jack Hogan, Stroke: Matthew Hutchinson, Cox: Joel Pettit. **Coach**: Mr Michael Meagher



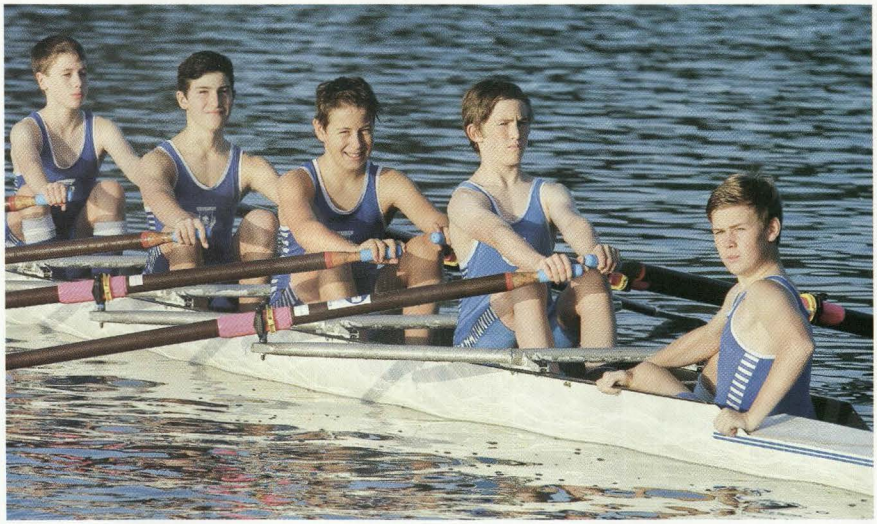
Year 8 5th Quad: Bow: Lachlan Phillips, 2: Edward Thompson, 3: Maxwell Harrison, Stroke: Toby Tiffin, Cox: Zachary Grist. **Coach**: Mr Bruce Egan



Year 8 6th Quad: Bow: Sean O'Brien, 2: Patrick Fuccilli,, 3: Tom Ingram, Stroke: Carter Pisano, Cox: Jack McLaughlin. **Coach**: Mr Peter Robinson



Year 8 7th Quad: Bow: Sean Walton, 2: Alistair Schillert, 3: Conor O'Brien Stroke: Loui Anderson, Cox: Cameron Fraser. **Coach** Mr Jack Gourvenet



Year 8 8th Quad: Bow: Augustin Adamo, 2: Marc Calderan, 3: Lachlan Brooks, Stroke: Lawson Brien-Arnold, Cox: Patrick Flannery. **Coach** Mr Daniel Clark



them on their ability to succeed with so much constant change.

Year 8.5 Quadruple Scull

The Year 8.5 Quad enjoyed a year of competitive racing, receiving a place in all of their races throughout the season. The crew had two wins and could well have won another two races but for unfortunate mechanical problems. On both these occasions, the crew showed great spirit. At the Sydney High Regatta, they had a significant lead up till the incident, and after re-entering the race, they just fell short of making up the deficit, finishing a close second. At the Shore Regatta, the crew rowed with three men for 300 metres and just missed second place.

Throughout the racing season they had to endure crew changes on several occasions due to injuries and sicknesses to rowers in higher crews and they coped well with this. Ed Thompson and Lachlan Phillips were also major contributors to the crew, as they were required to step in for many regattas.

Year 8.6 Quadruple Scull

The Year 8.6 Quad was a very competitive crew, winning their division at four regattas during Term 1 and finishing second on two other occasions. They worked hard to develop their technical skills and their ability to race well as a crew at every opportunity. They proved that with the right attitude, focus and determination, lighter rows can develop good boat speed.

During the season, with injury and illness throughout the Year 8 squad, the crew changed from week to week. This however did not faze them and they were able to give their best at every regatta. Sean Walton, Tom Ingham and Carter Pisani rowed with the crew on a number of occasions and are to be commended for their commitment.

Year 8.7 Quadruple Scull

The Year 8.7 Quad had a number of rowers occupying various seats during the early portion of the season, as the fitness and technique of the individuals was shaped and moulded into a competitive crew. The first regatta was Sydney High, where all the pre-season preparation paid off with a second place. The second regatta resulted in a third place due to an equipment breakage. With the lessons learnt from the previous two regattas and assistance from Viko Aufaga, Alistar Siokos, Connor O'Brien, and Sean Walton, the crew improved their race plan and times, resulting in a second place followed by three first places to finish the season. The determination and dedication demonstrated by the Year 8.7 crew during the season won the respect from their opponents as well as the Year

8.5 and 8.6s who they closely challenged on a number of occasions throughout the season.

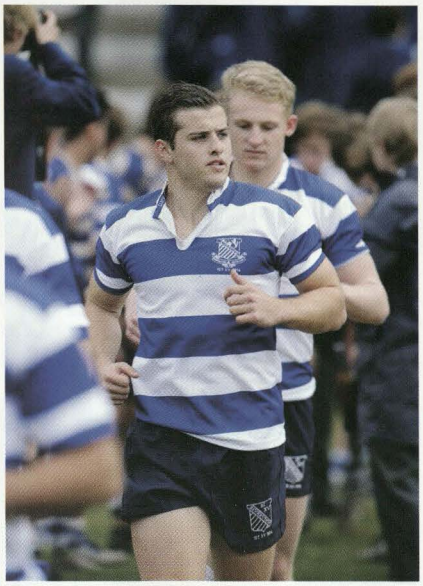
Year 8.8 Quadruple Scull

The Year 8.8 Quad had a fantastic season for their first year down at the sheds. Each member of the crew put in the time and the effort required to share in success. The core of the crew consisted of Lachlan Brooks, Mark Calderon, Paddy Flannery and Lawson Brien-Arnold with a number of other boys filling in for training sessions and races throughout the season in particular Finn Stannard, Bluey Adamo and Viko Aufaga. The most impressive part of the season was the commitment the boys showed at training despite being a rower down for almost all of the racing weeks of 2014, and having different combinations in almost every session. The boys knew these distractions were out of their control and took to the water and gave it their best, learning valuable technique and gaining in fitness. This hard work culminated in one third, two seconds and two firsts in a division consisting of 6th crews from the other schools. In the end, it was a fantastic season. The crew proved themselves in the races and, most importantly, had fun on the water.



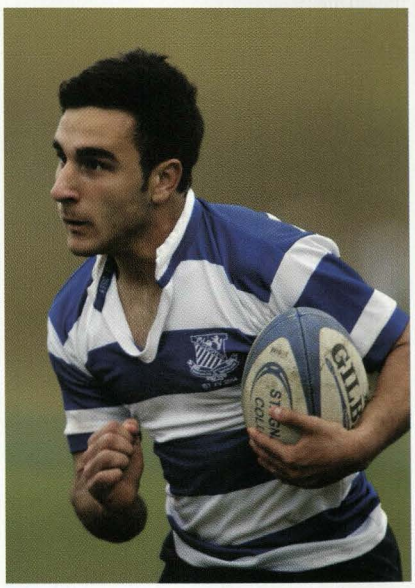


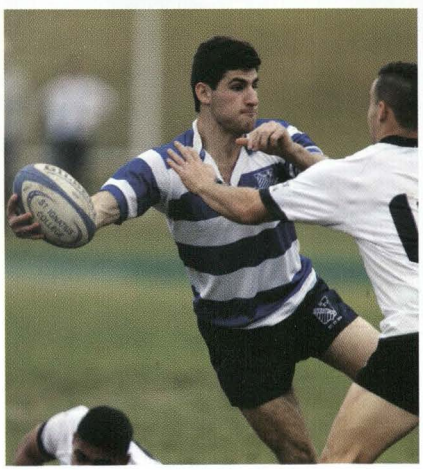
Rugby















1ST XV RUGBY Back Row: HOSEA FOTUKAVA, BILL FREEMAN, BEAU PETTERSON, JACK RUDD, WILLIAM TERRY, ALEXANDER HANCOCK **Middle Row:** THOMAS MORGAN (Manager), JACK MCGREGOR, CONOR HURLEY, JAKE MEINCKE, LACHLAN CONDON, JOSEPH STAGEMAN, CONOR MENZIES, DANIEL KILPATRICK (Manager) **Seated:** JAKE PIRINA, HENRY HUTCHISON, Mr ANTHONY COOK (Coach), EVAN PRITCHARD, Mr TRAVIS PARTRIDGE (Coach), JACK HAYSON, THOMAS MCBRYDE

1st XV

MR ANTHONY COOK, HEAD COACH

The 2014 season was full of exciting, open flowing rugby with fantastic victories and, unfortunately, three agonisingly close losses. Throughout the trials we had a lot of player movement and rotation. This was necessary for several reasons, such as finding the best combinations for the team and allowing the opportunity for every player to stake their claim for a coveted 1st XV jersey. Throughout the trials, the 1st XV were dominant early on, with many players striving for hotly contested positions in the GPS season and representative honours.

After a successful pre-season and trial period, the first GPS game was with The Kings School. Motivating a player to perform in the first fixture is not necessary, as they are playing out a childhood dream, and one they thoroughly deserve. As always, the game was fast and highly entertaining from a spectator's perspective. There was a vast array of skill and precision from the Riverview team, which was able to display its attacking flair in a comprehensive victory and begin the season on the front foot.

A week in rugby is a long time, and a fixture with Newington was always going to erase the Round 1 memories. In a typically physical encounter at Stanmore, Riverview ran away with the game in the end on the back of some excellent counter attack and bruising defence, especially in tight with the forwards.

This set up the opportunity for several of our players to be selected in the GPS representative teams. In the GPS 1st XV, Henry Hutchison, Beau Petterson, Jack McGregor and Bill Freeman were selected. Evan Pritchard, Conor Hurley, Jack Hayson and Hosea Fotukava were selected in the GPS 2nd XV.

All players put their best foot forward to stake a claim at a NSW jersey for the national championships. Henry, Hosea and Beau were selected in NSW 1, and Evan, Bill, Jack Macgregor and Jack Hayson were selected in NSW 2. Jack Bowditch was selected to play for Combined States. From the national championships, three players were rewarded with Australian Schoolboy Representative honours: Henry Hutchison, Evan Pritchard and Jack McGregor.

Continuing a new desire to succeed after the holiday camp and the success of our representative players, St Joseph's College were our next opponents. It is always a tough, fast and nail-biting encounter at Hunters Hill and this year was no different. Leading 20–0 midway through the second half and seeming quite comfortable, a couple of concentration lapses allowed St Joseph's to score back to back tries and ensure a thrilling finish. Fortunately, we were able to hold on and close out the match—but not without a few heart palpitations.

In the next match against Shore we were flat. As has been stated, a week is a long time in schoolboy rugby. A late get out of jail try to Bill Freeman allowed to us to scrape home with a victory, but it was hardly a time for celebration—we knew we had a very tough encounter the following week against an undefeated Scots College team. And tough it was. With a half time lead of 21–0 one might have questioned what all the talk was about for a team who had just beaten Newington College by 100 points the week before. But, the players knew 21 points would not be enough. Especially running into a gale force breeze in the second half. After a few contentious decisions and some lapses in concentration the Scots team were finally on the board. And then they scored again. And again. Making the most of a Riverview player in the sin bin, the Scots team put on 24 points in the space of 10

minutes. Riverview tried valiantly to peg a try back and this looked possible until an intercept in the dying seconds prevented a huge upset from occurring. The score read 31–21, and while we lost the match, we gained a lot in pride and heart.

The second half of the season was almost a carbon copy of the first. With strong wins against Kings and Newington, the return fixture against St Joseph's was always going to be one to remember. And it was. With torrential rain during the warm up, the field became a mud pit. But this didn't hold back the skill from either side. Riverview fought back from an early nine point deficit to run out emphatic winners in front of a very strong, and wet, home crowd.

Again, Shore would always prove difficult to beat. And with the possibility of still winning a GPS premiership playing on the boy's minds with only two games to go, this was always going to be an uphill battle. In atrocious conditions, this game went down to the wire. It was a dour affair. Penalties and dropped balls took up the majority of the time. Unfortunately, and not due to lack of effort, the Riverview boys lost in the last second of the game to a penalty conversion from a very dubious decision. This was especially heartbreaking as Scots had just scored on the bell to defeat a gallant Newington which meant the chances for a premiership were lost.

This could have had massive negative impacts leading into the last game with Scots, however, to the players credit, they were more motivated than ever. Even with the loss of key players, Riverview supplied one of the most spirited performances of the season, and for many seasons, going down narrowly 13–17 in again atrocious conditions. I would personally like to commend the players on the spirit they showed throughout this game. It was immense.

Thank you also to those who were integral to the players and coaching staff during the season. The support of the program from Andrew Szabo and John Frare allowed us to instil a strong rugby program. Marco, our tireless physio, was there for the players all season. To our consultant John Muggleton, and of course our MIC Travis Partridge, who gave hours of time and effort in making sure these boys were prepared as much as possible for a long season. And to Jason Grier, his passion and expertise in video analysis and technical advisory supplied us with a leading edge in coaching throughout the year. And to the parents of the 1st XV, thank you for your endless support.

Finally, to Evan Pritchard, Henry Hutchison and members of the 1st XV. You are an inspirational bunch of young men who were a pleasure to coach. Turning up to training was made easier due to your senses of humour and positive attitudes no matter what the weather or how the results went.











AUSTRALIAN SCHOOLBOYS RUGBY REPS EVAN PRITCHARD, HENRY HUTCHISON



COMBINED STATES RUGBY REP JACK BOWDITCH



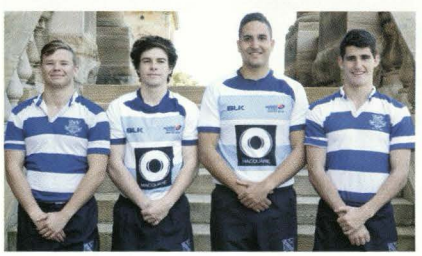
GPS 1ST REPS



GPS 2ND REPS



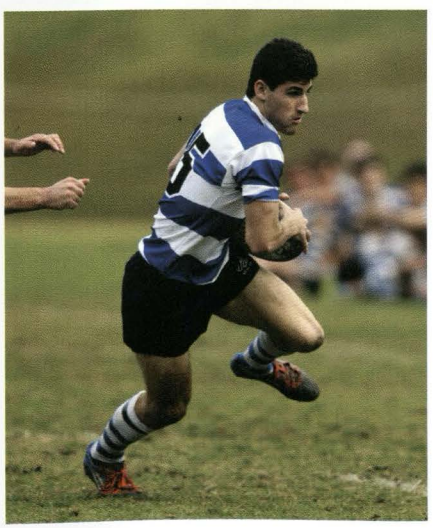
NSW 1ST XV RUGBY REPS HOSEA FOTUKAVA, JACK HAYSON, HENRY HUTCHISON



NSW 2ND XV RUGBY REPS EVAN PRITCHARD, JACK MCGREGOR, BEAU PETTERSON, BILL FREEMAN



GPS 3RD REPS LACHLAN CONDON, JACK BOWDITCH, TOM MCBRYDE







2ND XV RUGBY Back Row: LANGLEY AMMIT, ELLIOT GEHRIG, JAMES LOTT, JONATHAN CROSBY, XAVIER FITZPATRICK **Middle Row:** THOMAS LENEHAN, ELIJAH WILLIAMS, THOMAS O'REILLY, JACK MORRISON, MAWIN JANSEN, THOMAS MCBRYDE **Seated:** ALEXANDER HAMILTON, PATRICK WESTON, MR DAMIEN REIDY (Coach), GABRIEL COOPER, MR TRAVIS PARTRIDGE (Coach), LACHLAN ARCHER, LOUIS ANDERSON

2nd XV

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR DAMIEN REIDY

For much of the Term One many of the boys had been doing preparatory work attending early morning skill sessions and doing gym work and stamina work on their own.

Once the Summer Sports season ended our training sessions became more intense. Tim Clifford put the boys through their paces with heavy conditioning work, Andrew Cook, Jason Grier, Travis Partridge and Damien Reidy conducted intense skill sessions and Pradeep coordinated heavy resistance weight training in the gym.

This year was the first year that we used a squad system for our top two sides. All sessions were organised to ensure continuity existed between the two sides. By using the squad system we feel that a greater sense of camaraderie existed, competition was greater and we were pleased with the standard reached by both sides.

In our trial games many players were given opportunities, different combinations were used and slowly but surely teamwork, skill levels and intensity of execution began to improve.

In the first round of the G.P.S competition we faced The Kings School. There was much tension beforehand. We started at a blistering pace and ably marshalled by Gabe Cooper at half back and Tom Lenehan at five eight we came away with a convincing victory. This was a noteworthy victory because Kings proved to be the best side in the competition.

There were many highlights during the season. The stonewall defence and never say die attitude on display to keep out a crack St.Joseph's side during the last ten minutes of Round Eight was satisfying. Louis Anderson displayed nerves of steel to slot a penalty with the last kick of the game and win the game for us against Scots College in Round Five. The all round performance given against Newington College in Round Two was probably our most balanced and polished performance.

Results obtained were respectable by the boys but for me the memories I will take with me from the year are the friendships formed, the character developed and the great pride the boys displayed in wearing the blue and white stripes.

Throughout the season Gabe Cooper was an inspiring captain. He always led by example, was approachable and proved to be a good organiser. All of the boys developed as players and men and it was heart warming for the coaches to see how many of them performed admirably with the First Fifteen when called up.



To all the Year 12 who played with us this year I would like to wish you every success and happiness in the future. To the Year 11 and 10 boys I hope this year proves to be a launching pad for better things to come in the future.


AINT IGN

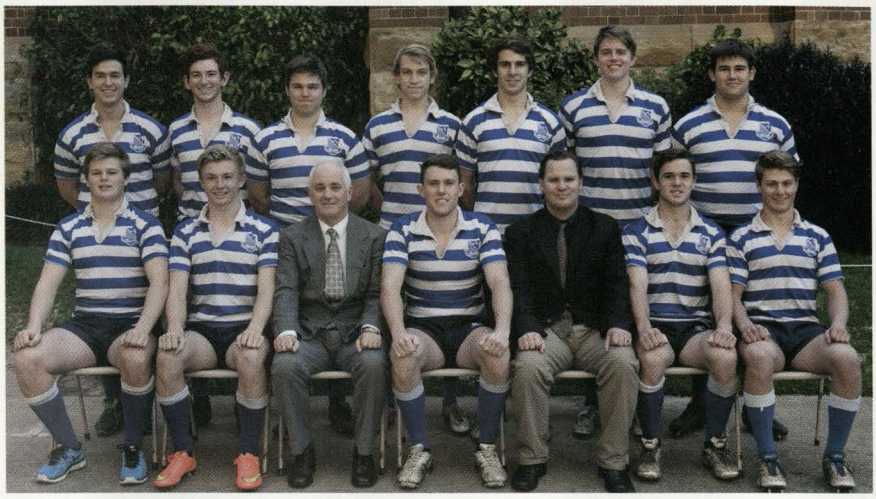








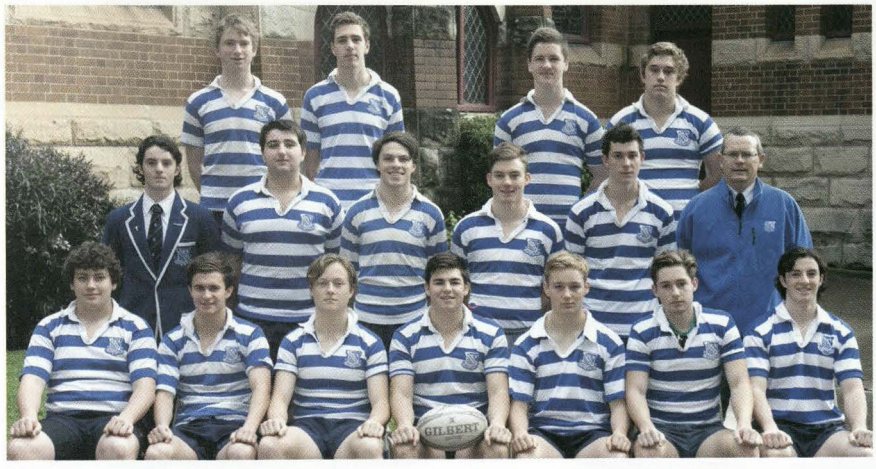




Rugby 3RD XV Back Row: JOHN MCKAY, BLAIR BAGGOTT, WILLIAM GOLDSWORTHY, SAM CONDON, JESSE KEHOE, MATTHEW MILIKIN, JOCK WILCOX **Seated:** CLARRY PRATTEN, ALEX MACDONALD, MR BRIAN PIPER (Coach), ZACH SIMPSON, MR DAVID WALES (Coach), HARLEY WARDEN, MATTHEW WEEKS



Rugby 4TH XV Back Row: JORDAN TIMM, LACHLAN BUTTENSHAW, THOMAS COLLINS, CHARLES REDDEN, JAMES NADIN, NED CROSTON **Middle Row:** MR TIM O'BRIEN (Coach), BENJAMIN MACKANESS, JOCK WINDSOR, LACHLAN INGHAM, JOCK WILCOX, MR JOHN NEWEY (Coach) **Seated:** JAMES EATHER, JONATHON CONDON, JACOB BROXOM, JOHN MCKAY, WILLIAM LEMBKE, ANDREW MITCHELL, NICHOLAS TRACY



Rugby 5TH XV Back Row: PATRICK NEARY, ALEXANDER ARMISTEAD, WILLIAM DEMPSEY, CHARLES BRYANT **Middle Row:** VINCENT WOODWARD, JOSEPH BRICKNELL, TIMOTHY ALLEN, NICHOLAS MAYER, MATTHEW GARROW, MR BILL DOWERS (Coach) **Seated:** DANIEL BARNES, LACHLAN CRUMPTON, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, ANDREW THOMAS, THOMAS RYAN, NICHOLAS MADDEN, IGNATIUS WOODWARD

Opens Rugby

3rd XV

The 3rd XV had a season plagued by injury and constant changes to the team. Close to 40 different players started for the team this year, which made continuity and consistency very difficult to maintain. However, despite the disruptions and a tough schedule, which included a trip to Armidale and playing two tough English touring teams, in the competition fixtures the team was never humiliated or dropped their heads. A classic example was the two Joeys games, where only determined and passionate defence kept us in the game, we were well beaten by a great team, but not embarrassed. But the highlight of the season was the way the team finished off the competition, winning the last two games playing some great running rugby and keeping the opposition scoreless in both games. Despite the constant changes, there were constants in the team. Lachlan Buttenshaw was the captain for most of the season and led the team well, while Jacob O'Brien at half, all ways gave his all and played injured for some games for the good of the team. Andrew Thomas, Jock Windsor and Patrick Carter also played the bulk of the season and improved every week. Of the Year 11's, Samuel Stretton played every game and trained hard in each in every session and should be looking to play higher honours next year. Lastly the team was assisted by the great knowledge and passion of our external technical advisor Andy Connors, and thank him for all his wisdom and enthusiasm.

4th XV

Mr John Newey and Mr Tim O'Brien, Coaches

The 4th XV enjoyed a very successful season with most wins and losses only measured in just a few points. The close nature of many of the matches testified to the committed effort that the players displayed consistently throughput the season. As in any season, injuries were a major factor on the lineup each week however each player who received a promotion was welcomed warmly by the team and quickly became part of the dedicated culture of the side. A particular highlight of the season was a last minute win at The Kings School with a multitude of passes, a chip kick and a skilful conversion culminating in the unlikely win. A special thank you to Mr Tim O'Brien. All the players appreciated Tim's unrelenting commitment to the side and his

advice on forward play was invaluable. Thank you to all players who represented the 4th XV—you all contributed to a very successful season.

5th XV

Mr Bill Dowers, Coach

The 5th XV characterised their rugby with determination and a sense of teamwork. The players were continually challenged at training to improve on fitness, skill and set piece. Without doubt the players responded to these tasks with a fortitude that saw them all grow as players. Results on the pitch were often affected by the fluidity of team selection—no fewer than 36 players took the field during the 2014 season. However, whichever 15 players took the pitch each match guaranteed a committed effort. The Year 12 players are wished the best for their future sporting endeavours and to the Year 11 players, it is hoped that lessons learnt this year will serve you well in 2015.

6th XV

Ms Sue Walsh, Coach

The mighty 6th XV had a mixed season on the scoreboard but showed great improvement through the year. Their ability to play with new players nearly every week was a challenge in itself but one they met head on and with great heart. Players showed great determination and skill development throughout the season and were a pleasure to coach.

7th XV

Charles Jacobs and John Nowlan, Coaches

The 7th XV had a great year in the sense that all players took the opportunity to use rugby as a context to form bonds of friendships that would otherwise not have occurred. The team enjoyed their training and took the same positive attitude into each and every game. It was gratifying to see many of the Year 12 students enjoy their final games for Riverview with a great enthusiasm and camaraderie. The great energy the team as a whole displayed made them a pleasure to coach and to all boys we wish you well in the future.

8th XV

Henry Jacobs, Coach

The 8th XV were a highly competitive team that enjoyed success due to the indefatigable commitment the players displayed towards the plight of the side. Early starts and random locations could not dampen the spirit of the players who could be counted on to be present wherever the game was to be played. It must be noted as well that the players were often ready to back and play for the 7th or 6th XV should the need arise. This sense of spirit



Rugby 6TH XV Back Row: JOSHUA MCENALLAY, ADAM RYAN, MITCHELL HOWDEN **Middle Row:** MS SUZANNE WALSH (Coach), WILLIAM DUTAILLIS, DANIEL WALLIS-SMITH, CHARLIE RENEKER, DARCY BARLOW, NICOLAS UNSWORTH **Seated:** CHARLES PEGUM, MAX HAYSON, THOMAS O'SULLIVAN, WILLIAM MONIE, EDWARD SHANNON, HAMISH FULLER, BENJAMIN MCMANUS



Rugby 7TH XV Back Row: BENJAMIN CLOUSTON, THOMAS GUIHOT, AIDAN MCCABE, XAVIER MOLYNEUX, MR CHARLES JACOBS (Coach) **Seated:** WILLIAM WALLIS, JONATHAN COWLEY, TIMOTHY BULLOCK, ANDREW O'MALLEY-JONES, SAMUEL MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER TIZZONE



Rugby 8TH XV Back Row: SAMUEL EATON, ALEXANDER BETHWAITE, OLIVER KOBLER, MARK PHILLIPS, LOUIS MCGUIRE, PATRICK CARTER, JOSHUA STEVENS **Middle Row:** MR CHARLES JACOBS (Coach), LACHLAN COOKSEY, CAMERON MURRAY, JACOB AINSWORTH, MR HENRY JACOBS (Coach), MR JOHN NOWLAN (Coach) **Seated:** WILLIAM MANTON, EDWARD TURNER, HAMISH MARKEY, ALEXANDER FRY, THOMAS MARSHALL, JONAH JOHNSON, ALEXANDER MURPHY



Rugby 9th XV Back Row: MR WINDSOR SWAN (Coach), LIAM MORAN, CONNOR HEALEY, DOMINIC TYNAN, LOUIS MCGUIRE, CALLUM BAGGOTT, ROBBIE REILLY, CALLUM MORAN **Seated:** PETER CLARK, HAMISH MARKEY, LEWIS DEVERALL, NICHOLAS NEEDHAM, JAKE PERKO-BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER KENNY, CAMERON MURRAY



Rugby 10TH XV Back Row: WILLIAM MILDREN, ANGUS O'NEILL, LACHLAN O'MEARA, ED JOHNSON, TOBY MOORE, MR PAT LOWE (Coach) **Seated:** JACOB O'CONNOR, ALEXANDER MEAGHER, HENRY STACK, JOSHUA MCKEOWN, TOM HAYES, BEN O'DEA, LEWIS HYMAN



and pure enjoyment of the sport made the team a pleasure to coach.

It is hoped the lessons the players learnt in victory and defeat will remain with the playing group in their future pursuits.

9th XV

Mr Windsor Swan and Ms Venta Protas, Coaches

We had a mixed start in our trials, getting beaten by St Joseph's before beating Knox well. The start to the competition was a success, beating Kings 10–5 at home and then Newington 24–19 away. So this went some way to renewing confidence leading into the Joey's fixture. Playing away, we lost the game 7–19, unfortunate to go down after being 0–0 at halftime, but a great turnaround from the trial match.

Our next match against Barker was cancelled, and training was not going ahead with the players involved with other teams, as well as exams. So to get a win against the Scots 8th XV in the next round was exciting. Then it was time for Joey's again, this time at home. Despite not having trained for a good three weeks, the match was really close. We were 5–5 well into the second half, and had Joey's under sustained pressure. They defended brilliantly to hold us out, and managed to score a breakaway try at the end, 5–12 final score. Although both were losses, the games against Joeys were definitely the highlight of the season, and the best we played.

Selections wise the team stayed the same for most of the season, and the teamwork showed in our last few matches, despite not having regular training. Our strategy focused largely on having a strong presence at the breakdown, which meant we were able to prevent teams getting momentum against us, and grinding out some good results. Overall it was a terrific season and the players should all be very proud of their efforts.

10th XV

Mr Pat Lowe, Coach

The 10th XV playing group was an diverse assembly of Year 11 and 12 players who chose to play rugby for the right reasons. Despite the eclectic nature of the team, the players bonded quickly through rigorous training and adventurous rugby. With a supportive group of parents, the team often played in remote areas away from the majority of the other Riverview teams, but never lost sight of a willing spirit to play to the best of their ability. The players should be commended for playing in a enthusiastic yet fair manner in every game. All players would be commended for making such a positive contribution to an enjoyable season.

Under 16 Rugby

UNDER 16 RUGBY CO-ORDINATOR, MR TIM LEE

The results this season may not have been overly impressive—in 56 games, we won 23, lost 31 and drew 2—but it was nonetheless a year that all of those involved can look back on as an important step in the progress of the playing group.



16A RUGBY Back Row: BENNETT WALSH, LOCHLAN IRESON, RORY MENZIES, LOGAN WILSON, WILLIAM GLASCOTT, ELIJAH EALES, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT **Middle Row:** Mr DANIEL BRADFORD (Coach), ISAAC MEINCKE, RORY BURNS, OLIVER SMEALLIE, CONOR FAHEY, OLIVER THORNE, MR MICHAEL DREW (Coach) **Seated:** MATTHEW DREW, JONATHON CROUCH, TOBY KING, HENRY WESTON, WILLIAM NOONAN, OLIVER CLARKE, MARK KILPATRICK

16A

Mr Daniel Bradford and Michael Drew, Coaches

The Under 16A team traditionally finds the demands of the GPS competition tough and season 2014 was no exception. Competing in what is probably the closest age group, there was never an easy week and the boys learned, very quickly, that the smallest momentum shift or piece of bad luck can turn a game on its head extremely quickly. In what proved to be a challenging season, where the team was beset throughout with injuries and losing players to the Opens, the boys are to be commended for their courage and character.

The last three weeks of the season were undoubtedly the highlight and the performances were those that had been promised all year. Most pleasing for the team was the development of a range of players who had previously only been exposed to lower grade action and their improvement was very satisfying for all concerned.



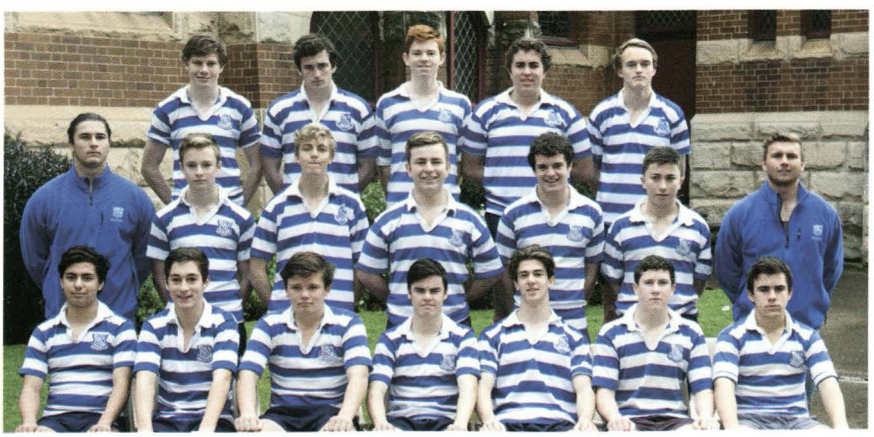
16B RUGBY Back Row: LIAM MURPHY, MATTHEW BOWERS, DECLAN SCHILLERT, STAN NOWLAN-FULL, JACKSON SCOTT, THOMAS SILK, MATTHEW STUART **Middle Row:** MR LAWRANCE HUNTING (Coach), THOMAS MACMAHON, LACHLAN MINOGUE, PAUL MCCAFFREY, MICHAEL CISTULLI, MR ADAM D'ARCY (Coach) **Seated:** ANGUS BROWN, SAM STRETTON, ANGUS BRASSEL, GEORGE GOODFELLOW, JACK CARLSON, THEO HUGH-JONES, HENRY THORNE

16B

Mr Lawrence Hunting and Mr Adam D'Arcy, Coaches

The 16Bs displayed some good football. Unfortunately, the results didn't quite reflect the skillset improvements of the boys throughout the season. Once the boys focused and learned to thoroughly enjoy their rugby, they were an absolute pleasure to watch, and an even greater pleasure to coach.

The boys learned some hard lessons in the importance of consistency, not just for the whole 60 minutes of a game, but also in stringing consistent games together to create momentum.



16C RUGBY Back Row: GEORGE SYKES, JAMES CONNOLLY, DANIEL RYAN, HARRISON O'CONNOR, NICHOLAS WOOLLEY **Middle Row:** MR JACK DAVIES (Coach), JAMES RENNIE, NATHANIEL GLASHEEN, CONNOR CLARKE, HARRISON WAKELING, ANTHONY SHERIDAN, MR CHRISTIAN CAGE (Coach) **Seated:** WILLIAM SCHEMBRI, THOMAS BOYD, HAMISH THOMPSON, WILLIAM HARTWIG, DAMIEN HAYSON, WILLIAM CROWE, MYLES HALSE **Absent:** Mr ANTHONY REILLY (Coach)

16C

Mr Anthony Reilly, Christian Cage and Mr Jack Davies, Coaches

The team was slow to get going, but once we built some momentum the team really started to perform. There were a number of games where the score didn't reflect the game,



16D RUGBY Back Row: ANDREW CAMILLERI, SCOTT NEWEY, MAX BELL, HARRISON KNAGGS, LUKE MORT, THOMAS FLYNN **Middle Row:** HENRY GOODMAN, DANIEL BARKL, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, JAMES HEWAT, JACK CODLING, MR WINDSOR SWAN (Coach) **Seated:** CHARLES DEBUS, JOSHUA HARDY, MATTHEW BARRETT, HARRY BALDRY, ROBERT ZAMMIT, NICHOLAS MITCHELL, OLIVER YOUNG **Absent:** MR BRAD EATHER (Coach)



16E RUGBY Back Row: ANDREW CHEOK, HENRY BONNEFIN, FRASER CAMPBELL, BROGAN ROLES, NIALL HERRON, MICHAEL CROUCH **Middle Row:** MR HARRY DALTON (Coach), ROSS MONIE, CHARLES OATES, MARK GRANATA, DEVLIN WALSH, MR SEB MCGOUGAN (Coach) **Seated:** ANTHONY DI GREGORIO, MAX FISHER, DANIEL LEE, THOMAS SLOANE, MAX DRENNAN, MAXIMILLIAN PHELPS, DECLAN SINFIELD



16F RUGBY Back Row: ALAN MEAGHER, HARRIS PISANI, OLIVER STACK, THOMAS MEAGHER, HENRY HELMS, MATTHEW WALKER, PATRICK CROSSING **Middle Row:** GRAYSON MCCARTHY-GROGAN, HUGHIE FLANNERY, LIAM RICKARD, ALEX LAMOND, MAX MOLINARI, TEAGUE MIRABELLE, HARRISON KEEFE, MR CIAN BROWNE (Coach) **Seated:** DOMINIC QUINN, MATTHEW MCELROY, OSCAR EGGLETON, WILLIAM RINGLER, LACHLAN HENSLEY, JAMES BELL, WILLIAM SULLIVAN **Absent:** MR LINCOLN SPARKES

but it did build some resilience in the boys and brought them closer together as a playing group. We played a very fast game built on a mobile pack and fast backs. The style of rugby we played didn't always suit the conditions but it was great to watch.

16D

Mr Windsor Swan and Mr Brad Eather, Coaches

The team hardly changed this season, meaning combinations had a good chance to develop, and our 10, 12, 13 combination proved effective in every match. We focused on physicality and simple structures in attack, while setting line speed as a priority in defence. Our lineout was good all season, unfortunately we were rarely got the chance to contest scrums despite being strong in our tight five.

16E

Mr Seb MacGougan and Mr Harry Dalton, Coaches

The 16Es were a close knit group who progressed their skills throughout the year. The season looked bleak during the trials matches but the boys worked hard, particularly on their fitness and handling. This paid dividends in our second game when we beat St Aloysius Under 16Cs 92–5. However, the real measure of our season was the rematch game against Shore, who we had narrowly beat in Round 3. The boys were down at half time 0–21 but we rallied and worked for each other to win 28–21.

16F

Mr Lincoln Sparkes and Mr Cian Browne, Coaches

Overall the season was very enjoyable and it was remarkable to see the vast improvements and enjoyment the boys were having by playing rugby. We started off slowly but really came into our own mid-season, when the boys started to play for each other and understand their roles. Towards the end of the season we won three straight matches and this by far was when the boys were most focused at training.

It's always difficult to play in the Under 16 age group when there are players going up to the Opens, and other players getting injured, but I admired how the age group stuck together and worked for each other.

As the age coordinator I have been privileged to be with these boys for two years and I have been impressed every week at the enthusiasm they show to both training and matches, regardless of the score the previous weekend. There is a lot of depth in this year group and I encourage everyone to trial for the Opens next year. Good luck boys and most importantly, enjoy your rugby.

Under 15 Rugby

UNDER 15 RUGBY CO-ORDINATOR, MR DANIEL HYDE

The Under 15A rugby team was coached by Mr Aaron Hooper, Mr James Rodgers and Mr Michael Wells (OR 2011). This very successful outfit had not lost a game since 2012 when they first played together as Under 13s. They suffered their first loss at the hands of a passionate Shore side at home in the first round. In a season badly affected by unrelenting rain, this game was no exception. Scores were low and they led 7–5 in the last minute. Shore then scored and quite deservedly won the game 10–7. The team bounced back from this setback but lost impact players Charlie Rorke and Simon Tooth. Wins against Kings (twice), Scots (twice) and Shore, in the return game at Northbridge, showed maturity, character and commitment. Remarkably, they played two draws with St Joseph's, both 12–12; the first when St Joseph's scored in the last minute and converted from touch; the second when Riverview scored in the last minute and converted! Earlier in the season, a trial against St Joseph's also ended in a 7–7 draw! This is a team that will continue to make coaches and spectators proud. There is skill, leadership, maturity and confidence. Their coaches were delighted to be associated with this team.

The Under 15B side were coached by Mr Ben Condon (OR 2013) and Mr Michael Dempsey (OR 2009). They enjoyed a strong start to the season with great wins against strong GPS sides. The commitment and energy that was displayed each Saturday was outstanding and all involved should be proud of their great season. After a string of back-to-back wins, injury in the Ass squad coupled with unrealistic game scheduling created some instability when it came to squad selection. Credit must be given to the players for their perseverance. They kept striving for greatness and never gave up. Ultimately the season was a success.

It was a solid season for Under 15C, winning the majority of their games, and winning with distinction. Mr Jack Bliss, Mr George Trick and Mr Will Davies brought with them a wealth of experience from the Sydney University club. Amid a plethora of player movement during trialling, they looked set for a dominant season. An early defeat to the King's side gave fire to the boys who managed



15A RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER ZANNINO, JOSEPH CLINTON, LACHLAN THOMAS, JACK RECTOR, MALU NONA, FRANCIS CUTLER, ANGUS GARRAWAY **Middle Row**: MR JAMES RODGERS (Coach), SIMON TOOTH, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, JAXON PETTERSON, CHARLES RORKE, MR AARON HOOPER (Coach) **Seated**: JACK ALLSOPP, CALLUM QUINN, MACINTYRE BIRD, MICHAEL FENN, SAUL MCCREDIE, NICHOLAS STACK, BENJAMIN LEOTTA **Absent**: MR MICHAEL WELLS (Coach)



15B RUGBY Back Row: CONAL MEEHAN, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, OLIVER MILLAR, THOMAS BEAUMONT, CHARLES PAYNE, SAMUEL RIGNEY **Middle Row**: MR BENJAMIN CONDON (Coach), WILLIAM DOUGALL, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, ROHAN COSTELLO, PATRICK GUIHOT, FLYNN MCGRATH, LIAM HURLEY **Seated**: THOMAS DILLON, WILLIAM DUGGAN, THOMAS ROE, SAMUEL SALTER, DANIEL NOLAN, CLANCY DONNAN, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN **Absent**: Mr MICHAEL DEMPSEY (Coach), MR BENJAMIN MARTIN (Coach), JAMES BENNETTS, AUBREY FAULL, MARCUS GRUNDY, THOMAS ROE



15C RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER HARRIS, LIAM HUMPHREY, MATTHEW SIMPSON, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, ALEXANDER SMITH, HARRISON GARD, WILLIAM HAMILTON **Middle Row**: MR DANIEL HYDE (Coach), DANIEL JOHNSTON, WILLIAM HANCOCK, TIMOTHY ROSS, BEN CLAUGHTON, SEBASTIAN UNSWORTH **Seated**: LACHLAN RAPER, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, OLIVER SMITH, RHYS HOPE, MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, WILLIAM REGAN, JACK WHELAN **Absent**: MR JACK BLISS (Coach), MR WILL DAVIES (Coach), GEORGE BORDER, JESSE SCOTT



15D RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER TOOHEY, HAMISH WILLIAMS, POLAIN BYIMIRA, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, CHARLIE MORAHAN, RORY WILLIAMS **Middle Row:** MR MITCHELL WHITELEY (Coach), JOSHUA CARROLL, CONNOR DOUGLASS, JACKSON TWOMEY, TOBIAS COOPER, MR TOM WILSON (Coach) **Seated:** WILLIAM BREEN, JAMES PRIEST, DANIEL JAMES, MAX GAYNOR, RORY BOLGER, BRENDAN CUSH, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH **Absent:** ANGUS DALTON



15E RUGBY Back Row: THOMAS GARNSEY, JACK NEWEY, ANGUS MCGRATH, ANGUS OHLIN, JAMES WHITAKER, BENJAMIN SHORT, JACK WINTERBOTTOM **Middle Row:** MR NICHOLAS MEAGHER (Coach), JACKSON KNIGHT, MATTHEW BRADY, CHARLES GILL, TOM TIFFIN, MR LINCOLN WHITELEY (Coach) **Seated:** WILLIAM DRUCE, THOMAS DOUST, JACK DE HENNIN, CAMERON MARKEY, JACK RINGLER, MATTHEW NIXON, MAXIMILIAN HUNTER-ROGERS **Absent:** MR JAMES LANCE (Coach), JONATHON BOYD



15F RUGBY Back Row: FINN MELVILLE, JAMES DAY, LACHLAN ANDERSON, ANTON JOKOVIC, JASPER THATCHER **Middle Row:** MR JAKE KAY (Coach), DECLAN STACK, CALLUM MCMANIS, JACK MCKAY, ROBERT DE AMBROSIS, MR CONNOR VEST (Coach) **Seated:** IZAAK SEETO, HUGH BRENNAN, BENEDICT HUGH, TIMOTHY WELSH, JACK BRADY, MATTHEW PITTORINO, NICHOLAS STILLONE **Absent:** HARRY BARNETT, ANTHONY CORCORAN, COSMO POSA, JASON SHERIDAN

to even the ledger later in the season. Supplemented with some recruits from Under 15D, they went into a string of wins, only succumbing to an undefeated St Joseph's College side who dominated the competition. With improvement every week in both attack and defence, they looked sure to finish the season on a high. Unfortunately it was not to be as a strong Scot's Under 15B outfit secured a 26–24 win in substantially wet conditions.

The Under 15Ds were coached by Mr Mitchell Whiteley (OR 2012) and Mr Tom Wilson (Sydney University) who both enjoyed their return to schoolboy rugby. The players should be complemented for their positive attitude throughout the season, as they always arrived at training and games with the right mindset to improve themselves as rugby players. Their commitment to fitness, particularly in the pre-season, was a feature of the season. A highlight of the season was the defensive effort against St Augustine's College where all players stepped up to the plate against a significantly larger team and asserted their dominance. 2014 was a great developing year for the 15Ds.

Three old boys returned to passionately coach the Under 15Es this season: Mr Nicholas Meagher (OR 2013), Mr Lincoln Whiteley (OR 2013) and Mr James Lance (OR 2013). The coaches commented on the enthusiasm displayed by the players week after week and giving it their all. Throughout the season every player exhibited a positive attitude and eagerness to participate. Many fond memories were shared and will be remembered. Their development as rugby players and as men can be seen through their hard work and respect.

Mr Connor Vest and Mr Jake Kaye from the North Sydney Club thoroughly enjoyed coaching the the Under 15F team this season. The 15Fs had the potential to win more games, but were defeated in very close finishes on a number of occasions. However, there were some very impressive results, often against teams from higher grades. The external coaches of this team were also very appreciative of the support given by the parents of the players.

Mr Jack Fitzpatrick (OR 2011) and Mr Nicholas Smith (OR 2011) undertook the coaching of the Under 15G team. They accepted and successfully undertook the challenge of coaching the varied skill levels and newcomers to the game. The first half of the season was an exciting period in which they were faced with tough opponents and a challenge to 'gel' as a team. As the season progressed, the team developed into a formidable side! The forwards worked solidly,

structuring strong phase play and great defence, allowing the backs to explore new attacking options. Strong runners and a great team effort made this season one to remember.

Under 14 Rugby

MR DAVID NORRIS,
UNDER 14 RUGBY CO-ORDINATOR

For all Under 14 rugby teams during the 2014 season, from the As to the Hs, there was a strong focus on developing individual skills and fostering team growth. A special congratulations to Mr Wesley Dunne and Mr Michael Snowden, coaches of the undefeated 14Bs team, a rare feat in the highly competitive GPS rugby season. After an extensive trial season that saw a large amount of movement and a huge number of opportunities for boys to play in different squads and positions, the age group was ready for a tough season ahead. Each player should be recognised for his ongoing zeal and determination at training and on each Saturday morning fixture. Despite the score lines, the teams banded together under the impressive leadership of their captains and coaches to press ahead until the final whistle. 2014 was a memorable season for all, not because of some outstanding victories but because each boy learnt new skills, improved on old ones, and realised the importance of pulling together as a united body under the blue and white banner. A large number of parents and each of the boys' coaches passed on their feedback of how they had personally witnessed in the boys growth in both commitment and maturity over Terms 2 and 3.

Throughout the season the boys displayed tremendous improvement with their fitness and fine-tuned their attacking and defence skills. Each team showed a great level of respect, not only to their coaches, but also to each of their peers, their opposition and their referees. The strong rugby tradition at the College was alive in this age group. From the strong forward packs who delivered good, clean ball in their line-outs, scrums, rucks and mauls. To the lean and speedy backs who ran hard and fast onto the ball, capitalising on each play as a team. A significant area of the game that was a challenge for most teams was consistent defensive play, in particular, consolidating tackles, contesting in rucks and mauls and marking up in the defensive line.



15G RUGBY Back Row: LUCA CARUSI-LEES, JACK HERSCHEL, DECLAN BEATTY, XAVIER WILSON **Middle Row:** MR NICHOLAS SMITH (Coach), LUKE HULME, JOSHUA CORKILL, JOHN-PAUL MASSON, JAMES ARMSTRONG, MR JACK FITZPATRICK (Coach) **Seated:** PATRICK DWYER, SAMUEL BYRNE, RYAN SHERIDAN, MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, BENJAMIN SAINES, HUGH BRENNAN, ANTHONY CORCORAN **Absent:** JOHN BRYANT



14A RUGBY Back Row: JACK HOGAN, THOMAS GLASCOTT, NICHOLAS JONES, JOSHUA MCGUINESS, DOMINIC FISHER, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, SAXON GILLIES **Middle Row:** Mr EDWARD MORGAN (COACH), ANGUS BELL, ALISTAIR SIOKOS, CAMERON FISH, MR GEOFFREY WELLS (Coach), Mr RUAIRIDH WILSON (Coach) **Seated:** JAMES CURLL, JOSEPH SIOKOS, JACK SEYMOUR, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, OLIVER SEYMOUR, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, LUKE THACKRAY



14B RUGBY Back Row: MAXWELL HARRISON, VIKO AUFAGA, XAVIER LYNCH, HUNTER GRAHAM, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, PHILIP LAW, OLIVER JOHNSTON **Middle Row:** Mr MICHAEL SNOWDEN (Coach), LIAM MENZIES, JOSHUA GAZZARD, SAMUEL FANNING, ALEXANDER HOOPER, CONNOR LANGFORD, Mr WESLEY DUNNE (Coach) **Seated:** CHARLES STACK, SEAN O'BRIEN, HENRY CHAPMAN, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, MAX MOORE, EDWARD RENNIE, DANIEL CARR



14C RUGBY Back Row: MITCHELL FRAWLEY, ERIC GALLAGHER, TOBY TIFFIN, WILLIAM JONES, CALLUM CASPERS, PETER NADIN, MR LUKE DORAN (Coach) **Seated:** PATRICK FLANNERY, MILES CROWE, HARRISON BARKL, NILS GAHA, EDWARD MILLER, OLIVER WHITELEY, CONOR MINOGUE



14D RUGBY Back Row: MATTHEW MCAPLINE, RICHARD O'BRIEN, ZAC HARVEY, DOMINIC HANNAN, MASSIMO BIANCHINO **Middle Row:** MR ALEX BARKER (Coach), HARRY DILLON, HARRISON LANGLEY, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, MR JOSH MORRIS (Coach), MR NATHAN KELLY (Coach) **Seated:** WILLIAM SMEALLIE, DANIEL SYKES, SAMUEL WALSH, SAMUEL HOLMES, JACK ARVE, BENJAMIN RAE, ANTHONY DOBSON



14E RUGBY Back Row: WILLIAM COLLINS, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, GEORGE SHERWOOD, CARTER PISANI **Middle Row:** MR PATRICK STILL (Coach), ERNEST PAGLIARO, OLIVER MURPHY, DUNCAN WEBB, JACK FORDHAM, MR PETER MCNAMARA (Coach) **Seated:** THOMAS GORDON, LOUIS HARGREAVES, THOMAS MANSOUR, DOUGLAS OXENHAM, PATRICK TYNAN, HUGH HENRY, SAM SWEENE

As the coach of the 14 Hs and coordinator of the 14s coaching staff and teams, I would like to pass on the many expressions of pride after each training session on 5th and 6th fields, and after each game on Saturday morning upon witnessing the boys' exceptional level of sportsmanship. This is a trait of a Riverview rugby player, with a rich tradition of playing fair and hard, taking decisions whichever way they go, and always shaking hands and saying three cheers for their opposition. This respect for the game, their opposition and each other is something that will hopefully continue into their senior years. Each player showed great heart, especially in defeat, and most importantly, learnt from their mistakes. All teams practiced the importance of backing up one other in attacking and defensive plays, and showing tireless determination to do their absolute best.

I sincerely wish to thank all of the internal and external coaches who worked passionately to develop the boys' skills in the game and helped bond and mould the players towards greater maturity and resilience. Also, to the parents and families each Saturday who supported your sons on the sidelines by positively mentoring them in their rugby. It has been a pleasure organising and administering the Under 14s rugby group and I look forward to these young men further developing their rugby in their future College years.

Under 13 Rugby

MR TONY MORRIS,
UNDER 13 RUGBY CO-ORDINATOR

The Under 13 rugby age group is somewhat unique in its place within winter sport at the College. While second in the number of boys participating, behind the Opens age group, it is the first occasion for this age group of boys to form, and begin their respective rugby journey for the College.

Three different groups of boys combine, in the winter season, to form this new age group: those from Regis/Year 6 in 2013, the new students to the College in Year 7 in 2014, as well as those boys in Year 8 in 2014 who are young for their academic year and therefore play down again, in the Under 13 age group.

This year 131 boys in Year 7 and Year 8 elected to play Under 13 rugby for the College. As they had never before played together as a group, and aside from the fitness, skills,

teamwork and game sessions provided each week, the boys were all subject to constant and ongoing gradings, attempting to find the best position and team for each boy, within the age group. Whilse most boys had previously played for a club or school with several teams in an age group, they were now confronted with a College age group with eight teams, each having a squad of 18 to 19 players.

To the boys' credit though, they proved to be a very keen, co-operative, talented and indeed, organised group. Monday and Wednesday training sessions and Saturday fixtures were always approached in a positive and competitive manner; all players prepared to offer their best, to assist their coaches, their team and ultimately, their College age group.

The Under 13 rugby age group played 78 games against other schools and colleges during the 15 rounds of the season. In terms of results, and as a group, they won 45 games (58%) and lost 33 games (42%); a fine result, particularly considering both the talent and depth of many of their opposition schools.

The 13A XV developed, improved and attained new skills over the course of the season, which will set the foundation for their careers at Riverview. Basic core skills like body shape, catch/pass and chop tackle were practiced over and over again. The players' ability to develop had them perform at a very high standard over the whole season.

A hard working group, their commitment at training and during games could not be faulted. They threw themselves fully into every game, particularly against the teams with larger players. From these games the players learnt the importance of playing the entire game and closing out close matches.

The 13B XV had a terrific season in 2014. On the basis of results alone, the team was very successful, winning nine out of their ten GPS games. However, judgment of success is not entirely results based, and the way in which the team improved, and the way they played their rugby was extremely satisfying from a coaching perspective. As the season wore on, each player became accustomed to their role, and learnt to contribute selflessly as part of a team, which led to very exciting rugby for all involved.

More often than not, the team was outsized by their opposition. As such, we had to rely on speed and skill to win games, and luckily the team had plenty of both. From a spectator's perspective, they were very enjoyable to watch, entertaining the crowd with tries from all over the park. Despite lacking the size of other forward packs, ours developed into a very mobile and effective unit, capable of laying a clean platform for the backline. The backs were



14F RUGBY Back Row: HARRY DUCZMAL, JOHN NAVYBOX, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, SAMUEL EVANS, XAVIER HARRISON, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, MR ALEX BEASLEY - (Coach) **Seated**: LACHLAN BROWN, MILES PROSSER, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, BENJAMIN WALLIS, WILLIAM PEARSALL, JIM RODDY, EUAN GUIRGUIS



14G RUGBY Back Row: PATRICK FUCCILLI, RYAN BROWN, RALPH HOUSEGO, FINN STANNARD, DYLAN CASEY, HARRY KEIGHERY, HARRISON BROGAN **Middle Row**: MR DAVID NORRIS (Coach), DANIEL KILPATRICK, TOMAS BROWN, CHARLES NOONAN, MARC CALDERAN, JAMES MCCAFFREY, CHARLES CUSACK, MR PATRICK D'ARBON, Mr SAM McCAFFREY (Coach) **Seated**: OLIVER SALMAN, NED BULL, TOM DE HENNIN, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, PATRICK CONAGHAN, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, LUKE NEWEY



13A RUGBY Back Row: ALEXANDER MCCREDIE, CASSIUS CLINTON, FREDERICK REGAN, ARCHER WOODHILL, JASPER LONG, OLIVER HANNAN, LACHLAN ALBERT **Middle Row**: MR ADAM D'ARCY (Coach), MR JACKSON BIRD (Coach), SAMUEL VAUGHAN, JACK PRINGLE, HUGO BLACKLEY, MR BEN MORRIS (Coach) **Seated**: BENJO MAKEHAM, JOSEPH CARTER, WILLIAM GARLING, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, GEORGE CLARK, TRENT RYAN, THOMAS ROCHE



13B RUGBY Back Row: ARCHIBALD COLLINS, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, JACK BOWREY, ALEXANDER MORTON **Middle Row:** MR CONOR SLOCOMBE (Coach), CAMERON NOUD, HUGO PERRIGNON, ALEXANDER SIDHU, XAVIER O'GRADY, JAMES GREENSLADE, MR REMINGTON TONKIN (Coach) **Seated:** OLIVER ARCUS, PATRICK BRADY, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, JAMES CLOUT, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, GEORGE RECTOR, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM



13C RUGBY Back Row: CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL, EDWARD THOMSON, LACHLAN DOUST, JAMES PHILLIPS, JOSEPH MCDONALD, JOSHUA STEEL, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY **Middle Row:** MR MARK STORY (Coach), JONATHON FEILEN, SEAN O'BRIEN, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, BRENDAN ROBINSON, JACKSON STRETTON, MR GEOFF WELLS (Coach) **Seated:** SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, HUGO HEANLY, JOEL PETTIT, HARRY BALLHAUSEN, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, HARRY DUFFY



13D RUGBY Back Row: ETHAN HOGAN, HENRY HOBSON, MICHAEL CHEOK, XAVIER KING, DYLAN JANUS, JOSHUA FISH, GREGORY MACQUILLAN **Middle Row:** MR TOM EVANS (Coach), JOSEPH BRADSHAW, CALLUM WAPPETT, JASPER WALSH, CHIFLEY ROBINSON-BROWN, WILLIAM JONES, MR HARRY BAKER (Coach) **Seated:** ANGUS DINNELL, ARCHER GUNNING, SAM LENEHAN, DANIEL ALLSOPP, JAMIE DENNIS, LOCHLANN GALLAGHER, JAMES DEBUS

similarly effective, rewarding the hard work of the forwards by taking the opportunities given to them out wide.

The 13C XV for 2014 was a team with tremendous talent, drive and commitment. Many played club rugby as well, so competition for spots was fierce. It took quite some time, but gradually the team settled. Joel Pettit was declared Captain, with Joseph O'Sullivan and Lachlan Doust as Vice Captains. These players led the boys ably each week displaying fine spirit and determination.

Being pushed and working hard at training resulted in some well composed team tries. This was particularly true in the memorable victory against St Joseph's College. The focus and determination was impressive, the defence bruising, and the team performed very much to its full potential. Beating St Joseph's is no easy task and the boys can now wear that result as a badge of honour. Every boy remembers his first encounter with the boys from St Joseph's College, Hunters Hill. They represented the College with much pride, and are to be congratulated on a fine season.

The 13D XV of 2014 had quite a successful season, in which they only lost two GPS games. Every player from day one was a standout, and all of the boys are to be congratulated on how well they performed.

What was highly impressive was the boys' ability to adapt and change positions when the situation demanded it. This was highly evident when we lost our starting five-eighth Jasper Walsh to a season-ending broken arm, forcing us to move winger Jamie Dennis to five-eighth, and second row Josh Fish to inside centre. What seemed like a gamble at the time ended up proving a master stroke, as the team gelled well in their new combinations. For this, all the boys are to be commended, as it never deterred them.

As they moved into the competition season with a trials record of four wins and one loss, the team was primed for a positive attempt at an undefeated GPS season. Unfortunately this wouldn't eventuate, as they came up against an extremely well drilled and disciplined St Joseph's College team, who managed to just get over the line in both the home and away fixtures. To our boys' credit, St Joseph's were an extremely tough team, and to narrowly lose to them, yet comfortably beat all of our other opposition, showed the strength, class and determination of the team.

In summary, it was an extremely enjoyable season, and a pleasure to coach such a talented team.

The 13E XV had a wonderful 2014 season. The quality of the players and the desire to improve each week was an absolute delight.

Each training session focused on quick and efficient rucking, a clear game plan and attacking the line with hard and straight lines. The boys' strength and overall fitness improved markedly. As the weeks went on, it all seemed to gel, with wonderful performances against the other GPS teams. The brilliant and diverse characters, as well as the quality of skills shown by the boys, were the memories for the coaching staff this season.

The 2014 13F XV had a great season. They used the trial season to work on their skills and build team unity. At the conclusion of these trials, the boys had a good idea of who was most suited to the different positions and how each person would played beside them. Once the competitive games began the boys were ready.

In the first half of the GPS season the team remained undefeated. They played with cohesion and enthusiasm. Quite deservedly, some of our players were promoted. This greatly impacted on the team unity and the boys had difficulty settling in with the new line-up. Inclement weather, and a bout of respiratory infections, also dashed the chances of collecting the undefeated pennant at season's end. Pleasingly, in the final game against The Scots College, the boys rallied to show moments of their earlier greatness. Torrential rain did not diminish their spirit or their skills.

Overall, the 13F XV comprised a wonderful group of boys. They gave their all, both during training sessions and in the game.

The 13G XV had a magnificent season, with many highs and some lows. After a few shaky games, the team began to find its feet and produced some consistency throughout their performances.

The season was full of highlights, including high scoring wins over St Joseph's College and The Scots College in which the players displayed skill, tenacity, camaraderie and an iron will to overcome their opposition in the face of adversity.

Considering such a positive start to their time at the College, the 2014 Under 13 Rugby age group has proven quite clearly, that the future of rugby is in very competent hands.

They can all be well pleased with both their efforts and results.



13E RUGBY Back Row: JACK STONE, OLIVER MULHEARN, JOSEPH WARDLE, LOUIS CALLANAN, CAMERON SHORT, ALEXANDER DE LUCA, EZEKIEL BILLY, MR TOM BOURNE (Coach) **Seated:** MATTHEW PINN, THOMAS JAMIESON, JACK PITTMAN, JACK ROONEY, EDUARDO TARANTO, XAVIER LEE, EDMUND BATEMAN



13F RUGBY Back Row: NATHAN WESTON, MICHAEL NORTON, RORY KELLY, SCOTT PINN, SAMUEL MOLONEY **Middle Row:** MS MARY DORAHY (Coach), ETHAN LANIGAN, JOSEPH GALVIN, THOMAS PITTMAN, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, MR ALEX LOWREY (Coach) **Seated:** MATTHEW VALERIO, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, THOMAS HOPPER, RYAN GRAHAM, THOMAS NEAVERSON, NICOLAS ROBERTSON, JAMES KARDACHI



13G RUGBY Back Row: HUGH HOLM, OSCAR LANGLEY, WILLIAM METCALFE, BENJAMIN KIRKBY, LACHLAN ALEXANDER **Middle Row:** MR OLLY STENMARK (Coach), DANIEL FREIDMAN, WILLIAM MAGAREY, JACK HORGAN, HARRISON SLADE, TIMOTHY HURFORD, MR OSCAR WOODS (Coach) **Seated:** EDWARD GOODMAN, AEDAN MACDONALD, HARRISON UPFOLD, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, OLIVER CAMERON, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, BENJAMIN CHESHER



SAILING Back Row: DEAN FISHER, RORY KELLY, LUCAS ASHMORE, ROBERT DE AMBROSIS, TOM GILROY, PATRICK HOFFMAN, HUGH BROCK, PATRICK GREW, WILLIAM PEARSALL. **Second Row:** DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, BEN KIRKBY, DYLAN JANUS, SEAN O'BRIEN, CHIFLEY ROBINSON-BROWN, TIM HURFORD, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI. **First Row:** LACHLAN ALEXANDER, PATRICK CONAGHAN, DAVID WILSON, CIAN CAMPBELL **Seated:** MR TEDDY LEWIS, MR LOUIS GORRINGE, XAVIER WINSTON SMITH (Captain), MR PAUL COLLINS, CONOR CAMPBELL (Vice-Captain), ETHAN ATKINS, FINNIAN ALEXANDER

Sailing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PAUL COLLINS

The Sailing Club at Riverview continues to cater for the full range of abilities—from 'learn to sail' beginners in their first time in a dinghy through to state champions and competitors at international regattas, including the World Youth Championships.

There being no GPS competition for sailing, once sailors have a sound knowledge of the basics, many move to join local sailing clubs to gain the competitive edge that only large fleet racing supplies. Sailors who are at this stage train with us two afternoons per week and race at their own club on the weekend. This also allows them to explore and develop their skills in a wide variety of sailing classes.

Those not yet at that stage, or those who choose to sail more recreationally, have a Saturday session on the Lane Cove River. I envisage several boys sailing Riverview Lasers with our near neighbor, Lane Cove 12' Skiff Sailing Club, again this year. We will also be building in more racing for our Opti sailors.

Our fleet consists of 10 International Optimists, 16 Lasers and a Feva. The 'Opti' is a one person, single sail dinghy, an easy boat to start in for smaller boys, but one which allows for a great skill development up to world championship level. There are more than 100,000 Optis, making it the largest single class in the world.

The Laser has a choice of three sizes of rigs (sails and masts) on the same hull, which allows those growing out of the Opti to progress through Lasers up to, eventually, Olympic competition. As with the Opti, it is a one person single sail boat.

Through the assistance of sailing dad Seamus Campbell we were able to purchase a new safety boat with soft inflatable sides. Because of its soft sides, the coach is more easily able to come alongside our sailboats to help adjust rigs or to give instruction to the sailors. The side floats also greatly increase the stability of the craft.

The club continues to be well served by skilled and longstanding coaches Thomas Hogan and Ethan Atkins. In February we were very pleased to welcome back two past Captains of Sailing, Teddy Lewis (OR 2012) and Cameron Gundy (OR 2013), to join our coaching roster. They have fitted very well back into the club; their sailing expertise, knowledge of our programme and friendly but firm manner with the boys has led to rapid improvements with the Year 7 Opti squad. We also had the assistance of one of our Gappies, Louis Gorringe.

With the gradual demise of the Schools Tri-Series over the last few years, our inter-school racing has been restricted to teams racing. This year we competed in the Ascham School Regatta and the NSW Schools Teams Racing Championships, both sailed on Rose Bay out of Woollahra Sailing Club. The final Riverview Team for the NSW Championships was: Xavier Winston Smith (Captain, Year 11), Conor Campbell (Year 11), Finnian Alexander (Year 10), Dominic Ephraums (Year 8), Patrick Grew (Year 8), Dylan Janus (Year 7) and Flynn Twomey (Year 7).

After three days of intensive racing we were placed third in NSW, having lost in the semi final to eventual winners Cranbrook. Congratulations to Cranbrook on their win and thanks to all involved in organising both regattas. Special thanks to Chris Kameen for his valuable tune-up sessions leading into the NSW Championships.

The spirit of co-operation within the the Sailing Club is evident on a daily basis. The notion of 'Men for Others' is the lived experience within the club. The coaching group particularly noted Patrick Grew and Harris Pisani as being boys who always helped their peers in the sometimes tedious tasks of rigging and packing up.

One of the really great facets of the club is the way older more experienced sailors help coach and develop the younger boys. This is evident throughout most training sessions at the club and particularly through the teams racing trainings and regattas. In this, Sailing Captain Xavier Winston Smith and Vice-Captain Conor Campbell have shown exceptional leadership. Both made time to spend countless hours working with younger boys in our one two-up boat, sailing alongside as expert role models in a Laser or from a coaching boat.

Our highest award is the Wedesweiler Trophy, for our best skipper. This year the award was shared by three exceptional sailors: Xavier Winston Smith (second place Australian 420 Championship), Finnian Alexander (NSW Laser Radial Champion (Open, U19 and U17), Victorian Laser Radial Champion (U19 and U17)) and Flynn Twomey (NSW Optimist Champion).

In addition to their fine performances within Australia, Finnian competed with distinction at the 2014 Laser Radial Men's World Championships, placing 12th **out** of the 76 competitors, and **in the** Youth World Championships, placing 32nd **out** of the 159 boys competing. Both events were sailed on the Baltic Sea off Dziwnów, Poland. Flynn Twomey travelled to Ireland for the European Optimist Championships contested by 254 sailors from 44 countries.

Snowsports

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS BAXTER



SNOWSPORTS Back Row: THOMAS TENNYSON, HARRY ZEKULICH, LACHLAN ANDERSON, JASPER BENNETT, JAMES GUNNING **Middle Row:** CHARLES TENNYSON, JACK FORDHAM, EDUARDO TARANTO, ARCHER GUNNING, WILLIAM TENNYSON, MR CHRIS BAXTER (Coach) **Front Row:** SAMUEL MINTON, SAM SWEENEY, MATTHEW WEEKS, JAKE PERKO-BENNETT, MAX EVANS, DANIEL JACKSON, THOMAS VAN DONGEN

With snow forecasts looking bleak up until the final week of Term 2, mother nature then delivered big time, with successive fronts covering the Australian Alps in snow and delivering one of the best quality holiday periods in memory, and ultimately, a season to remember.

At the end of Term 2, 51 boys and six staff headed to Thredbo for the College Snowsports Camp. Accommodation again this year was at the gorgeous Alpenhorn Lodge.

It was a pretty barren first three days, with the boys spending more time in the pool and in the gym than on the slopes. In fact, the boys only skied on Saturday afternoon and Sunday morning, and did not ski at all on the Monday. Thank goodness for the Leisure Centre. But by late Monday afternoon, the situation changed dramatically when the first of many cold fronts hit the Alps. And what a change it was, with Thredbo quite literally transformed overnight into a ski in ski out village.

This year we had nine instructors, up from eight last year, six skier groups and three boarder groups. Most of the instructors were Italian, with Miss Eleonora and Miss Lena proving particularly popular.

My thanks to the crew at Alpenhorn, manager Jenine Pynsent and her fantastic staff. With blizzard conditions for much of the week, Alpenhorn was a warm and cosy refuge. And without committed staff there would have been no camp. Many thanks to Anthony Cook, Aaron Hooper, Dane Inman, Simon Causley and Peter Colledge who all gave up a week of their holidays.

In the third week of the holidays, 28 students represented the College in both the Redlands Cup, and then over the following four days, the Sydney Interschools Snowsports Championships, which this season was held in Perisher Valley. With successive cold fronts dumping snow on the Alps, and cold temperatures keeping the snow dry, conditions could not have been much better.

Matthew Weeks was our top competitor in the Redlands Cup, picking up a silver medal in the Division 1 Alpine. Luke Griffin picked up fourth place and Max Zekulich seventh in a field of 30 competitors.

The opening day of the Sydney Interschools produced our best results. Max Evans made two podium finishes from two events. First up, a bronze in the Division 2 Snowboard GS, and then a silver in the Boarder X.

All up, we recorded 11 top ten finishes, with three podiums—two to Max, and a bronze to Matthew Weeks in the Division 1 Skier X. In the teams competition, we picked up two silver medals and a bronze. A great result from a team of 28 competitors. In fact, the College finished in first place in the Secondary Male Point Score Category Two, with St Joseph's College in second place and Newington College in third.

With Matthew Weeks taking the bronze medal in the Skier X, Luke Griffin's fifth place and Jake Perko-Bennett's sixth gave us the silver medal in the Team's Category. Together with Max Zekulich the boys combined to pick up our second team silver in the Division 1 Alpine. Our Year 7 and 8 boys, Tom Van Dongan, Taffy Jackson and Archer Gunning picked up the team bronze in the Division 3 Moguls. All up, 11 boys qualified to represent the College at the NSW Interschools.

In a repeat of the Sydney Championships, Day 1 of the NSW Interschools was also our most successful with Max Evans taking the silver in the Boarder X and fourth in the GS. Max missed the podium by 10 hundredths of a second after he had posted the fastest time in the opening run. In Division 1 Alpine the boys picked up silver after all three finished in the top ten, Jake Perko-Bennett taking bronze, Matt Weeks in fifth and Will Crowe seventh. They then picked up silver in Skier X with Matt fifth, Jake seventh and Will 14th. The younger boys managed to sneak through to the nationals with a sixth place in the Division 3 Moguls.

Two weeks later and it was the Australian Interschools Snowsport Championships in Perisher Valley. Just as he had done last year, Matt Weeks saved his best performance until the end of the season, picking up a magnificent bronze medal in the Division 1 Alpine. Together with Jake and Will, the boys then picked up the bronze in the teams category in the Skier X. Individually, Matt was seventh in the Skier X with Jake in 10th and Will right behind in 11th. Fantastic results in a field of 45.

It was Max Evans flying the flag for the College in the snowboard events, and he capped off a brilliant season with a fifth place in the Boarder X and 11th in the Snowboard GS. Max had competed by himself all season, and was the only top ten competitor in Perisher not to be competing as part of a team.

In Division 3, the school's three most consistent moguls skiers of the last two seasons, Tom Van Dongan, Taffy Jackson and Archer Gunning, were placed fourth in the team category by the narrowest of margins. Tom was brilliant with an individual fourth place and in a hot competition threw caution into the wind on his second run, finishing the season with a massive 720 air.

Congratulations to all the boys, including those who had skied so well in the Sydney Championships. And once again, on behalf of the team, the parents, and the College, a huge thank you to Leisa Griffin for the countless hours she spent compiling teams, registrations, course officials and team managers for the Sydney, NSW and Australian Championships.



Surf Life Saving

Surf Life Saving

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PAUL STORMON

The highlights of Riverview's 2013–14 Surf Life Saving season were lifesaving training, surf patrol service and competition.

The 100% achievement of all SLSA awards assessed for (20 Bronze Medallions and 8 Surf Rescue Certificates) represented an outstanding success. In some cases our boys' commitment was tested through repeat assessments and they will be better lifesavers for the experience. Without exception our boys demonstrated expertise, commitment, teamwork and respect for the assessment process and personnel.

Our successful Bronze Medallion recipients for this season were: Rory Burns, Dominic Codsi, Max Drennan, May Hayson, Sam Johnston, Josh McCarty, Tom Ryan, Lachlan Hensley, Ben Juergens, Noah Landells, Ned Lindsay, Hugh Roche, Justin Egan (Gap student), Lou Gorringe (Gap student), Will Breen, Ben (Harry) Corcoran, Tom McMahon, Matt Oliver, Jacob O'Connor and Hugh Weber.

Under the Australian National Training framework these Bronze Medallion applicants also receive recognition under the Australian National Training Authority in the form of a Certificate II in Public Safety (the base qualification for Police, Fire Brigade officers and SES personnel). A number of these boys have benefited from multiple seasons spent training towards this iconic award.

Our Surf Rescue Certificate awardees also receive Statements of Attainment under this framework and both awards are nationally transferable and can be extended into tertiary qualifications. They are: Clancy Donnan, Matthew de Ambrosis, Nicholas O'Brien, Lachlan Brown, Simon Murnaghan, Sam Sweeney, Charles Tennyson and William Tennyson.

Riverview surf life savers completed patrol service for Freshwater Surf Life Saving Club—a satisfying highlight for the program. A visitor to Freshwater beach during patrol hours will usually see one or more Riverview boys patrolling in an all-age and all-gender patrol unit under the guidance of community role models. Boys frequently comment on how much they enjoy the commitment and responsibility as well as the camaraderie.

The 2013–14 team enjoyed the College's best competition results against our traditional school rivals for some seasons. These included podium finishes for our senior, intermediate and junior Beach Relay teams and an outstanding second place for our senior Malibu Board Relay team at the Shore Carnival. The latter was the result of a number of seasons developing the technical skills and specific fitness for this event.



Our well deserved sport champions for season 2013-14 are:

JUNIOR EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

1st College Championships junior beach sprint	Jack Arve
1st College Championships junior beach flags	Lachlan Brown
1st College Championships junior swim	Henry Pidcock
1st College Championships junior board	Henry Pidcock
Junior Age Champion	Henry Pidcock

INTERMEDIATE EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

1st College Championships intermediate beach sprint	Tom McMahon
1st College Championships intermediate beach flags	Ned Lindsay
1st College Championships intermediate swim	Ned Lindsay
1st College Championships intermediate board	Will Breen
Intermediate Age Champion	Ned Lindsay

SENIOR EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

1st College Championships senior beach sprint	Hugh Raper
1st College Championships senior beach flags	Cameron Brown
1st College Championships senior swim	Jeremy English
1st College Championships senior board	Tom O'Sullivan
Senior Age Champion	Jeremy English
Open Iron Man Champion	Jeremy English
Award for contribution to Surf Life Saving	Jeremy English

The team also benefited from the leadership of our sport captains: Jeremy English, Tom O'Sullivan and Hugh Raper. Our thanks and appreciation go to them. They play an important role in mentoring our junior boys, among whom there are many highly promising athletes.

The Riverview Surf Life Saving program is supported by a number of key contributors, starting with the teaching staff of Miss Dorahy, Miss Hoad, Mr Cook, Mr Hooper, Mr Inman and Mr Colledge. These staff continue their professionalism in the areas of duty of care, skill development, and group management, and challenge the boys to be better citizens, team contributors and lifesavers. The Co-Curricular staff of Mrs Libby Clarke, Mr Andrew Szabo and Mr John Frare also provide our sport with outstanding support.

Our program would not be possible without the longstanding and productive hosting and training relationship with Freshwater Surf Life Saving Club, most notably with Training Officer Mrs Lindsay Davis and her training team, President Mr Stephen Bennett, and ex-Riverview mentor Mr Tom Duffy. We acknowledge the value of this relationship and will continue to explore its growth.





GPS SWIMMING Back Row: ANGUS HANNAN, MATTHEW MILLIKIN, CHRISTOPHER DWYER, MATTHEW STRAIN, GIANNI TARANTO **Middle Row:** RORY BARKLEY, THOMAS O'REILLY, JOCK WINDSOR, CHARLES VAUX, THOMAS MULHEARN, HAMISH FULLER **Seated:** SAM AUSTIN, PETER MARLEY, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, MR MICHAEL WEBB (Coach), JESSE DIBLEY, JAMES CURLL, THOMAS HUGHES

Swimming

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MICHAEL WEBB

The 2013–14 swimming season was another successful season for Riverview. There were over 60 students who trained through the season and from that, 40 represented the College. Swimming training consists of students from Regis, Middle School and the Senior School—it's wonderful to see boys from a range of ages competing and training together. Over each session the boys are often swimming between 3–5 kilometres, which is an exceptional achievement. A training camp was held on the Gold Coast in the January holidays at Runaway Bay Sports Centre. The boys trained in the morning and afternoons, working extremely hard. They were able to bond as a team and enjoy a summer in the Gold Coast.

The Captains of the 2014 swimming team were Matthew Mililkin (Captain), Hamish Fuller and Angus Hannan (Vice Captains) and the BBQ Captain was Matthew Strain—each of these boys demonstrated great leadership for the team all throughout the season. The season commenced with solid performances at the St Patrick's College carnival with Riverview placing in the top three. In Term 1, the boys were keen to commence the season of a hopeful second consecutive Senior GPS Premiership.

The Sydney Boys swimming carnival 4x100m relay is an event that each GPS school has entered for many years now. For the first time in recent memory, Riverview placed first. This was the best possible start to the season for the team. The annual Captain's Dinner was held at Cova Cottage and Matthew Millkin and Hamish Fuller represented the school.

GPS 1—held at Newington, it was great to see the boys race together. There were some strong performances on the night and the Year 7 boys had their first chance to race for the college.

GPS 2—the opens relay placed second in the opening event, the 50m Freestyle Championships saw a great performance from the boys as they were in the mix in every race. The 50m Butterfly Championship provided once again some strong performances. The Junior, Intermediate and Senior 4x50m Medley relays provided strong racing from the Riverview teams and the boys performed exceptionally.

GPS 3—the third swim meet was on Friday night at the Gartlan Center. The boys had the home grown advantage and it showed on the night. The team performed well, commencing with second in the Opens relay, meaning the senior team had a slim lead prior to the fourth GPS meet.

GPS 4—the Opens relay placed first to start the night off well and stayed in first position in the Open relay category. The 200m IM Championship saw Thomas Hughes, Samuel Fitzgerald and Matthew Millikin take on the middle distance they all placed in the top 4. The 50m Breaststroke Championship provided once again some strong performances.

GPS 5—the GPS Swimming Championships was a special night for the team and handed us outstanding results. The afternoon began with Old Boy Olympian Michael Delaney speaking to the team, offering words of encouragement and advice prior to the boys' departure from Riverview. The atmosphere at SOPAC was electric and had over 1000 spectators cheering on their schools. The competition saw great performances from each of the age groups as they were cheered on by the parents and Riverview boarders. The effort of the swim team, its Captians, Matthew Millikin and Angus Hannan and Hamish Fuller, produced excellent results.

The overall program is in good shape moving forward. Many students train for the fun and fitness and others for competition, and numbers are growing each year. Special thanks

to Kim Prodigener for her support once again for organising the big breakfasts. Thanks also to Nick Allen who was assisted with the Coaching, he was a great asset throughout the season and at the Gold Coast training camp. Steve Crocker was a new member to the team and I thank him for his services this season. Over the past two years, Ed Jude, Charlie Reneker and Darcy Barlow have been assisting with the smooth running of each carnival, their service to the team was much appreciated.

Highlights

Juniors Division - 4th, Intermediate Division 5th, Senior Premiership- 1st (second year in a row), Open Relay Trophy- 1st – (first time the school has won the trophy),

Results

Relays- CIS selection, Boys 12-14 4x50m Freestyle Relay – 1.53.44, 1st Saint Ignatius' College – Harrison Barkl, Thomas Hughes, Rory Barkley, James Curll, Boys 12-14 4x50m Medley Relay- 2.13.56, 3rd Saint Ignatius' College- James Curll, Thomas Hughes, Harrison Barkl, Rory Barkley, Boys 17 & Over 4x50m Freestyle Relay- 1.42.18, 1st Matthew Strain, Christopher Dwyer, Hamish Fuller, Angus Hannan, Boys 17 & Over 4x50m Medley Relay- 1.56.83, 1st Matthew Millikin, Gianni Taranto, Christopher Dwyer, Angus Hannan. CIS- 18 boys were selected to represent the GPS team. Highlights: – Boys 12-14 4x50m Freestyle Relay – 1.52.00, 3rd Saint Ignatius' College – Harrison Barkl, Thomas Hughes, Rory Barkley, James Curll, Boys 17 & Over 4x50m Freestyle Relay- 1.40.15, 2nd Matthew Strain, Christopher Dwyer, Hamish Fuller, Angus Hannan, Angus Hannan 1st 100m Freestyle, 2nd 50m Freestyle, Samuel Fitzgerald 3rd 200m Butterfly

All schools: 9 boys were selected to represent the CIS team, Highlights – Boys 12-14 4x50m Freestyle Relay – 1.50.27, 2nd- Saint Ignatius' College – Harrison Barkl, Thomas Hughes, Rory Barkley, James Curll, Boys 17 & Over 4x50m Freestyle Relay- 1.39.32, 2nd- Matthew Strain, Christopher Dwyer, Hamish Fuller, Angus Hannan. Samuel Fitzgerald, Angus Hannan and Jesse Dibley also swam exceptionally well in their individual events.



CIS SWIMMING Back Row: RORY BARKLEY, ANGUS HANNAN, CHRISTOPHER DWYER, MATTHEW STRAIN, HAMISH FULLER **Seated:** JAMES CURLL, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, MR MICHAEL WEBB (Coach), JESSE DIBLEY, THOMAS HUGHES



GPS SENIOR SWIMMING Back Row: GIANNI TARANTO, THOMAS MULHEARN, CHARLES VAUX, CHRISTOPHER DWYER, MATTHEW STRAIN, JOCK WINDSOR, THOMAS O'REILLY **Seated:** PETER MARLEY, NICHOLAS NEEDHAM, MATTHEW MILLIKIN, MR MICHAEL WEBB (Coach), ANGUS HANNAN, HAMISH FULLER, NICHOLAS QUINN



Tennis

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR RICHARD HART

At Riverview, tennis is played throughout the calendar year. Tennis is a popular and high-profile sport at the College.

While most of our boys play their tennis in the GPS system, we also enter them into many other local and state-wide competitions. During each term holiday, many of our boys travel with us to tennis tournaments across the state. During 2014, we took our players to tournaments in Wodonga, Tamworth, Forster, and Port Macquarie.

This year, the GPS competition was split into the two summer terms, with the Christmas holidays in between them.

During this break, Riverview took our GPS tennis squad down to Melbourne to compete in the Australian Jesuit Schools Tennis Carnival at Xavier College. Here, Riverview was beaten soundly 8–1 by hosts Xavier in Round 1 of the Carnival. The team showed great resilience by bouncing back to beat the strong Xavier team in the final. Along the way, they also beat St Aloysius' College, who had won the previous three national Jesuit Tennis Carnivals.

In the two summer months, most of our boys play in the strong GPS competition, of which over 30 teams enter. Unfortunately, this year there were many washed out matches and many of our age group teams did not play a match in consecutive weeks.

Our 1st and 2nd teams performed well and both finished in the coveted top three positions. With so many good young tennis players coming through the ranks, we will expect even better GPS results from these boys and their teams into next season.

During Terms 2 and 3 many of our stronger tennis players play one or more of the three College football codes, as a result, we have only a few teams to enter in the North Shore Saturday Junior Tennis competitions.

It is good to see that some of our best players (and coaches) generally keep up their tennis during the colder months by playing Sydney Badge Competition and also in the Northern Suburbs Sunday competition.

We took a squad of 16 players and four coaches to our annual Tennis Challenge at the Macquarie University Courts in Term 4.

It was an interesting evening of tennis which pitted our Riverview boys and coaches against the Barclay's Academy boys and girls who are in Australia for a 12 months to improve their tennis and to study English.

Most of the matches were of a high standard, and, as always, they were played with great sportsmanship. It featured a most entertaining match, where the great Australian Davis Cup and Grand Slam Singles and Doubles legend Tony Roche played with his ten-year-old (future Ignatian) grandson against Sam Lo (Year 6) and Master in Charge of Tennis, Mr Richard Hart. History will record that the Roche pair won in a close tie-break set.

The best tennis seen on the night was from our best Riverview pair of 1st team Sam Stalley (Year 10) and 1st coach Simon Causley against the number one Barclay's Academy pairing. Overall, the Barclay's Academy came out on top in the Challenge against a very young Riverview squad.

Many thanks to Vince, Tomoko and David (OR 2008) Barclay for their continued hospitality and encouragement of the Riverview tennis program.







1ST TENNIS Back Row: JORDAN TIMM, NICHOLAS SPANNER, SAMUEL STALLEY **Seated**: DONAL O'DRISCOLL, JORDAN STANIFORTH, MR SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), NICHOLAS BENECKE, PETER DONKERSLEY

1st Tennis

COACH: MR SIMON CAUSLEY

With three players returning from last year's 1st team, there were three available positions up for grabs, which players from the previous year's 2nd team and new players to the GPS squad would battle for.

With all of the 1st team having been through a tough pre-training program, they were well-equipped with a wide skillset to form formidable doubles pairings and to create a team which would really do the College proud.

Pre-season training kicked off late in Term 3 of 2013. The boys trained on-court on Wednesday mornings for an hour and a half, working on their all-round consistency and their tennis-specific fitness to get them ready for the challenges ahead. Trial matches commenced in September and the training schedule increased to four sessions on-court per week, with our focus narrowing to doubles strategy, controlling the serve and return of serve to enable the net player to dominate the point.

The boys had a very successful trial season, winning all of their matches in convincing fashion apart from one close loss to the eventual 1st premiers Newington College.

Trial 1 Riverview defeated St Josephs 8–4, MVP going to Sam Stalley with a straight sets win.

Trial 2 Riverview lost to Newington 4–8, MVP awarded to Jordan Tim with a tough fought three-set win.

Trial 3 Riverview defeated Scots 11–1, MVP was Nick Benecke with a good win over their number one.

Trial 4 Riverview defeated Shore 11–1, MVP was Nick Spanner having put in a strong performance.

Trial 5 Riverview defeated Kings 10 –2, MVP was Peter Donkersley who recorded a strong win.

Trial 6 was the King's Cup tournament which consisted of the top six players from each GPS school. Donal O'Driscol won the Division 2 singles title and he did the school proud with in a great final.

Round 1 of the season proper commenced on the November 23, 2013 with the Riverview boys away taking on Sydney Grammar. The team braved the wet weather, squeegeeing the courts while the rain was still lightly falling so they could get on and commence the match before the start time deadline. Fantastic start to the season with a 10–2 win. Jordan Staniforth leading the way as number one with a strong singles 6–0, 6–2 win and doubles 7–5, 6–2 win (with Jordan Timm).

Round 2 saw the boys away from home, again taking on our neighbouring rivals St Joseph's. The weather was much kinder to us this week with a great day for tennis. The boys were keen to get their matches underway before the Year 11 Formal later that evening. The doubles teams were dominant once again except our number one pair losing focus and not recovering. Despite a close fought overall loss of 5–4, the boys learnt some tough lessons about playing to an umpire, preparing equipment and not letting external factors distract them from the job at hand. Nick Benecke was the best performer on the day with a close 3 set loss to their best player, and he recorded a good win in the doubles with Donal O'Driscol. A great captain's knock!

Following Round 2, School broke for the summer holidays over the Christmas period. During the break we sent a team of 8 players to Xavier College in Melbourne to play in the Australian **Jesuit Tennis Carnival**. Playing against the defending champion team, St Aloysius' College, and the home team, Xavier College (which is one of the strongest tennis colleges in Melbourne), the boys drew upon all of their fighting spirit and teamwork to eventually take out the tournament. After winning only one rubber in the first round against the home team Xavier, the boys

improved throughout the latter rounds against Saint Ignatius' College, Athelstone, Loyola, Mount Druitt and the other finals contender St Aloysius' College. The trip to Melbourne was a fantastic experience for the boys who were billeted with host families and came away with a miraculous win, well done to all the boys. Congratulations to Donal O'Driscol for being named in the Combined Jesuit Team.

With a long break between the Jesuit tournament and the boys coming back to school we went into

Round 3 (the first round of 2014) slightly underdone against The King's School, losing the match 10–2. A few of the boys played the match under "injury clouds" and the long break showed with the team lacking some match toughness and rhythm. The strong doubles parings we worked towards were hampered by some injuries and rhythm, leaving us with some tough close losses. This swung the momentum towards King's giving them a strong win. Peter Donkersley fought well to hold onto our only singles win.

Round 4 provided more challenging weather. Once again, the boys' eagerness to get on the court showed, rewarding them with an 11–1 win over Sydney Boys High. The team was back in sync, with solid doubles performances and some tough fought singles wins. Nick Spanner served his team well with a fast straight set win on a day where the time was running against us.

Round 5 saw us taking on the premiership favourites Newington on our home turf. After a close loss in the trials, the Riverview boys teamed up against a revamped Newington team. Newington were too strong on the day and although there were lots of tough three set matches we lost the day 11–1. Peter Donkersley again scored our only win in the singles, 4–6, 6–4, 6–2.

Round 6 had us play Scots College at home and recorded a close 5-4 win. Our top two boys were out injured and a third pulled out mid-match with illness. With the match slipping away, Nima Kermani saved three match points in the third set to eventually clench the rubber and the tie. This was a fitting finish to the season, the boys having to overcome adversity as a team and then pull out a miraculous win.

The tennis dinner followed Round 7 of competition. Nick Benecke and Tom Pigott from the 2nd, both made outstanding speeches on the fantastic year and enjoyable development of both teams. Both the 1st and the 2nd teams celebrated a third place overall for the GPS season, with the young team members eager to take up the positions left vacant by the exiting Year 12 team members.

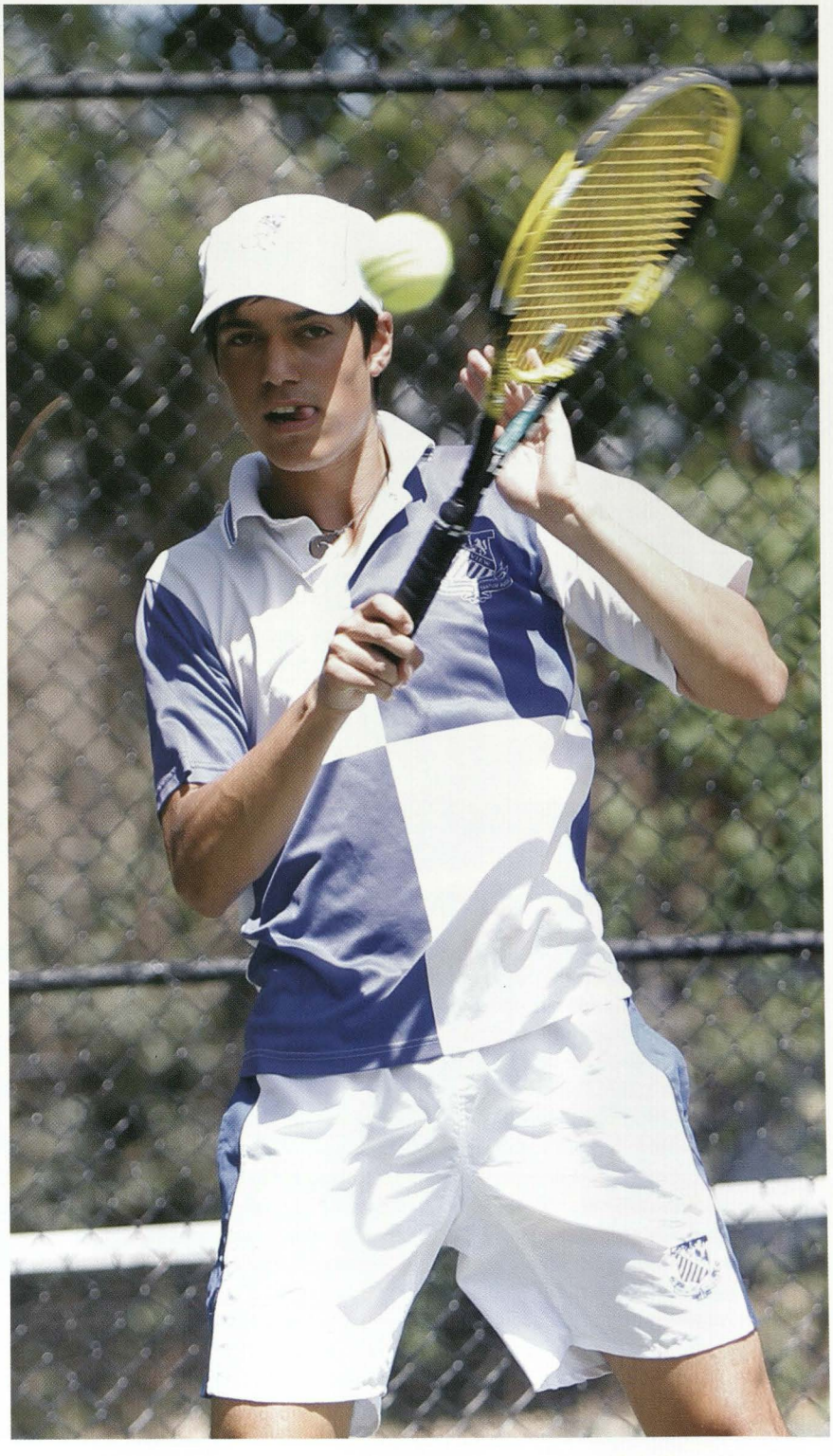
On the Wednesday following the final round, the GPS team played CAS at Homebush. With our two other top senior players out injured, Donal O'Driscol came into the GPS 2nd team. Here, Donal played well, winning both his singles and doubles. The GPS team went on to beat the CAS 11–7, a wonderful effort!

This was a great season with our six Year 12 boys looking to mentor our up-and-coming players for the following season after most spending the past six years playing for the school each and every year! Boys, it will be great to see you around as you will be sorely missed!

GPS team 1st

Best and Fairest (Sam Turner Trophy): **Jordan Staniforth**

Most Improved: **Peter Donkersley**





2ND TENNIS Back Row: JOSHUA MUZIK, NIMA KERMANI, SAMUEL STALLEY **Seated:** RYAN SEETO, THOMAS PIGOTT, MR RICHARD HART (Coach), ADAM ROBINSON, WILLIAM SCHEMBRI

2nd Tennis

COACH: MR RICHARD HART

The 2014 2nd team was a very young team that lacked GPS experience but made up for it with hard work and gutsy play, week after week.

Going in to the last round of the GPS competition, the Riverview team could have been crowned premiers. Unfortunately, it was not to be. Late injuries to the best two players in 1st team meant that 2nd had to sacrifice their top two boys. The team's first loss for the season was in this last game at The Scots College, and it was a cruel blow for this young side. However, our younger players have become more experienced and tougher from their exposure to this kind of pressure, and you will see this in their results in 2015.

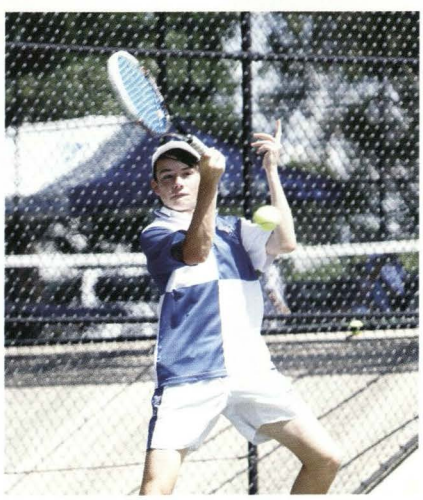
Round 1 of the competition began in November 2013. The team won seven matches to two at Grammar's Weigall courts. Captain Tom Pigott was a deserved MVP.

Round 2 saw us play local rivals St Joseph's College at home. In a great display of attacking tennis, the 2nd avenged their earlier trial loss to St Joseph's with a 9–0 demolition. Tom Pigott was again team MVP.

Round 3 was played after the long Christmas holiday break. Unfortunately, several delays cost us valuable time and the match with The King's School ended in a 6–6 draw. This result would eventually help King's win their first 2nd tennis premiership in many years. Congratulations to their boys and coaching staff.

Round 4 drew us away at Sydney High School. In very poor weather, the 2nd team won the one of the only matches not cancelled 8–1. Number one player Sam Stalley was the team's MVP.

Round 5 had us drawn to play Newington away, a daunting prospect for most tennis teams. The team coped with the pressure very well and



the boys recorded a fine 7–2 win at Stanmore. Sam Stalley helped secure the win with another dashing display as number one player.

Round 6 was a washout. Unfortunately, for the team, it never stopped raining all afternoon, and the lowly-ranked Shore team was able to take away a 6-all draw from Riverview.

Round 7 saw us play the much improved Scots team away. As I have mentioned already, fate transpired to rob the fine young Riverview team of premiership glory. Without our top three players from the Term 4 trial match, Riverview left an emotional Scots College with our first loss for the season. Scots themselves could have snatched the 2nd tennis premiership from The King's School on the last day of competition. The vital rubbers won by us prevented Scots from winning their first ever GPS tennis premiership.

I have nothing but praise for this young team, which got better with each week of competition. All players listened well and they worked hard, but most importantly, they took lessons from every game they played.

With the exception of Tom Pigott, five players will return for Riverview next season where they will give us formidable strength in the GPS tennis squad of 2015.

GPS team 2nd

Best and Fairest (Billy O'Connor Trophy): **Samuel Stalley**

Most Improved: **Joshua Muzik**



16A&B TENNIS Back Row: MR CAMERON HART (Coach), RICHARD MURRAY, LACHLAN MINOGUE, JEROME DARDIS **Seated:** OLIVER YOUNG, JAMES GUNNING, LOCHIE FLAGG, EDWARD MCGEOCH, OLIVER CLARKE

3rd to 6th Tennis

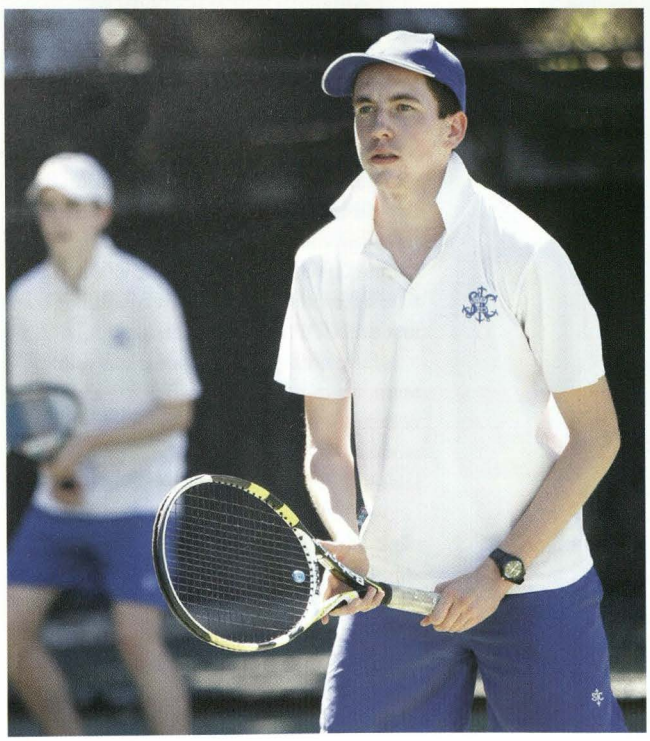
MR TRISTEN SKELLY

It was a pleasure working with these boys during Term 4 of 2013 and Term 1 of 2014. There was a good spirit in this squad and there is a good deal of talent, but I must say, the boys need to work harder at training.

Adam Robinson played very well and he was rewarded with about three matches in the 2nd team.

Good luck to all the Year 12 boys in their HSC later in the year.

GPS teams	Best and Fairest	Most Improved
6th	George O'Connell	Max Winterbottom
5th	Jacob O'Brien	Jack Stokes
4th	James Navybox	James Middleton
3rd	Adam Robinson	Samuel Hurford





16C&D TENNIS Back Row: MR CAMERON HART (Coach), JACK WINTERBOTTOM, CHARLES KOS, LIAM MURPHY **Seated:** ALEC GUIRGUIS, THOMAS FARINELLI, LIAM RICKARD, JARED PIERRE, ROSS MONIE

Under 16s, Tennis

MR CAMERON HART

The start of the tennis season in 2013 was met with a noticeable increase in the number of players in this age group. From the first training session, their desire to play was evident, which set the foundation for a very enjoyable season.

This age group demonstrated incredible depth in skill and talent throughout, but what made the season a success was the desire from the boys to improve, and their awareness to always put the team before themselves.

They were always willing to train, and to work on every area of their game. At the same time, they showed a great deal of patience and friendliness to their teammates. I want to extend a big thank you to all the boys for their hard work and dedication, to the parents for being impeccably reliable and supportive, and to the Master in Charge for his tireless effort to make all of the boys enjoy their time in the tennis program at Riverview.

GPS teams	Best and Fairest	Most Improved
U16D	Liam Murphy	Jack Winterbottom
U16C	Charles Kos	Alec Guirguis
U16B	Edward McGeoch	Richard Murray
U16A	Oliver Clarke	Oliver Young





15A&B TENNIS MR GREGG BRYANT (Coach), LACHLAN RAPER, MARCEL SCOUGALL, DECLAN STACK, AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, MICHAEL SONG, CHARLIE MORAHAN

Under 15s, Tennis

MR GREGG BRYANT AND MR HENRY DRAVERS

The Riverview 15s were once again a strong team in the summer 2013–14 GPS competition. There were some very exciting matches in and As and Bs, namely Riverview's victory over Newington. There were some notable matches from Declan Stack and Michael Song.

The Cs and Ds also exhibited solid performances throughout the season. They consistently performed well, especially in the doubles matches. There were some notable victories from Jake Pollard and Luke Hulme.

Rain delays and cancelled matches, unfortunately, was also a feature of the season.

All the boys should be proud of their effort and performance this season.

Well done!

GPS teams	Best and Fairest	Most Improved
U15D	Albert Lake	Jack de Hennin
U15C	Declan Stack	Luke Hulme
U15B	Dominic Edwards	Oliver Toohey
U15A	Charlie Morahan	Michael Song



14A&B TENNIS Back Row: MR WADE HANTOS (Coach), NICHOLAS STEJER, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, HARRY DILLON **Seated:** ISAAC MORSE, HUGH FITZGERALD, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, NED BULL



15C&D TENNIS MR GREGG BRYANT (Coach), CHRISTOPHER CONDON, LUKE HULME, JAKE POLLARD, BENJAMIN LEE, ALBERT LAKE, CONOR BRIGGS

Under 14s, Tennis

MR WADE HANTOS

This group showed a lot of improvement in all parts of their game, especially in terms of coming into the net and moving forward. (A key element in their development for the future).

I'd like to thank the entire age group for a successful season. A big thank you goes to the parents for their support in getting the boys to the early morning training sessions and coming out and watching them play on Saturdays.

GPS teams	Best and Fairest	Most Improved
U14D	Nicholas Daniel	Zachary Ueland
U14C	William Collins	Matthew Liu
U14B	Harry Dillon	Isaac Morse
U14A	Aaron Jones	Samuel Johnston



14C&D Back Row: MR WADE HANTOS (Coach), MATTHEW LIU, NICHOLAS DANIEL, JOHN NAVYBOX **Seated:** ZACHARY UELAND, OLIVER SALMAN, WILLIAM COLLINS, TOM DE HENNIN



13A&B TENNIS Back Row: MR ASH RADFORD -SUTTON(Coach), JACK BOWREY, SPENCER MITCHELL, DECLAN RICKARD **Seated:** MATTHEW SEETO, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, LACHLAN CLARK, JAMES FURLONG, BENJAMIN LO



13C&D TENNIS Back Row: MR ASH RADFORD -SUTTON (Coach), JEREMY LUEY, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, CAMERON THOMPSON **Seated:** BENJO MAKEHAM, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, LUKE DALY, THOMAS JAMIESON, DOUGLAS MCGRATH

Under 13s, Tennis

MR ASH RADFORD

Many of the boys in this age group were new to the College this year. Mostly, the boys fitted in very quickly and there was always a good attitude to training. Unfortunately, due to the rain, we had many cancelled matches this season. James Furlong was the most notable performer in this age group.

GPS teams	Best and Fairest	Most Improved
U13D	Benjamin Makeham	Douglas McGrath
U13C	Jack Pittman	Conor Rush-Fellay
U13B	Declan Rickard	Matthew Seeto
U13A	James Furlong	Christopher Spanner





NSTA 1 TENNIS MR CAMERON HART (Coach), MARK ROTHERY, MAX FISHER, MATEEN KHOLGHI, HARRISON GULLIVER



NSTA Back Row: MR GREGG BRYANT (Coach), MITCHELL MARKS, CONNOR RANDAZZO, MR WADE HANTOS (Coach) **Seated:** MATTHEW SEETO, SUI NIN NICHOLAS YANG, JACK GRIFFITHS, FELIX CHAN, HARRISON GULLIVER

Regis Tennis

In 2014 at Regis campus, 32 students selected tennis as their summer sport option. Teams were selected on a skill basis and boys played in eight different teams.

Coaching was conducted by Regis staff, with the support of Simon Causley and the tennis coaches at Riverview.

Each boy developed greatly throughout the season with improvements in skill progression and gameplay.

Some outstanding matches were played against opposition teams at various venues throughout Sydney.

Coaches

A1 & 2 Ms Reading
B1 & 2 Mr Neary
Blue 1 & 2 Mr Clifford
White 1 & 2 Mrs Wakeling

Awards

A1 Best & Fairest – Harrison Little, Coach's Award - Samuel Lo
A2 Best & Fairest – Sam Pearson, Coach's Award – Liam Stack
B1 Best & Fairest – Matthew O'Dea, Coach's Award – Declan O'Donovan
B2 Best & Fairest – Ben Knappick, Coach's Award – Nathaniel Graves
Blue 1 Best & Fairest – Will Gunns
Blue 2 Best & Fairest – Jai Biddulph
White 1 Best & Fairest – Max Watkins, Coach's Award – Xavier McLachlan
White 2 Best & Fairest – Jackson Wakeling, Coach's Award – Felix Dickinson











SUMMER TRACK & FIELD Back Row: ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM GLASCOTT, EVAN PRITCHARD, CONOR HURLEY, BAYELY FAULL, ANTHONY TREACY, ELLIOT GEHRIG, CHARLES PAYNE **Second Row:** MALU NONU, CHRISTOPHER KENNY, NICHOLAS WOOLLEY, MAKOR MALOU, BEN JOHNSTON, PERRY FISHER, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU **First Row:** WILLIAM MINEHAN, HUGH RAPER, THOMAS GLASCOTT, CHARLES DOHERTY, SAMUEL WALSH, LAIM HURLEY, ANDY DUPONT, CHARLES PEGUM, MARTIN WOOD, MAX MILLS **Seated:** MR ALEX JALLOH, THOMAS DILLON, MRS CATHALINA WALSH, CONOR MENZIES (Captain), MRS KATE HILYARD (Master In Charge), ELIJAH WILLIAMS (Vice Captain), MR RAY SMITH, EDWARD RENNIE, THOMAS BENSON **Sitting on Ground:** PEIRCE ROSEBY, HUGO BLACKLEY, LACHLAN RAPER, SEBASTIAN WOOD, DANIEL JOHNSTON, THOMAS TUCKER, SAMUEL WALSH

Track & Field

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS KATE HILYARD

The 119th AAGPS Championships took place on the May 10, 2014 and the Riverview team couldn't have been more prepared for this momentous occasion. After last year's result, where we dominated the intermediate division to claim victory, finished second in the senior division and fourth place in the junior division, new goals and expectations were set.

Many hours each week were dedicated to preparing the athletes for this season, which would be, in the end, the last for Cathy Walsh, Head Coach, and for me as Master in Charge. This spanned 23 weeks in total, from the commencement of summer pre-season in early October, 2013, to the final taper weeks at the beginning of May. The question I was asked during those final stages of preparations was if I thought the team was ready or if we would win. It was a difficult question to answer out loud as I knew in my heart that the entire team, from the athletes and reserves to the coaching staff, had done everything possible to be ready, ready to win. The work had been done, it was now up to the athletes to execute our game plan. However, I have never been one to express my confidence, more inclined to play the underdog role. My answer then was that it was in God's hands.

When the final week leading into the GPS competition was looking too relaxed, Henry Hutchison roused the team the day before competition with an emotional and inspirational Captain's speech. His passionate plea to athletes to compete at their best with no regrets was echoed in everyone's thoughts. His passion and complete loyalty for the sport of athletics certainly resonated through the whole team on the eve of the GPS championship.

Pat Summit, Head Coach of the University of Tennessee Lady Volunteer Basketball team, an idol of mine, said during her coaching career that, "teamwork is a lot like being part of a family. It comes with obligations, entanglements, headaches, and quarrels. But the rewards are worth the cost." To those who committed themselves to every 6:30am session, and who tried their hardest, despite injury and illness and who competed in every meet, in any event that was asked of them, in all weather conditions—the success of the program and some of the most glorious moments ever witnessed at a GPS championship are because of your teamwork.

Moments like Louis Stenmark's Open 400m victory in record time, a time that would place him third fastest in the world for his age. Or Henry Hutchison's anchor leg in the Open 4x100m relay, catapulting across the finish line to secure the victory, leaving the jubilant crowd with hearts in their mouths waiting for him to rise from the track. The words of the great Phil Jackson would resonate with me after witnessing these performances, he would say "good teams become great ones when the members trust each other enough to surrender the Me for the We". The selfless attitude of all the Riverview team would make this GPS championship one that would go down in the history books.

Notable results from invitational meets

Invitation 1, Blacktown (twilight)
George Clarke- 100m- 13.2s
Matthew Dutaillis- 100m- 12.2s
Max Mills- 800m- 2m10s
James Loneragan- long jump- 5.55m
Jack Bowditch- shot put- 12.98m

Invitation 2, ES Marks
Malu Nonu- 200m- 25.1s
Matthew Simpson- 200m- 25.5s
Alexander Fitz- 100m- 11.2s
Paul Salem- hurdles - 14.6s
Matthew Dempsey- 3km- 9m07s

Invitation 3, SOPAC (twilight)
Oliver Hannan- shot put- 7.09m
Thomas Glascott- 400m- 56.9s
Louis Stenmark- 400m-48.8s
Dominic Mete- 100m- 11.1s
William Minehan- 400m- 53.5s

Easter Camp and Invitation 4, ES Marks
Brendan Robinson- 100m- 12.7s
Rory Barkley- hurdles- 15.1s
Andy Dupont- hurdles- 16.8s
William Terry- 400m- 53.8s
Henry Hutchison- 100m-10.7s
Conor Menzies- 100m- 10.8s

Invitation 5, SOPAC
Christopher Dwyer- High jump record- 2.07m
William Jones- 800m- 2:10.3s
Martin Wood- 800m- 2:04s
Charles Doherty- 3km- 9m31s
Charles Pegum- Hurdles- 17.8s

GPS Championship, May 10, 2014

The day started with four straight race victories in the 800m, William Jones (Under 14 Division), Thomas Glascott (Under 14 Championship), Lachlan Thomas (Under 15 Division) and Lachlan Raper (Under 15 Championship)—a testament to the commitment and discipline shown to the middle distance program. Christopher Dwyer's performance in the Open High Jump was another incredible spectacle. His grace and precision to jump a record jump of 2.09m was exciting to witness. The ecstatic Riverview crowd watching the 4x400m relays cheered the junior team to victory, a moment that those boys will never forget I'm sure. Each athlete put faith in their ability, trust in the their coaches and belief in the program to make the day an extraordinary and memorable success.

Overall Results

Junior division, 3rd
Intermediate division, 2nd
Senior division, 1st

GPS Championship Records

Henry Hutchison- U17 100m 10.79s
Christopher Dwyer- U17 High jump 2.09m
Louis Stenmark- U16 100m 10.87, Open 400 47.58s
Alexander Fitzpatrick- U16 200m 22.33s

GPS Championship winners

Matthew Dempsey- Open 3km
Paul Salem- U17 Hurdles & long jump
Lachlan Raper- U15 800m
Thomas Glascott- U14 400m & 800m
Junior 4x400m- George Clarke, Rory Barkley, Matthew Dutaillis, William Jones
Open 4x100m Relay- Dominic Mete, Eli Williams, Conor Menzies, Henry Hutchison

GPS Division winners

William Jones- U14 800m
Lachlan Thomas- U15 800m
Dominic Mete- U17 hurdles & 100m
Patrick Weston- Open shot put

The GPS Track & Field award winners

Effort and Consistency

U13s Brendan Robinson
U14s Thomas Glascott
U15s Lachlan Raper
U16s Alexander Fitzpatrick
U17s Dominic Mete
OPENS Patrick Weston

Senior Premiership-winning team

Henry Hutchison
Elijah Williams
Jack Bowditch
Conor Menzies
Patrick Weston
Lachlan Woodhill
William Minehan
Charles Pegum
Matthew Dempsey
Christopher Dwyer
Henry Fisher
Dominic Mete
Paul Salem
Conor Hurley
Nicholas Kalogerou
Benjamin Johnston
Jack McGregor
Martin Wood
Louis Stenmark
Alexander Fitzpatrick
Jake Pirina
Charles Doherty

2014 College Track and Field Champion

Henry Hutchison



Henry Hutchison

Henry Hutchison, Captain

The road to any significant achievement has more to do with the journey than the final outcome. The Riverview athletics team has been on such a journey over the past four years, under the leadership of Ms Kate Hilyard, culminating in winning the 2014 GPS Track and Field Senior Championship.

The Riverview Athletics team has gone from strength to strength in the past four years, creating a culture of hard work and sacrifice. Our success did not occur from talent alone, rather from a commitment to train at a level that would ensure that whatever our potential was, we would perform at our best. Personally, I have undergone some of the hardest training in my life. Our 6:30am sessions, four times a week took its toll both physically and mentally, but somehow that discipline made us stronger. The adage holds true that the "harder you work, the harder it is to surrender", and our confidence grew as the day of championship drew closer.

My time in the athletics squad has shaped me as a person throughout my four years at Riverview. I have been blessed to work alongside teachers and specialist coaches, and alongside senior boys who have all proved to be outstanding role models. More importantly, I have met fellow students across all year groups, some with whom I have made great friendships and whom I have admired for their commitment to the team.

Athletics is fundamental to everything I do in sport. It has given me great skills that have been an asset for my other sports, particularly the importance of taking personal responsibility for your performance.

It was a privilege to have captained the squad in the 2014 season and lead the team to a premiership. The day was one I am sure I will remember in my old age—the crowd, the support, the tension and of course, the team's success. This sport has a special culture and I will look forward to witnessing its continued success in the future.

Jack Bowditch, Vice Captain

Athletics at Riverview can be defined and described in many ways, however, I don't think many of the athletes who are part of the team can honestly find the right words to describe their experiences. I can define it as the emotional, physical and mental strain that each athletes faces, from the youngest reserve athlete to the Open 100m championship runner, and what we go through, as a whole team, is the same. We train hard in our own events, we put time and effort into making ourselves better than the person next to us, and often enough, that person next to us is a teammate who we are trying to beat for their spot. This competitiveness between us is what motivates us to achieve our personal goals. The 2014 Track and Field season has been the pinnacle of my time in the team since I started here in 2007. It incorporates all that we are taught to do at this school, to do more than what we perceive to be capable of, and this year, as a team, "we did as much as we could do, and so much that we dared to do".

A Final Word

I was truly blessed to be given the opportunity to become the Master in Charge of Track and Field at Riverview in 2011. I am really proud of how far the program has come during the last four years. The main purpose during this time was to nurture the bevvy of naturally gifted boys by providing opportunities to be engaged in a program that was not specifically athletics-based. It was an absolute pleasure to witness the senior team winning a premiership as these young men were the stalwarts of the sport in my time.

I would like to thank Adam Lewis, as it was through his encouragement that I took on this challenge. He supported the program enormously and believed in me throughout this journey and for that, I thank him wholeheartedly. Cathy Walsh is another person I had the honour to work alongside and wish to thank her for her professionalism, passion and unwavering support of the program—all factors that, I believe, led us to the premiership. I would also like to thank John Frare for his support of the program. He has provided me with guidance, counselling and friendship since his arrival, which is much appreciated. My time as Master in Charge was also made more rewarding by the encouragement and support from the College community, including staff, Old Boys, the Jesuit community, students and parents.

It was the continued support of the parents—not only during the season, but also throughout the year—that constantly invigorated my drive to see the program evolve and succeed.

Being a part of the Track and Field program has taught me a lot about how to manage a team and how to design and implement a successful program. I wish all involved in the sport of Track and Field the very best in the seasons to come.



Chris Dwyer

Summer Athletics

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS KATE HILYARD

"Discipline is the only sure way I know to convince people to believe in themselves. Discipline is the internal mechanism that self-motivates you. It gets you out of bed in the morning. It gets you to work on time and it tells you when you need to work late. It drives you. It is essential to success, whether individually or in a group."

Pat Summit, Head Coach, Tennessee Lady Volunteers basketball team

Since the inclusion of the summer athletics pre-season program in 2012, Riverview athletics has significantly improved. It has been the critical ingredient in preparing the athletes for the final meet at the GPS championships. The program has evolved over the last three seasons, modelling a professional athletic schedule that a US college would undertake, thanks to Cathy Walsh. The program has introduced weights sessions, focusing on power and strength, recovery and rehabilitation pool sessions, along with ample grass and track training time, placing the Riverview squad ahead of the other competing schools from the outset.

Another critical ingredient for the program's success is the commitment from the athletes themselves. The Riverview athletes, led by the senior members of the squad, bought into this innovative model as it was being slowly introduced. Having the knowledge of how critical an early preparation was to peaking at the right time of the season and how the impact of modern training, rehabilitation and recovery techniques, alongside education on nutrition, would be vital for personal and team success.

Up to 40 athletes took on the challenge of the pre-season summer program, presenting fervour, perseverance and commitment. Not all of the 40 would finish the season, regardless, all boys who participated should be incredibly proud of their efforts. The beauty of the pre-season program is that its main focus is not purely on track and field events. The program encompasses conditioning phases, skill devolvement of running and education of specific rehabilitation and recovery techniques. No matter what each participant's incentive was, whether to improve their power and speed for rugby, to increase their cardio-vascular endurance for AFL or to build an solid platform that would springboard them into the GPS track and field season, the program sought to consider every athlete's ultimate goal.

Many new faces were among the squad on that first early morning and with that brought a new set of challenges, upon which the coaching staff would thrive. Returning experts to assist our athletes along the pre-season journey were Cathy Walsh, Ray Smith, Alex Goldbold and Old Boy and former Captain of Athletics, Alex Jalloh. With the mixture of youth and experience in the coaching ranks, along with the development of the revised athletics program, success was almost certain.

The CIS championships were held at

SOPAC, Homebush on September 18. The College sent three competitors to this event: Charles Doherty, Monte Prendiville (Year 8) and Matthew Dempsey (Year 11). Charles placed fifth in the U14 1500m, Monte ran his way to a bronze medal in the U14 400m. However, the highlight of the day was Matthew, leading from start to finish in the Open 1500m, smashing the CIS record in a time of 4 minutes and 14 seconds.

The same competitors, along with Paul Salem (Year 10), were entered into the NSW All schools Championships held at SOPAC. The four-day competition saw athletes from schools all over NSW competing. Charles Doherty ran a personal best of 4 minutes 34 seconds, which placed him fourth in the 1500m heats. He later placed seventh in the final from 12 competitors. Monte Prendiville also found the conditions favourable in the heats, running a personal best of 55.99 seconds in the U14 400m. In the final, Monte would place seventh overall. Matthew Dempsey ran in the 3km where he landed sixth place in a time of 9 minutes 26 seconds. Paul Salem competed in the U16 100m hurdles. Paul placed third in the heats, however, he stumbled at the ninth hurdle in the final, losing momentum. He would go onto place eighth overall after this fall.

The first official event of the 2013 summer athletics calendar was the NSW State Relays, held over the third weekend in November at SOPAC. Our athletes were not fazed in the wet and cold conditions and the team was itching to blow out the cobwebs in their first outing on the tartan track. The U18 4x400m was the main event of the meet, with Riverview fielding three teams for the track club of UTS Norths, acknowledging the great depth in the squad. The A team came out firing with Elijah Williams posting a tremendous led off leg in a personal best time of 50.7 seconds. The team held their own during the middle stages of the race with Hugh Raper and Conor Menzies running solid legs to hand over to Martin Wood to anchor the team home. Holding off attacks from other teams, Wood ran the team into third place, in a time of 3 minutes 31.98 seconds. The B team, consisting of Anthony Treacy, Nick Kalegerou, Ben Johnston and Dominic Mete, ran a credible race finishing in seventh. The C team, Conor Hurley, Louis Dettre, Monte Prendivelle and Perry Fisher, in fact passed the B team in the later stages of the race to finish in sixth place. The U16 4x400m team also impressed the crowds on the Sundaym winning another bronze medal. This young team of Thomas Glascott, Lachlan Raper, Monte Prendiville and Max Mills ran tremendously well in the age group above, exceeding all the coaches' expectations.

Another impressive relay over the weekend came in the U18 4x100m. Dominic Mete, Elijah Williams, Conor Hurley and Conor Menzies ran an impressive heat time to rank them third going into the final. With two hours rest, the team fired one another up to blast past competitors and finish in second place, claiming a silver medal in a time of 43.50 seconds. The same team backed up this success on the Sunday morning, running in the 4x200m. Each member produced some fine individual performances. They came away with third place, another bronze medal for the team.

It was a promising start to the 2014 athletics summer pre-season to have up to 20 athletes attending the week-long January sessions held at the Narrabeen Athletics Track. The boys were put through their paces on track and in the gym by the specialist coaches and some well needed improvements were made in this short period after a relaxing Christmas break. The athletes then returned to school, full of energy and excitement for the remaining part of the summer season and the upcoming GPS track and field season. The momentum from Term 4 certainly wasn't lost and the program would see an increase in numbers of those interested in trailing for the team. It was an indication that the program was having a positive impact on the athletes' fitness and skills and above all on their attitude to want to work hard in order to accomplish personal goals.

The first pre-season meet of 2014 was held on Saturday at SOPAC, Homebush. The Allcomer events have been a great starting point for all athletes over recent times, as competitors of all ages and from all clubs in the Sydney region converge to compete against one another. Some events saw our athletes running against much older and more experienced competitors, however, they were not embarrassed by any means. Conor Menzies (U18) blasted his way through the field in the Open division of the 60m in a time of 7.07 seconds with Henry Hutchison (U17) right on his shoulder in 7.08 seconds. Next, Dominic Mete (U17) exploded out of the blocks in the 100m, running a personal best time of 11.26 seconds, a remarkable time for early in the season. Anthony Treacy (U17) also came out firing in the 100m, running his personal best time of 12.01 seconds. Nicholas Woolley (U16) made an impressive return to the athletics squad, posting an imposing time in the 100m of 11.78 seconds. Arguably the toughest event on track, particularly more so early on in the season, the 400m event saw more brave efforts. Elijah Williams (U18) stormed home in his heat, posting a personal best time in 50.63 seconds. Hugh Raper (U18) wasn't too far off the mark in his heat, also posting a new personal best time of 53.90 seconds. Martin Wood (U17), along with his younger brother Sebastian (U15), also were among those posting personal best times in 54.01 seconds and 66.59 seconds respectively.

The summer athletics pre-season came to a close with the athletes competing in their last official NSW meet before the commencement of the GPS season. Conditions were idyllic at SOPAC, with three events to be contested. The afternoon kicked off with the sprint hurdles where Elijah Williams opened with an impressive time to stake his claim on the GPS Opens 110m hurdles event. This run placed him forth in a time of 15.48 seconds. The middle distance athletes were next on track in the 800m. Nicholas Kalogerou showed he would be force to be reckoned with leading into the GPS season, posting a impressive time of 2 minutes 8.59 seconds. Max Mills and Lachlan Raper were spurred on by the crowd, sprinting alongside each other to the finish line, both posting reputable times of 2 minutes 10.33 seconds and 2 minutes 10.59 seconds respectively. The sprinters dazzled the crowd at the end of the meet in the 200m. Conor Menzies maintained his unyielding form, racing away to comprehensively win his heat in a time of 22.65 seconds. Evan Pritchard wrapped up his summer athletics season to finish in fourth place in his heat with a time of 26.16 seconds.

The summer pre-season was an incredibly successful one and many thanks must be given to the dedication and passion of the coaching staff. Cathy Walsh, Ray Smith, Alex Goldbold and Alex Jalloh, thank you for the support of the athletes and of the program. Thank you to the parents as always for your support and encouragement throughout the camps, meets and training sessions.

Summer Season award winners

Award for Most Consistent Trainer:
Max Mills (U15),
Nick Kalogerou (U17),
Charles Pegum (Open).

Award for Application and Effort:
Lachlan Raper (U15),
Elijah Williams (Open),
Conor Menzies (Open).

Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete:
Thomas Glascott (U14),
Charles Doherty (U15)



1ST VOLLEYBALL Back Row: MR OSCAR KONAKOFF (Coach), BENJAMIN COBB, FELIX ROSE, NATHAN NOVACEK, ANDREW WEWEGE, MURRAY GRAHAM **Seated:** JAMIE SZABO, RHODES FOX-SMITH, KRISTOPHER SILITONGA, CHARLES VAUX, JAMES HAYWARD

Volleyball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MISS MARYANNE O'DONOGHUE

This was a huge year for Volleyball at Riverview. 2014 was the first year that two volleyball games were played simultaneously in the Gartlan. 2014 was the first year of five teams—three Senior and two Junior. 2014 was the first year we beat Sydney High in a game—EVER. 2014 was the first year we made it to the grand final of the NSW Schools' Cup.

A year of many firsts, and I hope it won't be the last.

Starting with five teams for 2014 was a big risk. Thankfully we had numbers of students taking the risk in a sport they'd never played before. The Under 15s were completely unknown to the sport, and with Mrs Sarah Harrisson as their coach and guide throughout the season they learnt so many new skills and thoroughly enjoyed their games. 2014 wasn't a year they may want to remember in terms of wins and losses, but every game saw a new play used or new confidence built. Players came off the court after each game with smiles on their faces after playing an enjoyable game, no matter what the result.

The Under 16s team started with two players, Tom Ballhausen and Jack Hartland, who had played in 2013—but you wouldn't know that their other teammates were new to the sport. In their very first game against Sydney High the players achieved that elusive victory over Sydney High that all GPS schools crave in the volleyball competition. In the last four years there have been two occasions where the game could have gone either way (both times not our way). But May 17, 2014, will always be remembered as the day that we beat Sydney High 2–1. From the beginning, this team played like experienced volleyballers, and credit is given to their coach Zac Harrisson. He was able to instil in these talented players the confidence that they needed. Their season culminated in placing equal first in the Under 16s competition, an achievement I won't forget in a hurry—well done to all!

The Opens competition proved to be a far greater challenge this year, which held some frustrating moments for both players and coaches. The 3rd squad, coached by Jason Chow (OR.2011) and Tom Tait (OR.2012), were our most successful Senior team, notching up four wins and four losses throughout the season. There were some amusing moments—John Kennedy hitting the ball and it then surprising himself by having it land somewhere successful or Pat Cuda getting excited about his spike and then remembering to continue to play on. James Navybox, Andrew Sharpe and Will Johnson were the standouts of the team with their unbridled enthusiasm and willingness to go for every shot. 2nd and 1st Volleyball, both coached by Oscar Konakoff, both had a tough year on the court but I can say undoubtedly that each player had a thoroughly enjoyable season. They all learnt new skills and plays, even the Captain of Volleyball, Kris Silitonga, who has played for three years. Having new teammates makes for a different team each year and Kris's new position as libero gave him a newfound love for the game.

Each year, the NSW Schools' Cup is held at Sydney Olympic Park. The team from Riverview comprised of Ben Cobb, Angus Newell, Tom Ballhausen, Will Johnson, Andrew Sharpe, Hamish Housego, Murray Graham, and Kris Silitonga and was coached by Oscar Konakoff. The students played six games throughout the day and made it to the grand final opposite Sydney High. Unfortunately we lost the final game, but that placed us second overall for the Opens, an amazing achievement—well done to these volleyballers.

I would like to thank Mrs Sarah Harrisson, Jason Chow, Tom Tait, Zac Harrisson and Oscar Konakoff for their dedication and



2ND VOLLEYBALL Back Row: MR OSCAR KONAKOFF (Coach), BAILEY SINTRAS, MURRAY GRAHAM **Seated:** HAMISH HOUSEGO, OWEN THOMAS, ADAM SAAR, BOWEN ZHANG, FREDERICK SEE



3RD VOLLEYBALL Back Row: MR TOM TAIT (Coach), TENNESSEE DEE, WILLIAM JOHNSON **Seated:** JAMES NAVYBOX, ANDREW SHARPE, JOHN KENNEDY, ISAAC EUSSEN, PATRICK CUDA

passion to Volleyball. The players have definitely reaped the rewards from your knowledge of all things Volleyball, so thank you. This is my last season as Master in Charge of Volleyball, it has been a fantastic five years spent building a sport to a reputable level in the GPS competition. A huge thanks is given to Jason Chow (OR 2011) for bringing this sport to Mr Adam Lewis (then Director of Co-Curricular). If it weren't for these two gentlemen, this sport would never have existed at Riverview and thrived as much as it has. Thank you and spike well!



16 VOLLEYBALL Back Row: ANGUS NEWELL, BENJAMIN COBB, MR ZAC HARRISSON (Coach) **Seated:** MATTHEW HOOPER, MICHAEL HAYWARD, LUCAS GAHA, MICHAEL CROUCH, JACK HARTLAND



15A VOLLEYBALL Back Row: MRS SARAH HARRISSON (Coach), HUGH ROCKS, LOUIS ANDERSON **Seated:** ETHAN CHEW, MAX STOKES, SAMUEL HUNTER, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, THOMAS NEWELL

Water Polo

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR KURT BARTELME

The 2013–14 season started with the inaugural Winter Water Polo Development Program launched in Term 3 and facilitated by Jayden Basha (OR 2010). The program accommodated students in Years 5 and 6 and provided these junior school students with some insight into the long and proud traditions of water polo at Saint Ignatius' College.

The program introduced these boys to the sport, catering for all playing levels with a focus on learning the fundamental skills and core elements of the game. Strong emphasis was placed on the development of proper water polo technique with the sessions giving students an opportunity to learn and experience one of the fantastic team sports offered in the secondary school.

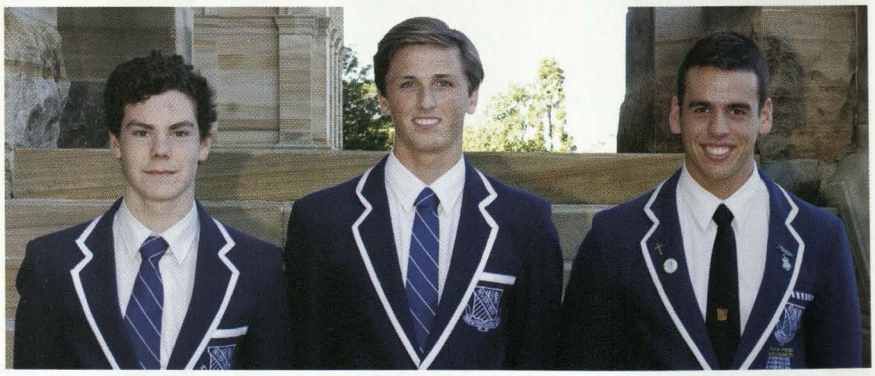
Before the 2013–14 season started, players from the senior squad were part of the unforgettable tour experience to Barcelona during the September/October holidays. The Barcelona tour was an amazing opportunity for the students to discover another culture, and most importantly to enjoy the enrichment and discovery of themselves in their own personal growth. The chance to play water polo with clubs in what is arguably the strongest water polo nation in the world was an experience that aided their development and gave them lasting memories to cherish forever. Furthermore, this water polo tour provided the students and staff with the inspiring and educational prospect of learning more about the Jesuits by retracing some of the steps of Saint Ignatius' and forming relationships with our Jesuit brothers and sisters in Spain, by visiting schools (Casp and Ignacio Colleges) and churches such as the Sagrada Familia. The tour also provided significant growth in our understanding and appreciation of the life and times of Ignatius' by visiting the sites of certain key events in his life. Furthermore, the tour held special significance for Father David Strong, SJ, who was an integral member of the touring group. His presence added a special spiritual dimension to the tour and a memorable moment for him and the touring group was his celebration of mass at the Cave of Saint Ignatius in Manresa. Justine Gesterkamp and John Hahn (1st coach) were instrumental in ensuring the tour was run smoothly and the players were conditioned for the rigors of playing ten games in 13 days while also exploring the magnificent city of Barcelona.

Throughout the season we experienced wonderful success in the representative field. Thomas O'Reilly and James Hayward competed for CIS at the NSW All Schools Water Polo Championships and they were also selected in the GPS representative team.

Our captain of the sport, Gianni Taranto, excelled in the representative arena. He was selected in the Australian born 1997 team that competed at the U20 Pan Pacific Youth Water Polo Festival 2014. Furthermore, Gianni was selected in the Australian Schoolboys Team for 2014. He also was invited to be part of the NSW Institute of Sport Elite Athlete Program Scholarship Program. In addition to these selections he also achieved selection in the NSW All Schools Team for 2014, the CIS team for 2014 and finally the GPS team for 2014. An incredible banner of accomplishments and an important ambassador for the sport of water polo at Saint Ignatius' College.

Throughout the season there were notable highlights that reflected the passion that the students exhibited during the season. Our 14As displayed their potential on many occasions throughout the season. They defeated Knox, who were undefeated all season, and the Newington 14As, who had not lost a game in four seasons—a memorable game that was thoroughly deserved. Other memorable moments were our heartbreaking loss to Newington in the 1st in the final minute and the 5–5 draw with St Joseph's College that would ultimately cost us first spot in both competitions. Even though we lost those games, the boys received a standing ovation from the supporters of both schools due to their fighting spirit during the game and their graciousness in defeat after being part of two enthralling encounters. In addition to these moments there was the memorable 1st and 2nd victories over St Aloysius' College on the last day of the season. These matches always draw a phenomenal crowd between the brother schools and the performance of the 16As made for a gripping contest with both teams scoring two goals each in the last quarter to level the game 7–7 right on the buzzer. The crowd was clearly impressed by the contest, reflected through the thunderous applause at the end of the game. There was also the memorable moment when Riverview played its first ever Under 13s game that highlighted the growth of the sport in the College.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank a number of people who have supported me in my role as Master in Charge to ensure the sport is run smoothly and with great success. To all the Gartlan staff who set the pool up for training sessions and game days. To all the coaches and managers of the seven teams that represented Saint Ignatius' College in the 2013–14 season. Furthermore, to all the parents whose encouragement and assistance is what makes this sport thrive year to year. And lastly to the departing Father David Strong, SJ who was a committed member and avid supporter of water polo at the College. His presence by the pool supporting the boys will be sorely missed and his role in the Barcelona tour of 2013 made it all the more special for the touring group. He has always been a passionate advocate of the sport and we wish him all the best.



GPS & CIS WATER POLO REPRESENTATIVES
JAMES HAYWARD, THOMAS O'REILLY, GIANNI TARANTO



ALL SCHOOL WATER POLO REPRESENTATIVE
GIANNI TARANTO



1ST WATER POLO, Back Row: MATTHEW STRAIN, MATTHEW MILLIKIN, CHRISTOPHER DWYER, MICHAEL LONG, CHARLES VAUX **Seated:** JAMES HAYWARD, HAMISH FULLER, MR JAYDEN BASHA (Coach), GIANNI TARANTO, MR LYNTON BASHA (Coach), TIMOTHY CURTIS, THOMAS O'REILLY

1st Water Polo

MR JOHN HAHN

Returning for a third year, I was optimistic and excited about the group's potential heading into the new season. Training began towards the end of Term 3 in the usual fashion with a growing number of students trialling for both senior squads. All players were given an opportunity and were eventually divided up into two main groups—a touring team and the remaining senior players. This proved to be very beneficial and really provided all players in both groups an opportunity to demonstrate their ability and potential while allowing the touring group to prepare for Barcelona.

The Barcelona tour was a huge success and despite some of the nerves surrounding our departure there was also a great sense of excitement for what was to come. The trip was extremely well structured and obviously involved careful planning to ensure that it provided a truly holistic experience. Not only were the students provided with the opportunity to visit and play competitive opposition in one of the world's most popular water polo destinations but also they were able to experience a once in a lifetime opportunity retracing the steps of Ignatius Loyola. Together we explored a new culture, visiting historical and religiously significant sites including our day trip to Montserrat and Manresa. The service lead by Father Strong in Ignatius' Cave definitely stands out as a clear highlight.

The matches we played against various clubs in the Catalonia region proved to be challenging but also invaluable for the coming season. We can all be extremely proud of the way these young men represented their school and families. I was continually impressed by the level of development and commitment shown by all boys to improve and really make the most of this trip. The companionship and spiritual development that grew throughout was something remarkable for all to be a part of.

Upon our return both the open teams were finalised through the trial weeks and it was not long before our first test was upon us. The match against Scots still stands out as one of the team's best performances for the year. The defensive effort led by Charlie Vaux at centre back and Tom O'Reilly in goals for the first three quarters was some of the best water polo I had seen by any schoolboy group. This victory really set a standard for the season to come.

The year's highly anticipated match against Newington College came before the Christmas break that meant that preparation was paramount in the early stages of the season. Off the back of an overseas tour and many hard weeks in the pool we were confident heading into the match. Leading in the initial stanzas, we had our more fancied opponents on the back foot—a surprise to many outsiders. While it was unfortunate not to finish on the right end of the scoreboard it was still an extremely gallant effort, going down by only one goal that came in the final minute.

The commitment shown by all boys throughout the year was nothing short of outstanding. The team's willingness to swim extra sessions outside of our regular water polo trainings ensured that we were able to maintain a high standard throughout the entire year. In our remaining matches we defeated opponents such as Waverley College and St Joseph's College, always demonstrating competitiveness and sportsmanship in and out of the water.

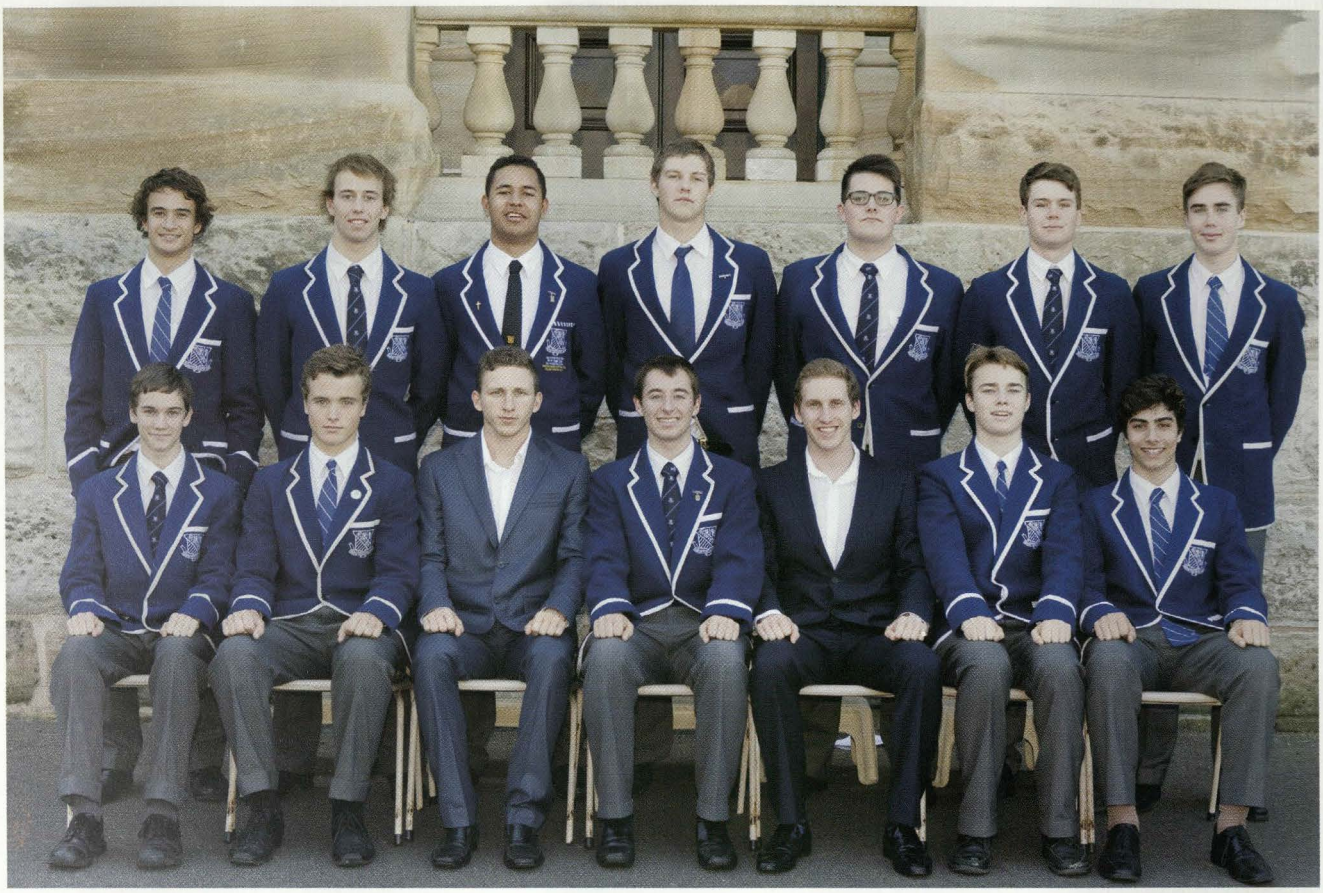
The 2014 playing group was determined to finish strongly against St Aloysius' College, where we ran out one goal victors—just enough to lock up a very respectable second place in the premiership standings.

The experience and leadership of players like Gianni Tarranto and James Hayward was crucial to our overall development and the success of our season.

Matthew Strain and Chris Dwyer were always threatening from the 4, 5 positions and were well supported by Timothy Curtis who stepped up on numerous occasions with crucial strikes from outside.

The other side consisted of Michael Long and Matt Millikan with Hamish Fuller playing a lot of time at centre-back, all contributing well in attack and defence. Every player's patience and willingness to help those in the team never ceased to impress me.

Thanks goes to everyone involved in the program, especially Kurt Bartelme who puts in weekly to ensure a seamless operation of the sport, along with Jayden and Lintyn Basha who provided strong coaching support. Thanks must also go to players such as Nick Needham, Jack Rudd, Tom Mann and Thomas Mulhearn who all stepped up on occasions to play in the team.



2ND WATER POLO Back Row: THOMAS MULHEARN, EDWARD SHANNON, TYRREL FREEMAN-MAFI, JACK RUDD, TOM MANN, WILLIAM WALLIS, PATRICK CARTER **Seated**: JAMES GIBSON, XAVIER WINSTON SMITH, MR JAYDEN BASHA (Coach), NICHOLAS NEEDHAM, MR LYNTON BASHA (Coach), RORY NIX, ANTHONY BAJJANI **Absent**: MR JOHN HAHN (coach)

2nd Water Polo

MR JAYDEN BASHA AND
MR LINTYN BASHA

The 2nd team performed strongly this season, proudly representing the College in the CAS-GPS competition. The team is to be particularly commended on the sportsmanship and humility they displayed. Performances built on these values ensured that the sport was played in the correct spirit and enjoyed by all.

As the boys can attest to, the beginning of the season involved a lot of swimming and hard work. To their credit the team trained well and some of the more dedicated members even attended outside swimming sessions to improve their fitness. The team's knowledge and understanding of the game continued to expand. Although we had a mix of Year 11 and 12 students, the barrier of age was eroded and team camaraderie was quickly established. Their effort at training and games was difficult to fault.

Similar to previous years, the most anticipated game of the season was against Newington College. Unfortunately, a better team outclassed us on the day. Looking beyond the result, the boys are to be commended on their determination and willingness to give their best. These character attributes will undoubtedly serve them well in the future, both within the sporting realm and beyond. The team's final performance against our Jesuit counterparts St Aloysius' College demonstrated how far the boys had progressed throughout the season. It was great to witness the clinical performance in which all the systems that we had been working on mastering appeared to gel. This was reflected in the dominant 12–1 score line.

While all members of the team contributed to our success this season, there are two individuals who deserve special mention. Our team captain Nicholas Needham always led by example. His courage and tenacity in and out of the pool was admirable. Nicholas's composure was a pivotal component of the team's success. His receipt of the Best and Fairest Award acknowledged his efforts throughout the season. Additionally, Xavier Winston Smith's persistent effort and application led to him being awarded Most Improved. More broadly, we would like to thank all the Year 12 boys for their leadership, and wish them the very best in their respective endeavours beyond the College.

The efforts of several people enabled the season to run as smoothly as it did. Kurt Bartelme's unwavering dedication and commitment to water polo has seen the sport flourish under his tutorship. Having someone as dedicated as him at the helm is truly invaluable. His leadership and passion has remained infallible. A special thank you must also be extended to Father Strong for his continued support and love for the water polo community. A Saturday morning at the Gartlan Centre will not be complete without him. Many will fondly remember his years of service to the sport. His presence will be sorely missed as he embarks on the next chapter of his life. Finally, to all the 2nd water polo parents, your passion and support was evident every week. Your involvement in the sport was foundational to the team's success this season.

Under 16s

MR SLATER GOODMAN AND
MR STEPHEN MARSHALL



16A WATER POLO Back Row: MR SLATER GOODMAN (Coach), SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, ANDREW SHARPE, MATTHEW STUART, MICHAEL HAYWARD, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, JACK TWOMEY **Seated:** SIMON TOOTH, WILLIAM DOUGALL, LUCAS GAHA, JACK RECTOR, JOSEPH CLINTON, MAX CURTIS, HUGO HOSIE



16B WATER POLO Back Row: PATRICK DWYER, CHARLES GILL, RORY MENZIES, LACHLAN ANDERSON, ZAC RODDY, JACK TWOMEY **Seated:** NICHOLAS STACK, RORY WILLIAMS, JACK MCKAY, HUGO HOSIE, AIDAN FARMER

The season started off with great interest from boys wanting to trial for the 16s squad. It is always promising to have so many students trialling for water polo. However, due to the limited availability of positions, it is always heartbreaking when as a coach you have to inform boys that have not made the squad. Coaches Stephen Marshall and Slater Goodman shared the coaching responsibilities with the squad and the boys greatly benefited. Stephen was captain of the sport here at the College and his love for water polo resonates through the team. The College was also lucky to acquire the services of Slater who was in Australia for a gap year and played representative water polo in the US. His commitment to the boys was evident week in week out and he will be sorely missed.

A highlight of the 16s season was the impressive performances of both teams on the first day of the season. The 16As had a very strong squad and they produced a convincing display against Barker in the first round, winning the game 15–6. The 16Bs were involved in a much tighter affair. After a few goals by both teams in the first quarter, the defence of each side improved in the second and third quarters, producing fine efforts in goals by both goalkeepers. However in the last quarter there was a flurry of shots and six goals were scored. The 16Bs were eventual winners by 8–6.

The 16As were improving game by game and their performance against Waverley was one of the best of the season. The Waverley team was very aggressive but the Riverview boys were exceptional in matching the physicality of their opponents. Jack Rector was an expert in attack, scoring five goals. Simon Tooth was also in fine form, highlighting his improvement throughout the year, saving some early attempts from the visitors.

On the same day the 16Bs were involved in a tight encounter with Waverley that the parents clearly enjoyed judging by the rousing reception the boys received at the end of the game. The final score was 7–5 to Riverview. It was 5–5 for most of the fourth quarter before Hugo Hosie and William Mulhearn scored two late goals to hand Riverview an extraordinary victory.

Another feature of the season was 16As gripping contest with St Aloysuis' College, where both teams ensured that the capacity crowd could not take their eyes of the game. Both team scored two goals each in the last quarter to level the game 7–7.

Another positive aspect of the 16s season was the work of the 16Bs at the end of every Saturday. They always stayed back to ensure the gear was packed up and the Gartlan pool was clean and tidy. Mr Bartelme rewarded the boys with couple of pizza lunches that they clearly appreciated as much as he did for their generosity at the end of every Saturday.

A special mention has to be made for our award recipients for the season. In the 16As, Sebastian Nichols improved significantly as the season progressed and he thoroughly deserved his award for Most Improved Player of the season. Michael Hayward received the Best and Fairest Award (Father David Strong, SJ Trophy) and he was a great leader for the team at training and during the games. His humility with his teammates and presence in the pool was always inspirational. In the 16Bs, Thomas Hakim worked tirelessly to better his game and was awarded the Most Improved Player of the season. The Best and Fairest Award was given to Aidan Farmer who throughout the year was a great motivation in the pool with his never-say-die attitude.



14A WATER POLO Back Row: JOSHUA GAZZARD, ROBERT WORNER, JACOB TARANTO, OLIVER WHITELEY **Seated:** JAMES CURLL, THOMAS HUGHES, RORY BARKLEY, JOSEPH WALSH, ALEXANDER HOOPER

Under 14s

MS NAOMI WILLIAMS

The Under 14s water polo 2013–14 season saw most of the students try their hand at the sport for the first time, and attracted a few others who had already played a season for their local club. This meant that for the majority of our players, the difference in their level of skill and knowledge about the game from the beginning to the end of the season increased exponentially. The boys surprised themselves, their new coaches and fresh-to-the-sport parents in our first week by comprehensively defeating the competition in our pre-season trial matches at Newington. So many of them were clearly very strong swimmers, some with long-distance skill such as Joe Walsh and others with already developed knowledge and ball-handling like Alex Hooper. Conor Nix, 14A's coach, commented to me that this was the best Under 14s squad we had ever seen and we looked on, excitedly imagining big wins across the next two terms, as we shouted out encouragement to the boys in the pool and explained basic rules to our fresh recruits. It was the start of a fantastic and successful season; all due to the bright-eyed eagerness of our players, keen to learn, grow and improve their skills at any chance they saw. Cameron Ruddick, Niroshen Abbey and Hugo Perrignon were three such students, undergoing such a transformation in skills and fitness across the season that they were almost unrecognisable from the first week to the last.

Training sessions were at first a combination of swimming fitness, basic ball work, some much anticipated outdoor 'dry' sessions and whiteboard work. Then these evolved into more complicated training drills, such as how to set up the 'D' or take penalties, as the players became more skilled. Callum Gates joined the Riverview water polo staff team at the start of the season as one of 14B's coaches and offered invaluable guidance, patient leadership and training for our students. Conor, yet again proved himself as a dedicated coach and role model to our young players, so able and willing to explain the most subtle of techniques, whether it be how to do the 'eggbeater' properly or how to 'balk'—to draw the goalie before shooting a hard ball through to the top back corner of the net.

After our initial success and hard work during training sessions, the boys went on to win many games and attract impressed cheers of the crowds each weekend. Often this was due to the fast sprinting of James Curll, Tom Hughes and Mitch Frawley, the composed and dexterous goals scored by Matt Dutaillis and 'rocket arm' Rory Barkley, the skilled ball-handling and retention of agile all-rounder Jacob Taranto, the impressive saves and strong voices of leadership of Robert Worner and Joshua Gazzard or the clear ability of Harrison Barkyl to see a space in offence and set up his team's attack accordingly. Special mention also goes to Nils Gaha and William McBean for their dogged determination during offence (although sometimes a little overly passionate) and of course to Will Hayes and Hugh Henry, whose receptivity to coach advice, positive attitude and industrious approach to their fitness and the sport were most admirable. The enthusiasm and growing talent of Oliver Whiteley and Benjamin Wallis in the pool was supplemented by their keen generosity out of the pool, often first there at training or on game days to set up and help out wherever needed.

Congratulations goes out to both teams in the 14s water polo squad for their first school season in this great sport. Callum and Conor's expertise and many years in the pool themselves proved invaluable to our young, blossoming players and much thanks is due to them for their dedication, patience and commitment to our boys.



14B WATER POLO Back Row: Ms NAOMI WILLIAMS (Coach), JOSHUA GAZZARD, WILLIAM MCBEAN, MITCHELL FRAWLEY **Seated:** HUGH HENRY, HUGO PERRIGNON, NILS GAHA, HARRISON BARKL, CAMERON RUDDICK



13s WATER POLO Back Row: ALEX MORTON, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, WILLIAM METCALFE, XAVIER KING, JAMIE DENNIS, GEORGE RECTOR, MS R HOAD (Coach) **Seated:** JACK PRINGLE, KRISTIAN PARKER, JOSH FISH, EDDIE TARANTO, CASSIUS CLINTON, OLIVER MULHEARN, ANGUS DINNELL

College Community

Student Body 324

College Community & Staff 338
College Community 339
College Management 343
Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell 346

Student Body



Name	Address	Year Commenced
A		
Abbey, Niroshen Christopher	LANE COVE	2013
Abignano, Gennaro George	EPPING	2011
Abrahams, Jordan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Acton, Thomas David	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Adamo, Augustin Claude	MOSMAN	2011
Adamo, Dominic Vincent	MOSMAN	2011
Afianos, Alexander	TENNANT CREEK	2009
Afianos, Aristotle Christopher	TENNANT CREEK	2013
Ainsworth, Jacob Bucci	MEREWETHER	2012
Albert, Lachlan Patrick Nicholas	LANE COVE	2014
Alexander, Finnian Koa	GLADESVILLE	2009
Alexander, Luke Walter	NORTHWOOD	2010
Alexander, Lachlan Michael	NORTHWOOD	2012
Allen, Timothy John	ST LEONARDS	2009
Allman, Finn Robert	GLADESVILLE	2013
Allman, Jack Anthony	GLADESVILLE	2014
Allsopp, Jack Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2011
Allsopp, Daniel James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Allsopp, Samuel Edward Michael	RIVERVIEW	2014
Althouse, Joseph Marcus	LEANYER	2013
Altomonte, Thomas George	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Alvarez, Charles Thomas Francis	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Ammit, Langley Charles Atkinson	KINGSFORD	2007
Anderson, Lachlan Gerarde	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Anderson, Louis Michael	DUBBO	2011
Anderson, Jack William	ST IVES	2012
Anderson, Louis Benjamin Thomas	MOSMAN	2013
Archer, Lachlan William	LINDFIELD	2008
Arcus, Oliver Thomas	RYDE	2014
Armistead, Alexander James Burnie	RIVERVIEW	2008
Armstrong, James Edward	ROSEVILLE	2009
Armstrong, Nicholas Davidson	PYMBLE	2014
Arve, Jack Jerome	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Ashmore, Lucas Agustin	RIVERVIEW	2014
Ashmore, Thomas Santiago	RIVERVIEW	2014
Astill, D'Arcy	DARLING POINT	2011
Aufaga, Viko John	WOOLWICH	2013
Austin, Sam Ramsay	LONGUEVILLE	2014
B		
Baggott, Callum Michael	PADDINGTON	2008
Baggott, Blair James	PADDINGTON	2008
Baggott, Jack Lewis	PADDINGTON	2013
Bainou, William George	EASTWOOD	2008
Bajjani, Anthony Patrick Bassam	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Baker, Martin James	LOVEDALE	2011
Baldry, Harry James Maddrell	COOTAMUNDRA	2010
Ballhausen, Thomas Luke	RIVERVIEW	2011
Ballhausen, Harry James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Bambagiotti, Luca Philip Duncan	LANE COVE	2012
Bambagiotti, Marcus Louis Duncan	LANE COVE	2014
Bannister, Jaimeson William Sheather	MOSMAN	2013
Barkl, Daniel Wallace	ROSEVILLE	2008
Barkl, Harrison John	ROSEVILLE	2011
Barkley, Samuel Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2011
Barkley, Rory Lee	RIVERVIEW	2011
Barling, Jackson David	GREENWICH	2014
Barlow, Darcy Patrick	KIRRIBILLI	2011
Barnes, Daniel James	CAMMERAY	2007
Barnes, Jonathon Henry	HUNTERS HILL	2008
Barnett, Harry John	NORTH CURL CURL	2013
Baron-Hay, Darcy Kingston	NORTHBRIDGE	2008
Barrett, Matthew John	WEST RYDE	2011
Barrett, Jackson Jon	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Bartlett-Vowles, David Bryan Joseph	MIDDLE COVE	2008
Bateman, Declan Padraig	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Bateman, Eamon Gerard William	DRUMMOYNE	2013
Bateman, Edmund William	MOSMAN	2014
Baudish, Robert Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2007
Beatty, Declan James	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Beatty, Christian George Harold	MOSMAN	2009
Beaumont, Thomas Joseph	SEAFORTH	2010
Beaumont, Jack Cameron Loveday	WAVERLEY	2011
Beaumont, Sean Douglas	WAVERLEY	2014
Beck, Charles Arthur	GREENWICH	2013
Bell, James Jae Ho	LINDFIELD	2011
Bell, Edward Oliver	LINDFIELD	2013
Bell, Max Andrew	DUBBO	2013
Bell, Angus Leonard Douglas	GRAVESEND	2013
Benecke, Nicholas James	MOSMAN	2007
Bennett, Jasper Chevalier	MANLY VALE	2011
Bennett, Joshua Lloyd	BALMAIN EAST	2012
Bennetts, James William	FRENCHS FOREST	2010
Benson, James Scott	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2010
Benson, Thomas David	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Berkaya, James Harrison	OCEAN SHORES	2013
Bernauer, Nicolas Johnson	ERMINGTON	2013
Bethwaite, Alexander Thomas	MOSMAN	2009
Bevan, Peter Barrie Frank	CLIFTON GARDENS	2008
Bianchino, Massimo Burton	DOBROYD POINT	2011
Bickersteth, Matthew Langdale	RIVERVIEW	2010
Bickersteth, Jack Charles	RIVERVIEW	2011
Biddle, Liam Eric	ARTARMON	2012
Biddle, Oscar Raymond	ARTARMON	2013
Biddulph, Kevin Jai	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Bignold, Samuel Anthony	HABERFIELD	2013
Billy, Ezekiel Conrad	DRIVER	2014
Bird, Macintyre Arthur	EPPING	2010
Bird, Dally Joseph	EPPING	2013
Blackley, Hugo Wayne	LANE COVE	2012
Blair-Rath, Harry Willem	ROZELLE	2014
Blakemore, William Xavier	RANDWICK	2011
Bleasel, Patrick Fabian	BALMAIN	2007
Bogard, Nicholas Peter	KILLARA	2010
Bolger, Douglas Patrick	ROYAL EXCHANGE	2012
Bolger, Bernard Thomas Murray	ROYAL EXCHANGE	2012
Bolger, Rory Padraic	WALLENDBEEN	2013
Boniciolli, Alexander James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Bonnefin, Henry Kendall Jackson	LANE COVE	2009
Booth, Zachary Benjamin	PYMBLE	2009
Booth, Maximillian Louis	PYMBLE	2010
Booth, Oscar James	PYMBLE	2012
Border, George Wallace	RAINBOW BEACH	2014
Bosworth, Nicholas Richard Peter	BALMAIN	2007
Bosworth, Oliver James Frederick	BALMAIN	2012
Boutchard, Jack Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2008
Bowd, Matthew James	LANE COVE	2009
Bowditch, Jack Kenneth	PYMBLE	2007
Bowers, Matthew Lachlan	FORESTVILLE	2008
Bowie, William David	RIVERVIEW	2009
Bowie, Thomas James	RIVERVIEW	2013
Bowrey, Jack William Gregory	NAREMBURN	2012

Bowrey, Edward Thomas William	NAREMBURN	2014
Boyd, Matthew Wallace	HABERFIELD	2007
Boyd, Thomas Patrick	HABERFIELD	2009
Boyd, Jonathan Beesley	GREENWICH	2012
Bradshaw, Joseph Vincent	BONDI	2014
Brady, Patrick John	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2011
Brady, Matthew James	GUNNEDAH	2014
Brady, Jack William	GUNNEDAH	2014
Braham, Samuel Thomas	WAVERTON	2010
Braham, Sebastian Joseph	WAVERTON	2012
Brandling, Charles Richard	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Brassel, Angus Mark	LANE COVE	2009
Breen, William Thomas	WOOLWICH	2011
Brennan, Hugh Michael	DUBBO	2014
Brennan, Zac Desmond	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Bresolin, Jack Thomas	RUSSELL LEA	2010
Bricknell, Joseph Dugald Peter	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2010
Bridger, Daniel Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2014
Brien-Arnold, Lawson Roy	RIVERVIEW	2012
Briggs, Conor David	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Brock, Hugh David	LINLEY POINT	2013
Brocklehurst, Christopher Mills	CURTIN	2012
Brogan, Harrison Clement	LANE COVE	2011
Brooks, Fraser Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Brooks, Lachlan Adam	RIVERVIEW	2013
Brown, Cameron William	RIVERVIEW	2007
Brown, Christopher Lesleigh	MOSMAN	2009
Brown, Lachlan Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Brown, Tomas Riley Drummond	LEICHHARDT	2011
Brown, Ryan Jason	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2013
Brown, Angus James George	HAMILTON SOUTH	2014
Brown, Connor Luke	HAMILTON SOUTH	2014
Broxom, Jacob Sean	PYMBLE	2007
Brunton, Geordie Cullinan	GREENWICH	2013
Brunton, Lewis Cullinan	GREENWICH	2014
Bryan, William Noel	NORTHWOOD	2009
Bryant, Charles Douglas	GREENETHORPE	2012
Bryant, John Arthur	PEARCE	2014
Bull, Stuart Jack	REDFERN	2009
Bull, Kyle William	BOREE CREEK	2010
Bull, Ned Louis	BOREE CREEK	2013
Bullock, Timothy William George	LINLEY POINT	2009
Bunbury, Joshua Jude	GREENWICH	2011
Bunbury, Will Austin	GREENWICH	2013
Bundey, William Thomas Frederick	PYMBLE	2009
Burke, Rory John	LANE COVE	2014
Burns, Rory Michael	CASTLECRAG	2008
Burraston, William Percy	STANMORE	2014
Bushell, Daniel Luke	ROSEVILLE	2013
Buttenshaw, Lachlan Angus	WEST WYALONG	2012
Byimira, Derrick	MULGOA RISE	2010
Byimira, Polain	MULGOA RISE	2012
Byrne, Aiden Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2010
Byrne, Michael David	MOSMAN	2011
Byrne, Seamus Paul	CHATSWOOD	2012
Byrne, Samuel Richard	LANE COVE	2012

C

Cahill, Harry George Arthur	MORUYA	2013
Cain, Patrick James	WEST KEMPSEY	2012
Calderan, Jack Antonio	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Calderan, Marc Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Callanan, Louis Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Cameron, Sebastian Alistair	MOSMAN	2010
Cameron, Oliver Edward	ARTARMON	2011
Cameron, Jack Robert	CREMORNE	2012
Cameron, Benjamin Fletcher	ARTARMON	2014
Cameron, Jack William	PYMBLE	2014
Camilleri, Andrew John	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Campbell, Conor James	MIDDLE COVE	2008
Campbell, Fraser John	EPPING	2009
Campbell, Charles John Bruce Henville	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Campbell, Cian Patrick	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Campton, James Anthony	EPPING	2014
Candy, Samuel John	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Carlson, Jack Donald	RIVERVIEW	2009
Carr, Harry Valentine	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2008
Carr, Daniel Peter	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2011
Carr, Nicholas John	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Carr, Jake Taylor	EPPING	2014
Carrigan, Bede John	MOREE	2010
Carroll, Samuel Charles	RUSSELL LEA	2009
Carroll, Joshua Peter Cody	HONG KONG	2011
Carter, Joseph John	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Carter, Patrick Arthur	WAGGA WAGGA	2013
Carusi-Lees, Luca Philippe	EAST BRISBANE	2014
Casey, Patrick Daniel	CHATSWOOD	2010
Casey, James Michael	CHATSWOOD	2013
Casey, Dylan Marshall	DOUBLE BAY	2013
Casgrain, Luca Paul	MILSONS POINT	2009
Cashman, Joseph Richard	WATERLOO	2010
Caspers, Callum Charles	ELLERSTON	2013
Cassar, Ashton Maximus	BEAUTY POINT	2014
Ceissman-Dargin, Benjamin	YASS	2014
Cesta, Andrew Mark	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Chan, Hugo Chi Weng Johann Henk	PYMBLE	2007
Chan, Michael	ST LEONARDS	2011
Chan, Bill	ST LEONARDS	2011
Chan, Chris Yuk Toi	HONG KONG	2011
Chan, Felix Yung Tsun	HONG KONG	2012
Chapman, Henry William Palmer	LINDFIELD	2011
Chapman, Tom Xavier Stewart	LINDFIELD	2014
Chau, Michael Kwun Lam	HONG KONG	2009
Cheok, Andrew Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2011
Cheok, Michael Benjamin	LANE COVE	2014
Chesher, Ben John	MOSMAN	2012
Chew, Ethan	KILLARA	2014
Chisholm, Alexander Carlysle	LANE COVE	2011
Chitambira, Lee-Roy Tanaka	LANE COVE NORTH	2009
Chung, James Yan Lung	ROSEVILLE	2012
Chung, Christopher Jhen-Hoong	ROSEVILLE	2012
Cistulli, Michael Anthony Xavier	GREENWICH	2009
Clarebrough, Angus Peter	CASTLECRAG	2012
Clark, Peter William	LANE COVE	2008
Clark, Lachlan John	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clark, George James	YASS	2014
Clarke, Oliver Richard	RIVERVIEW	2009
Clarke, Benjamin Rome	RIVERVIEW	2009
Clarke, Connor Stephen	KENTHURST	2013
Claughton, Ben Perry	WINSTON HILLS	2014
Clifford, Anthony Lachlan McRae	BIRCHGROVE	2009
Clinton, Joseph Randolf	PALM BEACH	2011
Clinton, Cassius John	PALM BEACH	2014
Clouston, Benjamin John Albert	GLADESVILLE	2009

Clout, James Robert	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clubb, Harrison John	WEST PYMBLE	2014
Cobb, Benjamin Fitzgerald	GLADESVILLE	2009
Codling, Jack William	CREMORNE	2010
Codsi, Dominic Richard	EASTWOOD	2010
Codsi, James Edward	EASTWOOD	2014
Cohen, James Tobias	RIVERVIEW	2009
Collins, Lyndon Charles	GLADESVILLE	2008
Collins, Thomas Francis	ALEXANDRIA	2009
Collins, Michael Gabriel	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Collins, Edward Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Collins, William James	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Collins, Lachlan James McCrory	EAST LINDFIELD	2013
Collins, Archibald Howard	ALEXANDRIA	2014
Collins, Aidan Joseph William	EAST LINDFIELD	2014
Collins-Widders, Jeb Charles Yirra	ARMIDALE	2012
Comastri, Matteo	LIBERTY GROVE	2012
Conaghan, William Murphy	GLADESVILLE	2010
Conaghan, Thomas John	GLADESVILLE	2011
Conaghan, Patrick Charles	GLADESVILLE	2013
Condon, Samuel John	MOSMAN	2007
Condon, Lachlan Peter	YENDA	2009
Condon, Jonathon William	YENDA	2010
Condon, Christopher Patrick	DUBBO	2013
Conlon, Sean Thomas	NORTH EPPING	2009
Connell, Thomas Phillip James	BALMAIN	2014
Connolly, James Geoffrey Joseph	MOSMAN	2008
Cook, Harrison Thomas	PUTNEY	2012
Cooksey, Lachlan Bryce	WINGEN VIA SCONE	2012
Cooper, Gabriel Nicolas	PYMBLE	2007
Cooper, William Kenneth Bryce	PYMBLE	2010
Cooper, Tobias Zebedee	PYMBLE	2012
Cooper, Jonah Tarasov	PYMBLE	2014
Cooper, Alexander Joseph Peter	VAUCLUSE	2014
Corcoran, Benjamin Harry	MOSMAN	2009
Corcoran, Antony Joseph Boothroyd	DRUMMOYNE	2012
Corkill, Joshua Norman	TAMARAMA	2014
Cornell, Archibald James King	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Cornish-Martin, Harrison	KAMBAH	2013
Costa, Xavier Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2007
Costa, Sebastian Francis	RIVERVIEW	2013
Costello, Rohan James	CASTLECRAG	2010
Cover, George Francis	ORANGE	2013
Cowley, Jonathan Xavier	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Cowley, James Robert	LANE COVE	2014
Craig, Samuel Stuart	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Crawford, Blake James	ARTARMON	2011
Crawford, Flynn William Oscar	NAREMBURN	2014
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ali Michael	MOULDEN	2013
Cressey, Hamish Charles Donald	LANE COVE	2013
Crittenden, Thomas Patrick	KILLARA	2010
Cronin, William John	LINDFIELD	2008
Crosbie, Hermann Stuart	AVALON	2012
Crosby, Jonathan Edward	DUBBO	2010
Crossing, Patrick Michael	ORANGE	2011
Croston, Ned Francis Peter	NORTHWOOD	2008
Croston, Archie Samuel David	NORTHWOOD	2011
Crouch, Jonathon Stephen	WAHROONGA	2011
Crouch, Michael Thomas	WAHROONGA	2011
Crowe, Miles Francis John	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Crowe, William Peter	VIA YASS	2011
Crumpton, Lachlan James	SEAFORTH	2008
Cubis, James Campbell	LINDFIELD	2010
Cubis, Lachlan Jack	LINDFIELD	2012
Cubis, Tom Dean	LANE COVE	2013
Cuda, Patrick Frank	HUNTERS HILL	2008
Culican, Harry Douglas	RIVERVIEW	2012
Cunningham, Marc Patrick	HENLEY	2008
Curll, James Anthony Clifford	MANLY	2014
Curtin, Declan Joseph	WOOLWICH	2010
Curtin, Benjamin Bartolo	WOOLWICH	2014
Curtis, Timothy James	NORTH MANLY	2010
Cusack, Charles Anthony	ROSEVILLE	2013
Cush, Brendan John Kenneth	PEARCE	2013
Cutler, Francis Patrick	NEUTRAL BAY	2009

D

D'Amico, Jaron Anthony	LANE COVE	2013
D'Arcy, Joseph Lawrence Fletcher	EPPING	2009
D'Silva, Joshua Bryant	DURAL	2009
D'Souza, Alexander James	ST LEONARDS	2014
Dahlgren, Max Elliot	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Dalton, Angus Thomas Joseph	TURRAMURRA	2012
Daly, Luke Charles Batten	GLADESVILLE	2014
Damiano, Christian Enrico	WAREEMBA	2009
Daniel, Joseph Thomas	HONG KONG	2012
Daniel, Nicholas Edward	HONG KONG	2013
Danso-Boame, Cedric George Kwame Barima	WAHROONGA	2012
Dardis, Jerome Albert James	MOSMAN	2011
Darin, Alexander John	LANE COVE	2013
Darin, Hugo Rex	LANE COVE	2013
Dawoud, John George Israil Yassa	DUBBO	2011
Day, James Peter Harry	RIVERVIEW	2012
de Ambrosis, Robert Peter	WEST PYMBLE	2011
de Ambrosis, Matthew Thomas	WEST PYMBLE	2013
De Angelis, Samuel Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2010
De Bruyn, Albert Stephan	CHERRYBROOK	2011
de Hennin, Jack Emile	RIVERVIEW	2012
de Hennin, Tom William	RIVERVIEW	2013
De Luca, Alexander Marc Nicolas	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Debus, Charles Pascoe	DUBBO	2010
Debus, James Thomas	DUBBO	2014
Dee, Tennessee William	CONCORD	2010
Del Gigante, Matthew Mark	LEETON	2009
Del Rosario, Ariel Carlo	WOLLONGONG	2009
Delany, William Harper	MOSMAN	2013
Dempsey, William Ryan	WILLOUGHBY	2007
Dempsey, Matthew Richard	SYDNEY	2007
Dennis, Jamie Mark	MOSMAN	2012
Dennis, Jonathan Patrick	MOSMAN	2012
Dettre, Louis James	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Deverall, Lewis David	MOSMAN	2008
Dews, Thomas Matthew	MOSMAN	2009
Di Gregorio, Anthony Ceasar	BRONTE	2012
Di Mento, Blaise Alexander	FIVE DOCK	2010
Dibley, Jesse Luke	CREMORNE	2009
Dickinson, Felix Terence Ronald	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Dillon, Thomas William	GLADESVILLE	2012
Dillon, Harry Peter Edward	MOREE	2013
Dinnell, Angus John	LANE COVE	2012
Dobson, Anthony James Daniel	SINGAPORE	2013
Doherty, Charles Arthur	GREENWICH	2012
Dominguez, Andreas James	BALGOWLAH	2010
Donkersley, Peter William	NORTHBRIDGE	2007

Donnan, Clancy Ewin	NORTH RYDE	2010
Donnelly, Rory William	MOSMAN	2012
Donohoe, Liam Hugh	CHATSWOOD	2008
Donohoe, Angus Blaxland	GRETA	2014
Dougall, William Ramsay	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Dougall, Angus John	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Douglass, Connor Jack	LANE COVE	2010
Douglass, Samuel Geordie	LANE COVE	2013
Doust, Thomas Liam	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Doust, Lachlan James Hugo	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Dowd, Maia Tamariki	MATRAVILLE	2011
Dowd, Kahi Taya	MATRAVILLE	2013
Dowling, Liam Martin Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Drakopoulos, Perry Orisi	SEAFORTH	2008
Drennan, Max Thomas	CASTLECRAG	2008
Drew, Matthew Thomas	GORDON	2009
Drew, Oscar Patrick	GORDON	2012
Driessen, Remy Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Druce, William Douglas	DUBBO	2014
Duczmal, Harry Oliver	CHATSWOOD	2011
Duff, Nicholas Gerard	YOUNG	2012
Duffy, Jack Edward	MOSMAN	2010
Duffy, Harry Alexander	MOSMAN	2012
Duffy, Tom Richard	MOSMAN	2014
Duggan, William Peter Gary	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Dupont, Andrew Jacob	GORDON	2012
Dutaillis, William Geoffrey	MOSMAN	2009
Dutaillis, Matthew Charles	MOSMAN	2011
Dwyer, Christopher Jacques	DARLING POINT	2007
Dwyer, Patrick Alan	DARLING POINT	2012

E

Eales, Xavier Lachlan	BALMAIN	2008
Eales, Elijah Anthony	MOSMAN	2009
Eather, James Mark	NUNDLE	2010
Eaton, Samuel David	KILLARA	2008
Edwards, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2010
Edwards, Dominic Joseph Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Edwards, Julian George Harry	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Egan, Rory Nicholas	ST IVES	2013
Egger, Timothy Mark Trevena	LANE COVE	2010
Eggleton, Oscar Thomas	RODD POINT	2011
Ekert, Mackenzie John	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Elbourne, Mitchell James	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Elder, Sean	MOSMAN	2009
Elith, Bailey Patrick Stephen	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2007
Elith, Darby Jay	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2012
English, Jeremy John McIntosh	CASTLECRAG	2009
Ephraums, Dominic Charles	LANE COVE	2011
Estok, Lachlan John	MOSMAN	2007
Eussen, Isaac John Coulson	NARRABEEN	2008
Evans, William John	LINDFIELD	2007
Evans, Max John	LINDFIELD	2009
Evans, Samuel Peter	MOREE	2013
Evans, Hamish Robert	ROSEVILLE	2014
Ewington, Fergus Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2009

F

Fabrizio, Sebastian Joseph	ABBOTSFORD	2012
Fahey, Conor Peter	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Fahy, Conor James	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Falvey, Isaac Joshua	LANE COVE	2008
Fanning, Samuel Thomas	PYMBLE	2014
Farinelli, Thomas Charles	CASTLECRAG	2009
Farmer, Aidan William Brian	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Faulder, Jack William	BALGOWLAH	2012
Faull, Aubrey James Malcolm	NORTH AVOCA	2012
Fearnley, Matthew David	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Feilen, Jonathon Maurice	GREENWICH	2012
Fenn, Michael Stanley	OXFORD FALLS	2009
Fenn, James Richard	OXFORD FALLS	2013
Fernando, Ravin Michael Campion	CASTLE HILL	2014
Fielding, Hugh Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Finnigan, Dean John	NORTH SYDNEY	2008
Finnigan, James Anthony	NORTH SYDNEY	2013
Finsterer, Josef Leonard	ROZELLE	2014
Firth, Nicholas Alexander	EPPING	2009
Fish, Joshua Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2007
Fish, Daniel James	RIVERVIEW	2009
Fish, Cameron Jeffrey	RIVERVIEW	2011
Fish, Joshua James	GLADESVILLE	2012
Fisher, Timothy James	GORDON	2007
Fisher, Henry Charles	MOREE	2009
Fisher, Perry Knox	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Fisher, Max Anthony	MOREE	2011
Fisher, Dean Louis	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Fisher, Dominic John	GOULBURN	2014
Fitzgerald, Samuel Alexander	LANE COVE	2009
Fitzgerald, Hugh Thomas	LANE COVE	2011
Fitzpatrick, Xavier Anthony	NORTH NOWRA	2010
Fitzpatrick, Alexander John Kenny	MOSMAN	2010
Flagg, Lochie Mark	BARELLAN	2013
Flannery, Hughie Jack	NORTHWOOD	2009
Flannery, Patrick Liam	NORTHWOOD	2011
Flatley, Simon Raven	SINGAPORE	2014
Fleming, Harrison Neil	TURRAMURRA	2007
Fleming, Ryan Clifton	TURRAMURRA	2010
Fleming, Edward Charles McMahon	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Fletcher, Rhys William	BALMAIN	2010
Flynn, Thomas Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2009
Flynn, James Edward	MUDGEE	2012
Flynn, Patrick Michael	MUDGEE	2014
Forde, Oliver James	NORTHWOOD	2011
Fordham, Jack Michael Haysom	KILLARA	2011
Foster, Nicholas James	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2007
Fotukava, Hosea	THORNLEIGH	2009
Fox-Smith, Rhodes John	PYMBLE	2009
Franklin, William Spencer	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Fraser, Cameron Angus	ROSEVILLE	2011
Frawley, Angus Roy	ST IVES CHASE	2009
Frawley, Mitchell John	ST IVES CHASE	2011
Freeborn, William Henry Morrish	PYMBLE	2009
Freeborn, Nicholas Charles	PYMBLE	2014
Freeman, Bill Michael	MOSMAN	2007
Freeman-Mafi, Tyrrel Josef	MARRICKVILLE	2009
Freeman-Mafi, Filise Benjamin	MARRICKVILLE	2011
Freidman, James Maurice	WARRAWEE	2010
Freidman, Daniel John	WARRAWEE	2012
Fry, Alexander Charles Johnston	YASS	2013
Fuccilli, Patrick Nino	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Fuller, Hamish Gordon	SINGLETON	2011
Furlong, Jackson Benjamin	MOSMAN	2014
Furlong, James Patrick	MOSMAN	2014
Furtado, Christopher	LANE COVE	2010

G

Gaha, Lucas Armin	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2009
Gaha, Nils William	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Gaha, Thomas James Hayes	CASTLECRAG	2013
Gale, Thomas Henry Compton	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Gallagher, Hugh Leslie	RIVERVIEW	2007
Gallagher, Arthur Michael	BIRCHGROVE	2009
Gallagher, Nicholas John	RIVERVIEW	2010
Gallagher, Eric James	JAPAN	2013
Gallagher, Lochlann James Patrick	MOSMAN	2014
Galvin, Joseph Robert	THIRLMERE	2014
Gard, Harrison Graham	GREENWICH	2010
Garing, Henry Phillip	HONG KONG	2007
Garling, William Frederick	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Garner, Samuel Swan	SEAFORTH	2014
Garnsey, Thomas McRae	YERONG CREEK	2012
Garraway, Thomas Michael	PADDINGTON	2010
Garraway, Angus David	PADDINGTON	2012
Garrow, Matthew Brian	ROSEVILLE	2009
Gates, Kieran Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Gatty, Andrew Ronald	LAKE WYANGAN	2013
Gavan, Joseph Anthony	GLADESVILLE	2010
Gavazzi, Benjamin John	KILLARA	2008
Gaynor, Max Ashton	RANDWICK	2012
Gazzard, Joshua Michael	SEAFORTH	2010
Geddes, Murdoch Tom	BREWARRINA	2013
Gedeon, Daniel Elias	NORTH SYDNEY	2013
Gee, Oscar Truman	SYDNEY	2010
Gee, Sebastian Claude	SYDNEY	2013
Gehrig, Elliot James	COOTAMUNDRA	2012
George, Varun Koshi	SYDNEY	2009
Ghiazza, Joseph Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Gibson, James Connor	CHATSWOOD	2010
Giffin, Joseph Nathan	ROSEVILLE	2013
Gill, Charles James McPherson	CASTLECRAG	2012
Gillies, Saxon David	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Gilroy, Thomas John Langton	KILLARA	2010
Glascott, William Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Glascott, Nicholas Joseph	TURRAMURRA	2009
Glascott, Thomas Matthew	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Glasheen, Nathaniel Edward	DRUMMOYNE	2009
Gleeson, Zac William	HUNTERS HILL	2007
Gleeson, Elvis John	MORUYA	2014
Goldsworthy, William James	DRUMMOYNE	2008
Golja, Damian John	WARRAWEE	2007
Golja, Christopher Luke	WARRAWEE	2009
Gonzalez, Cameron Reece	CREMORNE	2011
Gooden, John Andrew	COOTAMUNDRA	2014
Goodfellow, George William	GUNDAROO	2011
Goodman, Henry Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2009
Goodman, George Frederick	RIVERVIEW	2011
Goodman, Edward Knox	RIVERVIEW	2012
Goodrich, Jasper James	CASTLECRAG	2012
Goodrich, Toby Benjamin	CASTLECRAG	2013
Goodson, Matthew Alexander	NORTH RYDE	2012
Gooley, Nathan Frank William	KINGSGROVE	2014
Gordon, Thomas John	POTTS POINT	2011
Gorman, Richard Charles	MOSMAN	2011
Gorman, Thomas Joseph	PYMBLE	2014
Graham, Murray James	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2009
Graham, Hunter William	CASTLECRAG	2013
Graham, Ryan Dominic	LANE COVE WEST	2014
Granata, Mark Michael	GRIFFITH	2013
Granger, William Matthew	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Grantham, Christian Peter	NEUTRAL BAY	2009
Graves, Nathaniel Robert	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Gray, Thomas William	ROSEVILLE	2007
Gray, Jesse Alexander	ROSEVILLE	2010
Green, Adam Joshua	GLADESVILLE	2013
Greene, Marcus Brian	ROSEVILLE	2010
Greene, Nicholas James	ROSEVILLE	2012
Greenslade, James Robert Worthington	MOSMAN	2012
Greenwood, Nicholas James	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Grew, Patrick Francis	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Griffin, Luke James	BALMORAL	2010
Griffiths, Jack Enrico	GRIFFITH	2014
Grist, Zachary Anthony Cabangon	LINDFIELD	2013
Grundy, Marcus Vincent Gawler	KOORINGAL	2014
Guihot, Thomas Michael	EAST LINDFIELD	2010
Guihot, Patrick Luke	EAST LINDFIELD	2012
Guirguis, Alec Ayman Morley	RIVERVIEW	2009
Guirguis, Euan Ayman Morley	RIVERVIEW	2011
Gulliver, Harrison George	LANE COVE	2009
Gundelach, Carlos Liuyi	FIVE DOCK	2014
Gundy, Charles Max	LANE COVE	2009
Gunning, Thomas Gordon	KURRABA POINT	2011
Gunning, James Hunter	KURRABA POINT	2011
Gunning, Archer John David	KURRABA POINT	2012
Gunning, Nicholas John	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Gunns, William David Alan	ROSEVILLE	2014
Guo, Yaochen	NORTHBRIDGE	2014

H

Hadwen, William Robert	ST IVES	2014
Hakim, Thomas Gerard	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Halse, Myles Patrick	LANE COVE	2013
Hamilton, Alexander	BRUCEDALE	2012
Hamilton, William Lewis Charles	BRUCEDALE	2014
Hammond, Lachlan Campbell	CAMMERAY	2013
Hanaee, Thomas Hormos	EAST RYDE	2013
Hancock, Alexander Bernard	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Hancock, William Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Hancock, Nicholas John	LAVENDER BAY	2013
Hanmer, Fred de Meur	MOSMAN	2010
Hannan, Angus Peter	CASTLE HILL	2009
Hannan, Oliver Max	CASTLE HILL	2012
Hannan, Dominic Vincent	MOSMAN	2013
Hardy, Joshua Stephen	SEAFORTH	2011
Hardy, Liam Amsbragh	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2013
Hargreaves, Louis James	ROSEVILLE	2013
Harle, Thomas Edward James	NORTHWOOD	2007
Harper, James Matthew	PYMBLE	2009
Harris, Oliver Charles Fleming	BIRCHGROVE	2010
Harris, Finlay David Andrew	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Harrison, Robert James Clayton	WILLOUGHBY	2010
Harrison, Xavier Anthony Westleigh	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Harrison, Maxwell James	MOSMAN	2011
Hartland, Jack Edward Gardner	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Hartwig, William Henry	TEMORA	2013
Harvey, Ethan Edward	DURAL	2010
Harvey, Zac Montague	MOSMAN	2011
Hatzidis, Thomas Mitchell	MOSMAN	2013
Hawthorne, Harold Anthony	HUNTERS HILL	2012

Hayes, Thomas James	NORTHWOOD	2009
Hayes, William Luke	NORTHWOOD	2010
Hayes, James Cullen	ROSEVILLE	2014
Hayson, Damien John	MOSMAN	2009
Hayson, Jack Ian	PALM BEACH	2009
Hayson, Max Thomas	NEWPORT	2010
Hayward, James Patrick	RUSSELL LEA	2010
Hayward, Michael Joseph	RUSSELL LEA	2011
Healey, Lachlan Paul Raymond	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Healey, Connor Michael	GLADESVILLE	2014
Heanly, Hugo Francesco	LANE COVE	2012
Helmich, Luke Lawrence	LANE COVE	2010
Helms, Henry Christian	GERMANY	2014
Hely, Christian John	MOSMAN	2014
Henry, Alec Richard	SEAFORTH	2007
Henry, Hugh Richard	ARTARMON	2011
Henry, Tom Jack	ARTARMON	2014
Hensley, Lachlan Andrew Colquhoun	BALMAIN	2009
Herro, Jesse Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Herron, Niall Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	2011
Herschel, Jack Donovan	PADDINGTON	2010
Hewat, James Peter Raymond	FORESTVILLE	2009
Heyworth, Lachlan David	PUTNEY	2010
Hickey, Sebastian John William	USA	2013
Hill, Ignatius Benedict Pio	RIVERVIEW	2013
Hill, Xavier Blaise Roy	RIVERVIEW	2014
Hobson, Henry George	YOUNG	2014
Hoffman, Patrick Adams	ROSEVILLE	2011
Hoffman, Charlie Errol Telemachus	RIVERVIEW	2012
Hogan, Sean Kevin Quinn	CLUNES	2013
Hogan, Jack Robert	BATHURST	2013
Hogan, Ryan James Patrick	ARTARMON	2014
Holgate, Keagan Colin	PYMBLE	2012
Holm, Angus George Austin	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Holm, Hugh George Austin	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Holmes, Samuel Edward	LINDFIELD	2013
Hooper, Matthew Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2009
Hooper, Alexander Robert	RIVERVIEW	2011
Hope, Mitchell Ryan	PYMBLE	2011
Hope, Rhys William	PYMBLE	2012
Hopper, Thomas Raymond	BALMAIN	2012
Hopper, William Charles Andrew	BALMAIN	2014
Horgan, Jack John Bosco	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Horgan, Ashton David Anthony	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Horsley, James	EPPING	2009
Horsley, Matthew William	KILLARA	2010
Horsley, Xavier Henry Francis	NEUTRAL BAY	2010
Hosie, Hugo Chisholm	MOSMAN	2010
Housego, Hamish Donald	BALGOWLAH	2011
Housego, Ralph Andrew	BALGOWLAH	2013
Howard, Charles Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Howard, Toby Michael	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Howden, Mitchell	LINDFIELD	2007
Howie, Joshua Arthur Edward	MOSMAN	2009
Huang, Victor Wentao	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Huang, Flynn Fefe	POINT PIPER	2014
Hudson, Endalkachew Belachew	LANE COVE	2009
Hugh, Benjamin James	KILLARA	2008
Hugh, Benedict Thomas	PYMBLE	2010
Hugh-Jones, Louis Alexander	MOSMAN	2009
Hugh-Jones, Theo Oliver	MOSMAN	2011
Hughes, Henry James Wentworth	BALGOWLAH	2008
Hughes, Patrick Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2009
Hughes, Thomas William Forrest	BALGOWLAH	2011
Hulme, Luke David	CROWS NEST	2012
Humphrey, Liam Pemulwuy	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Humphrey, Jordan David Francis	ROSEVILLE	2011
Humphrey, Nicholas Windradyne O'Dea	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Humphreys, Oliver George	MOSMAN	2009
Hunter, Edward Lonergan	YEOVAL	2009
Hunter, Samuel John	VAUCLUSE	2010
Hunter, Jordan Miles	VAUCLUSE	2010
Hunter, Charlie Jay	VAUCLUSE	2013
Hunter-Rogers, Maximilian Alexander	NORTH TURRAMURRA	2013
Hurford, Samuel Christopher	LINDFIELD	2009
Hurford, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2014
Hurley, Conor James	VANUATU	2010
Hurley, Liam Peter	VANUATU	2012
Hutchinson, Matthew Erik	GLEBE	2013
Hutchison, Henry James	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2011
Huttary, Thomas George	ST IVES	2013
Hyman, Lewis	WARRAWEE	2013

I

Iacono, Alexander	CHISWICK	2014
Ingham, Lachlan Anthony	FRENCHS FOREST	2008
Ingram, Thomas Weir	RIVERVIEW	2011
Ireson, Lochlan Rolfe	BOOLIGAL	2011
Iskander, Alexander Nicholas	LANE COVE	2012
Ivancic, Jordan Mark	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Izzo, Joseph Michael	CHATSWOOD	2009

J

Jabbour, Christopher Joseph	RYDE	2008
Jackson, Daniel Tavid	ROSEVILLE	2011
James, Daniel David	WHITEBRIDGE	2013
Jamieson, Thomas William Parker	BURRAPINE	2014
Jansen, Mawin	CHATSWOOD	2011
Janus, Dylan Joseph Adrian	RIVERVIEW	2012
Janus, Max John Antony	RIVERVIEW	2014
Jarrett, Timothy Ivan Blea	BOWRAVILLE	2011
Jeffery, James Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Jerram, Lachlan Benjamin	LANE COVE	2009
Jewell, Thomas Stanley	MOSMAN	2013
Jewell, Charles Herbert	MOSMAN	2014
Jilek, Benjamin Ronald	CLIFTON GARDENS	2010
John, Conor Timothy	CASTLE COVE	2013
Johnson, Edward Phillip	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Johnson, Anthony William	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Johnson, Jonah Sidney Raymond	ARRAWARRA HEADLAND	2010
Johnson, Oliver George	KILLARA	2014
Johnson, Luke Alexander Kennedy	PYMBLE	2014
Johnston, Samuel Jacob	RIVERVIEW	2008
Johnston, Benjamin David	LANE COVE	2010
Johnston, Daniel Michael	LANE COVE	2010
Johnston, Oliver Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2011
Johnston, Samuel Patrick	LINDFIELD	2013
Johnston, Joshua Andrew	RIVERVIEW	2014
Johnston, Toby Grahame	RIVERVIEW	2014
Jokovic, Anton Michael	KILLARA	2010
Jones, William Lyndon	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, Nicholas Alexander	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, Aaron Lloyd	WEST PYMBLE	2011
Jones, William Burke	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Jones, Harrison Robert	COOGEE	2013

Jordan, Liam Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Jude, Edward John	WAGGA WAGGA	2011
Juergens, Benjamin Phillip	HUNTERS HILL	2009

K

Kalogerou, Nicholas Achilleas	RIVERVIEW	2010
Kalogerou, Alexander Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2012
Kandalaft, Antoine Charbel	RYDE	2010
Kardachi, James Robert	LANE COVE	2014
Keefe, Harrison Robert	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Keefe, Oliver William	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Kehoe, Jesse William	CLONTARF	2008
Keighery, Jack McDermott	DOUBLE BAY	2008
Keighery, Harry Mark	DOUBLE BAY	2011
Kelly, Rory Aloysius	RIVERVIEW	2014
Kelly, Andrew John	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Kenderes, Simon Reginald Istvan	LANE COVE NORTH	2014
Kennedy, John Martin Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	2008
Kennedy, Braydan Jake	LEETON	2013
Kennedy, Thomas Terence	MOSMAN	2014
Kennedy, Nicholas Paul	MOSMAN	2014
Kenny, Christopher William	ST IVES	2014
Kermani, Nima	GREENWICH	2014
Kernahan, Andrew Jeffrey	TURRAMURRA	2011
Khachigian, Alexander Christian	RYDE	2013
Kholghi, Mateen	CHATSWOOD	2014
Kilpatrick, Daniel Frederick	NEW LAMBTON	2011
Kilpatrick, Mark Leonard	WARREN	2013
King, Henri Leonard	GREENWICH	2007
King, Toby William	WALCHA	2011
King, Xavier Justin John	FORRESTERS BEACH	2014
Kirk, Sean Donald	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Kirk, Henry Edward James	BEECROFT	2011
Kirk, Oscar Lewis	BEECROFT	2014
Kirkby, Benjamin David	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Knaggs, Harrison Paul	DUBBO	2014
Knappick, Benjamin Craig	WARRAWEE	2014
Knight, Marc Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Knight, Jackson	YOUNG	2014
Kobler, Oliver Alfred	ABBOTSFORD	2009
Kobler, Sebastian Terence	ABBOTSFORD	2010
Kos, Charles Bernard	CASTLECRAG	2009
Kovacs, William Peter	PENNANT HILLS	2007

L

Lake, Thomas Declan	LANE COVE	2011
Lake, Albert John	LANE COVE	2012
Lamming, William Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lamond, Alex Lee	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2009
Lan, Alexander Nicholas	EAST LINDFIELD	2008
Landels, Noah James	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Lane, Jack Matthew	NAREMBURN	2007
Langford, Connor John	LANE COVE	2012
Langley, Oscar William	ARTARMON	2014
Langley, Harrison Peter	ARTARMON	2014
Langley, Charles Frederick Darby	ARTARMON	2014
Lanigan, Ethan Michael	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Larkins, John Richard	CHATSWOOD	2011
Law, James Jasper	GREENWICH	2011
Law, Philip Leonardo Bertulfo	HONG KONG	2013
Lawless, William Patrick Watts	ROSEVILLE	2007
Lee, Augustine Hyun Woo	KILLARA	2010
Lee, Simon Chan Woo	KILLARA	2011
Lee, Xavier Benjamin	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Lee, Daniel Do-Hyun	EAST KILLARA	2012
Lee, Timothy Ee Lim	KILLARA	2013
Lee, Benjamin Chung-Wah	RANDWICK	2014
Lee, James Matthew	PUTNEY	2014
Lee-Young, Oliver Henry	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Lee-Young, Harrison Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Legrand, Benjamin Jacques	NORTHWOOD	2009
Lembke, William Patrick	URALBA	2013
Lemieux, Charles Douglas Edward	CREMORNE	2014
Lenehan, Seamus Ryen	LINDFIELD	2007
Lenehan, Thomas Anthony	COOLAC	2011
Lenehan, Edward Robert	LINDFIELD	2013
Lenehan, Sam Patrick	COOLAC	2014
Lenzner, Oliver John	CHATSWOOD	2013
Lenzner, Patrick William	CHATSWOOD	2014
Leotta, Benjamin James	PUTNEY	2010
Leslie, Mathew Nicholas	MOSMAN	2009
Lester, David James	CARLINGFORD	2010
Lester, Jack Patrick	CARLINGFORD	2014
Levins, Xavier John	RIVERVIEW	2010
Lewis, Tom William Aylward	CHATSWOOD	2008
Lewis, Edward John Aylward	CHATSWOOD	2012
Lewis, Benjamin Jake	GRIFFITH	2014
Lie, Clayton Christopher Young	CROYDON	2014
Lindsay, Edward Finn	MOSMAN	2011
Little, Harrison Bennett	SEAFORTH	2013
Liu, Matthew Robert	KILLARA	2011
Lo, Thomas James	WAVERTON	2010
Lo, Joshua David	WAVERTON	2011
Lo, Benjamin Joseph	WAVERTON	2012
Lo, Samuel Charles	WAVERTON	2013
Lochtenberg, Xavier Forbes	ROSEVILLE	2007
Loneragan, Thomas Henry	LINDFIELD	2007
Loneragan, Ned Paul	HUNTERS HILL	2007
Loneragan, James Joseph	RYDE	2010
Long, Michael Christopher	FIVE DOCK	2008
Long, Jasper John	SINGAPORE	2014
Long, Nicholas James	FIVE DOCK	2014
Lott, James Anthony	EAST GRIFFITH	2010
Lowrey, Thomas William	RIVERVIEW	2007
Lucas, Anthony Lancelot	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lucas, Patrick Vincent	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lucchese, Thomas Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2007
Lucchese, Nicholas Benedict	RIVERVIEW	2009
Luey, Jeremy Christian	VAUCLUSE	2012
Lumsden, Mitchel Adam	LANE COVE	2011
Lunn, Thomas William	CASTLECRAG	2010
Luvio, Nicholas Michael	SURRY HILLS	2013
Luvio, Matthew David	SURRY HILLS	2013
Lynch, Xavier Bernard	LANE COVE	2011

M

MacDonagh, Jack Thomas Hamilton	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2008
MacDonald, Aedan James	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
MacDonald, Alexander Hector	MEREWETHER	2012
Macey, Daniel Thomas	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2013
Mackaness, Benjamin Jarod	WORRIGEE	2013
Mackay, Nicholas Edward	MOSMAN	2007
Mackay, Harrison Ignatius	MOSMAN	2009
Macken, Jonas Stuart	QUEENSCLIFF	2010
Macken, Patrick Flynn	VAUCLUSE	2013

Macken, Matthew Robert	VAUCLUSE	2014
Macleod, Harry Roderick Tom	WATSONS BAY	2014
MacMahon, Thomas Scott	BIRCHGROVE	2011
MacQuillan, Gregory Jack	WAHROONGA	2012
Madden, Nicholas Hugh	MOSMAN	2008
Magarey, William Ian Rees	LANE COVE	2014
Magarey, Samuel Douglas	LANE COVE	2014
Mainsbridge, Harry Walter Tasman	ROSEVILLE	2010
Mainsbridge, Patrick Russell Francis	ROSEVILLE	2014
Mair, Jack McLeod	FRESHWATER	2014
Makeham, Benjamin Jeffery	YOUNG	2014
Makinson, Matthew Mingwei	PYMBLE	2011
Mallott, Thomas Charles Spencer	LANE COVE	2010
Maloney, Ryan James	SYDNEY SOUTH	2014
Malou, Makor	BONVILLE	2014
Malouf, Harrison Gerard Francis	MCMAHONS POINT	2009
Mamo, Joseph John Guzeppi	WAGGA WAGGA	2014
Manchester, Sean Peter	LANE COVE	2010
Mann, Tom Douglas	LANE COVE	2009
Mansour, Henry Eugene	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Mansour, Thomas John	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Mansour, James Peter	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Manton, William	WORLD SQUARE	2013
Markey, Hamish Patrick	COONAMBLE	2012
Markey, Cameron Thomas	COONAMBLE	2014
Marks, Mitchell Steven	CASTLE HILL	2013
Marley, Peter Brendan	ST IVES	2008
Marley, Aidan Daniel	ST IVES	2011
Marshall, Thomas John	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Marshall, Samuel Jason	TURRAMURRA	2009
Marshall, Samuel John	GLADESVILLE	2012
Marshall, Zachary McEwan	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Dominic Gabriel	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Joseph Oliver	TURRAMURRA	2013
Martin, Joshua Anthony	WEST RYDE	2008
Martin, Samuel Ramdeen	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Martin, Harry David	RIVERVIEW	2013
Martin, Christopher James	LANE COVE	2014
Mason-Cox, Lachlan James	QUEANBEYAN	2014
Masson, John-Paul Ronald	LINDFIELD	2012
Masters, James Patrick	LANE COVE	2013
Mayer, Nicholas Sepp	RIVERVIEW	2007
McAlpine, Ryan Anthony	NAREMBURN	2008
McAlpine, Matthew James	NAREMBURN	2011
McBean, William Alexander	MANLY VALE	2011
McBean, Angus Robert	MANLY VALE	2013
McBryde, Thomas Peter	MONA VALE	2009
McCabe, Aidan Francis	WILLOUGHBY	2008
McCabe, Sebastian Mark	WILLOUGHBY	2013
McCaffrey, Paul Conor	LIVERPOOL	2008
McCaffrey, James Liam	LIVERPOOL	2011
McCaffrey, John Declan	LIVERPOOL	2014
McCann, Connor Stephen Sean	TENNYSON POINT	2013
McCarthy, Joshua Jackson	BROOKLYN	2011
McCarthy, Benjamin James	BROOKLYN	2013
McCarthy-Grogan, Grayson Leslie Jeffrey Warrali	LANE COVE	2011
McCormick, Matthew Thomas	KURRABA POINT	2007
McCowage, Angus Donald	LANE COVE	2007
McCoy, Conor Jarad	LANE COVE WEST	2014
McCredie, Saul Campbell	RUSSELL LEA	2011
McCredie, Alexander Jack	RUSSELL LEA	2014
McDermott, William Alan	MOSMAN	2009
McDonald, Luc Michael	SPIT JUNCTION	2011
McDonald, Finn Dermott	WOOLWICH	2012
McDonald, Luca Joseph	WOOLWICH	2014
McDonald, Joseph Edward McGregor	HONG KONG	2014
McElduff, Ryan Francis	NORTHWOOD	2011
McElroy, Joshua Ralph	EAST LINDFIELD	2007
McElroy, Matthew Paul	EAST LINDFIELD	2009
McEnallay, Joshua	BERRY	2011
McGeoch, Edward Baldry	HARDEN	2013
McGirr, Dylan	WAGGA WAGGA	2013
McGlinchey, Liam Patrick	LANE COVE WEST	2009
McGlinchey, Hamish John	LANE COVE	2013
McGrath, Oliver Paul	LONGUEVILLE	2010
McGrath, Angus David	WARREN	2012
McGrath, Flynn Patrick	MANLY	2012
McGrath, Douglas Richard	WARREN	2014
McGregor, Jack Kenneth Ian	LANE COVE	2008
McGuiness, Joshua John	GLADESVILLE	2010
McGuiness, Ethan William	GLADESVILLE	2013
McGuire, Alexander John	JASPERS BRUSH	2010
McGuire, Louis Joe	WOOLWICH	2013
McKay, John Cameron	WARREN	2010
McKay, Jack William Paul	KILLARA	2012
McKeegan, Aidan John	NAREMBURN	2011
McKellar, Thomas Edward Daly	ROSEVILLE	2007
McKellar, William Angus	ROSEVILLE	2008
McKenzie, Jamie Joseph	CREMORNE	2008
McKenzie, Joshua Gregor	FRENCHS FOREST	2009
McKenzie, Max Joseph	CREMORNE	2014
McKeown, Joshua Vincent Warwick	TERREY HILLS	2007
McKillop, Seamus Duncan	LAKE TABOURIE	2010
McLachlan, Xavier Clancy	NEUTRAL BAY	2014
McLaughlin, Myles Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2012
McLaughlin, James Andrew	WARREN	2013
McLaughlin, Fraser James	HUNTERS HILL	2014
McLennan, William Murdoch	MOSMAN	2011
McManis, Alexander David	WILLOUGHBY	2008
McManis, Callum John	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
McManus, Benjamin Austin	TURRAMURRA	2009
McNamee, Zachary William John	HUNTERS HILL	2008
McNeil, Tomas Scott	KENTHURST	2014
McNulty, Patrick Murray	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Meagher, Alexander Robert	TURRAMURRA	2008
Meagher, Thomas Edmond	GREENWICH	2009
Meagher, Alan Paul	GREENWICH	2009
Meagher, Joseph Ignatius	GREENWICH	2014
Meehan, Conal Terence Barry	UNITED KINGDOM	2012
Meincke, Jake John	WEST WYALONG	2011
Meincke, Isaac Chase	WEST WYALONG	2012
Melville, Jock William	DUNGOG	2008
Melville, Finn Alexander	LINDFIELD	2010
Menzies, Conor Noel	CAMMERAY	2007
Menzies, Rory Patrick	CAMMERAY	2009
Menzies, Liam Allen	CAMMERAY	2011
Mercer, Patrick Stephen	BALLARAT	2012
Meredith, Zac Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Metcalfe, William Hay	YOUNG	2014
Mete, Dominic James	TURRAMURRA	2008
Michael, Arthur Anthony Raymond	SYDNEY	2014
Middleton, James Richard	RIVERVIEW	2008
Middleton, Michael Roger	RIVERVIEW	2012
Milan, Michael Gabriel	RYDALMERE	2014

Mildren, William Alec Stiel	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Millar, Oliver Alan	GLADESVILLE	2009
Miller, Edward Ian Douglas	WOOLLAHRA	2013
Millikin, Matthew Hugh Alexander	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2007
Mills, Samuel Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Mills, Max Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Minehan, William John	MANUKA	2011
Minogue, Lachlan John	BARMEDMAN	2011
Minogue, Conor Thomas	BARMEDMAN	2013
Minton, Jarryd Calvin	GLADESVILLE	2007
Minton, Samuel Alexander	GLADESVILLE	2010
Mirabelle, Teague Anders Mozell	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Mitchell, Andrew Paul	TURRAMURRA	2007
Mitchell, Nicholas Adam	TURRAMURRA	2009
Mitchell, Spencer Alan	ROSEVILLE	2014
Molinari, Max	DRUMMOYNE	2009
Moloney, Samuel Morison	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Molyneux, Xavier John	MAROUBRA	2009
Monie, Ross Alexander	BYRON BAY	2012
Monie, William Joseph	ARMIDALE	2012
Montano, William Darcy	RIVERVIEW	2014
Moore, Toby Samuel	KURRAJONG	2010
Moore, Max Edward	NORTHWOOD	2011
Morahan, Charlie Joseph	KILLARA	2010
Moran, Callum Vincent	RIVERVIEW	2008
Moran, Liam Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2008
Morgan, Thomas Anthony	PYMBLE	2009
Morrison, Jack Geoffrey James	DENISTONE	2010
Morse, Isaac Thomas	PYMBLE	2011
Mort, Luke Sutcliffe	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Morton, Alexander James	MOSMAN	2012
Morton, Benjamin Oliver	MOSMAN	2014
Mulhearn, Thomas St Clair	LANE COVE	2010
Mulhearn, William Robert	LANE COVE	2012
Mulhearn, Oliver Richard	LANE COVE	2013
Murdoch, Thomas James	LANE COVE	2009
Murnaghan, Simon Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Murphy, Daniel Byron	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Murphy, Alexander William	HARDEN	2010
Murphy, Hugh Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Murphy, Liam	HILLSTON	2013
Murphy, Oliver George	HARDEN	2013
Murray, Dermot Eric Roger	VIA BOURKE	2010
Murray, Richard Edward	LINDFIELD	2011
Murray, Cameron	GOULBURN	2013
Murray, Luke Anthony	YOOGALI	2013
Murrie, Oliver Cosgrove	RUSSELL LEA	2013
Musson, Maximilian Noyce	WAHROONGA	2012
Muzik, Joshua John	HENLEY	2012

N

Nadin, James Nicholas	WARREN	2009
Nadin, Peter Hamilton	WARREN	2013
Navybox, James Matthew	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2008
Navybox, John Francis	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2013
Neary, Patrick Timothy	GORDON	2009
Neaverson, Thomas James	WAVERTON	2012
Needham, Nicholas Harry	CHERRYBROOK	2009
Nelson, Patrick Paul	LINDFIELD	2007
Neville, William Thomas Edward	GREENWICH	2013
New, James Richard	DAVIDSON	2014
Newell, Angus James	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Newell, Thomas John	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Newey, Luke Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Newey, Scott Douglas-Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2011
Newey, Jack Gordon-Kenny	RIVERVIEW	2012
Newey, Lachlan Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Ng, Byron Cheug-Ho	HONG KONG	2014
Nichols, Sebastian Robert Domenic	WARRIEWOOD	2012
Nix, Rory Francis	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Nixon, Matthew Eric Liu	EAST LINDFIELD	2012
Noble, Zachary Thomas	TENNYSON POINT	2013
Nolan, Daniel Rossi	NORTHWOOD	2010
Nona, Malu James	HOLLOWAYS BEACH	2014
Noonan, Charles Andrew	NEVERTIRE	2013
Noonan, William	CAMBRIDGE GARDENS	2013
Norton, Michael Samuel	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Noud, Cameron Michael	NORTHMEAD	2014
Novacek, Nathan James	KILLARA	2008
Nowlan-Full, Stan	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2008

O

O'Brien, Jack Francis	GLADESVILLE	2007
O'Brien, Nicholas Washington	GLADESVILLE	2007
O'Brien, Jacob J. James	RIVERVIEW	2008
O'Brien, Luke Michael	RIVERVIEW	2008
O'Brien, Matthew Seamus	HUNTERS HILL	2009
O'Brien, Nicholas Magnus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2010
O'Brien, Sean Philippe	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Hugh Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Michael Vincent	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Dominic Robert	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Connor Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Patrick Carlos	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Richard Leighton	TURRAMURRA	2013
O'Brien, Dermot Morris Patrick	TURRAMURRA	2013
O'Brien, Joseph G. George	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Zachariah	STIRLING	2013
O'Brien, Finn Michael	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Michael Martin	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Sean Patrick	WELLINGTON	2014
O'Connell, Harry Stephen Patrick	LANE COVE	2007
O'Connell, George Edward Peter	LANE COVE	2008
O'Connor, Jacob Fergus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2008
O'Connor, Harrison Michael	DALGETY	2008
O'Dea, Benjamin Michael	LINDFIELD	2008
O'Dea, Daniel John	LINDFIELD	2009
O'Dea, Matthew Barry	LINDFIELD	2013
O'Donnell, Jack William	MAROUBRA	2013
O'Donnell, Henry Miller	CREMORNE	2014
O'Donnell, Christian Anthony	SEAFORTH	2014
O'Donovan, Declan James	BELROSE	2013
O'Driscoll, Donal Tanin	LANE COVE	2007
O'Driscoll, Aidan Pasit	LANE COVE	2012
O'Grady, Xavier Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2012
O'Keefe, Daniel Finbar	NEUTRAL BAY	2009
O'Keeffe, Nicholas Michael	WAHROONGA	2014
O'Leary, Jack Kieran	ARTARMON	2009
O'Loughlin, Max Edward	WILLOUGHBY	2013
O'Malley-Jones, Andrew Michael	GLADEVILLE	2009
O'Meara, Lachlan Matthew	MOSMAN	2008
O'Meara, Thomas Charles	ROSEVILLE	2014
O'Neil, Louie James	VAUCLUSE	2014
O'Neill, Angus John	NEVERTIRE	2009

O'Reilly, Thomas Anthony	GORDON	2008
O'Rourke, John-Edward Noel	BONDI BEACH	2013
O'Shea, Aedan Ross Maxwell	LANE COVE	2014
O'Sullivan, Thomas Michael	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
O'Sullivan, William Henry D'Arcy	WILLOUGHBY	2009
O'Sullivan, Nicholas Edward	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
O'Sullivan, Joseph Dudley Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
O'Sullivan, Henry Andrew Nolan	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Oates, Charles David	BOOMI	2010
Ohlin, Angus John	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Oliver, Matthew Robert Philip	THORNLEIGH	2010
Ord, Khy James	GENEVA	2014
Orme, Benjamin William	ROSEVILLE	2007
Osborne, Tom Gregory	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Osborne, James Anthony	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Oxenham, Douglas Mark	CASTLE COVE	2011

P

Pagent, William Ian	BIRCHGROVE	2014
Pagliaro, Ernest George	WOOLWICH	2013
Pannozzo, Marcus Paolo	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Pannozzo, Luca	DRUMMOYNE	2012
Parker, Kristian Antranig	CHATSWOOD	2014
Parnell, Alexander Peter	PYMBLE	2009
Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Ryan Leonardo	MOSMAN	2013
Patfield, Benjamin Samuel	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Payne, Charles William	RIVERVIEW	2011
Payne, Henry De Vere	RIVERVIEW	2013
Pearsall, William Albert	TURRAMURRA	2013
Pearson, Sam Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Pedersen, Jack Thomas Greeley	CAMMERAY	2012
Pegum, Charles Francis	NORTHWOOD	2009
Pegum, Xavier Francis	NORTHWOOD	2010
Penfold, Lachlan Michael	SURRY HILLS	2014
Peppitt, Angus Jeremy	CROWS NEST	2007
Peppitt, Benjamin Francis	CROWS NEST	2010
Perko-Bennett, Jake Janez	MOSMAN	2009
Perrignon, Hugo William	GORDON	2011
Perrignon, Lucas William	GORDON	2013
Peterson, Nicholas Bruce	TANNAS MOUNT	2014
Petterson, Jaxon Alan	WOREE	2011
Petterson, Trey Elias	DARWIN	2011
Petterson, Beau Dion	WOREE	2011
Pettit, Alexander Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2013
Pettit, Joel Matthew	CREMORNE	2013
Phelps, Maximillian Ransom	CHATSWOOD	2008
Phillips, Mark Leo	BALMAIN	2009
Phillips, James Anthony	GLADESVILLE	2012
Phillips, Samuel James	HARDEN	2013
Phillips, Lachlan Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2013
Pidcock, Henry Charles	LANE COVE	2013
Pierangeli, Alessandro	LANE COVE	2008
Pierre, Jared Rettnam	RIVERVIEW	2009
Pignone, Nicholas Peter	ABBOTSFORD	2014
Pigott, Thomas Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2007
Pinn, Matthew David	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pinn, Scott Andrew	RIVERVIEW	2014
Piper, Hamish Gabriel	USA	2014
Pirina, Jake Bartolo	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Pisani, Harris Jacob	GREENWICH	2011
Pisani, Carter Jay	GREENWICH	2011
Pittman, Jack Ian	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittman, Thomas Adrian	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittorino, Benjamin Michael	LANE COVE	2008
Pittorino, Matthew James	LANE COVE	2010
Plazas, Nicholas Louis	NAREMBURN	2012
Polich, William James	KENSINGTON	2013
Pollard, Max Bronte	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Pollard, Jake Joseph	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Popovic, Kristian	GLADESVILLE	2012
Popovic, Gabriel	GLADESVILLE	2013
Posa, Cosmo Harrison	SCONE	2014
Pratten, Clarence Michael Edward	BORENORE	2014
Prendiville, Monte Garrett	MOSMAN	2010
Priest, James Kenneth	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2014
Pringle, Jack Michael	KILLARA	2012
Pritchard, Evan Weir	MOSMAN	2009
Prosser, Miles Worthington	RIVERVIEW	2011
Pugh, Angus Charles Morgan	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Pulvirenti, Joshua	FRENCHS FOREST	2013

Q

Quealy, Seamus John	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Quin-Conroy, Tom Angus	LANE COVE	2011
Quinn, Callum James	KILLARA	2011
Quinn, Dominic Joseph	MANUKA	2011
Quinn, Nicholas Joseph	MANUKA	2011
Quinn, Patrick	MANUKA	2013
Quinn, Lachlan James	EAST RYDE	2014

R

Rae, Benjamin James	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Raisin, Angus James	ROSEVILLE	2007
Randazzo, Connor Matteo	DARWIN	2013
Raper, Hugh Robert William	CASTLECRAG	2007
Raper, Lachlan Peter Regan	CASTLECRAG	2012
Rathborne, Thomas Archie	SEAFORTH	2012
Rathborne, Benjamin Jake	SEAFORTH	2013
Rector, Jack Stanford	MOSMAN	2011
Rector, George Arthur	MOSMAN	2014
Redden, Charles Thomas	COONABARABRAN	2012
Reece, Harrison John	MITCHELLS ISLAND	2013
Reede, Daniel Thomas	MOSMAN	2008
Regan, William John Cannington	KENSINGTON	2012
Regan, Frederick David Cannington	KENSINGTON	2014
Reich, Austin Daniel	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Reilly, Robert William	MOSMAN	2012
Reneker, Charlie Mark Tiger	LEETON	2011
Rennie, James Patrick	HONG KONG	2009
Rennie, Edward Joseph Kenneth	HONG KONG	2011
Rennie, Douglas Allen Barnewall	HILLSTON	2013
Rhodes-Swain, Shuaib Thomas	URALLA	2014
Richards, Thomas James	LANE COVE WEST	2009
Rickard, Xavier Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2010
Rickard, Declan Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rickard, Liam Justin	BERRY	2014
Rigney, Samuel Bidlake	RIVERVIEW	2010
Ringler, William Thomas	QUEENS PARK	2011
Ringler, Jack Clive	QUEENS PARK	2012
Ritchie, Dugald John	NORTHWOOD	2009
Ritchie, Michael James	NORTHWOOD	2009
Robbins, Thomas James	RIVERVIEW	2014
Robertson, Julian Robert	HABERFIELD	2009
Robertson, Charles Leo Moriarty	HABERFIELD	2010
Robertson, Luke Charles	LANE COVE	2011

Robertson, Nicolas James Moriarty	HABERFIELD	2012
Robinson, Adam Patrick	GLADESVILLE	2010
Robinson, Brendan Paul	GLADESVILLE	2014
Rocca, Marc Daniel	DENISTONE EAST	2009
Roche, Hugh Lachlan	TENNYSON POINT	2011
Roche, Thomas Vincent	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Roche, Declan Thomas	CREMORNE	2014
Roche-West, Connor Kirk	MOSMAN	2009
Roche-West, James Daniel Thomas	MOSMAN	2014
Rochester, Mathew	LANE COVE	2007
Rocks, Dominic Charles Ignatius	ROSEVILLE	2009
Rocks, Hugh Xavier	ROSEVILLE	2011
Roddy, Zac Thomas	ELEEBANA	2011
Roddy, Jim Richard	ELEEBANA	2013
Rodgers, Michael Thomas	LANE COVE	2007
Rodgers, Max Grant	MOSMAN	2010
Roe, Thomas Justin	LINDFIELD	2010
Rogers, Maximilian Lindsay	NORTHWOOD	2012
Rogers, Felix John	NORTHWOOD	2014
Rogerson, Jack Ferris Forbes	RUSSELL LEA	2009
Rogerson, Tom Ferris Forbes	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Roles, Brogan Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Rooney, Jack Alexander Mitchell	MOSMAN	2012
Rooney, Tom Fitzgerald Mitchell	MOSMAN	2013
Rorke, Daniel Charles	RIVERVIEW	2010
Rorke, Charles St Gerard	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rose, Hugo D'Antonio	BALMAIN	2007
Rose, Felix D'Antonio	BALMAIN	2008
Rose, Hamish Alexander	WEST PYMBLE	2010
Rose-Cummins, Jaxon	SANDRINGHAM	2014
Roseby, Pierce David	RIVERVIEW	2012
Ross, Timothy William James	KILLARA	2012
Rossi, Callum Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	2008
Rossi, Luke Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Rossi, Charlie Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Rothery, Mark Henry	MOSMAN	2011
Rubino, Samuel Tindaro	ST IVES	2007
Rudd, Jack Thomas	DALGETY	2011
Ruddick, Cameron James	RIVERVIEW	2011
Ruddick, Joseph Richard	RIVERVIEW	2013
Rush-Fellay, Conor Jack	SEAFORTH	2014
Russell, Maximilian William	LANE COVE	2012
Russell, Finn Hardy	RIVERVIEW	2012
Russell, Tristen Thomas	DUBBO	2012
Rutherford, Richard Andrew	CHATSWOOD	2013
Rutherford, Grattan James	CHATSWOOD	2014
Ryan, Nicholas Gibson	NORTHWOOD	2007
Ryan, Thomas Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2008
Ryan, Harrison David	LONGUEVILLE	2008
Ryan, Daniel William	MOSMAN	2009
Ryan, Adam John	NOWRA	2009
Ryan, Lachlan Timothy	ELIZABETH BAY	2010
Ryan, Trent David	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Ryan, Hayden David	MOSMAN	2014
Ryan, Edward John Patrick	LINDFIELD	2014

S

Saar, Adam Joseph	MOSMAN	2010
Saines, Jonathon Clarke	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
Saines, Benjamin Clarke	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Sakell, Flynn Nicholas	FRENCHS FOREST	2014
Salem, Paul Phillip Anthony	KILLARA	2010
Salman, Oliver Christos	RIVERVIEW	2013
Salter, Samuel Louis	LANE COVE	2010
Sammour, James Travis	LANE COVE	2012
Sapsford, Sacha Nicolas Lavergne	MILSONS POINT	2011
Sarka, Jeremy Joseph Boyce	FRENCHS FOREST	2010
Saunders, Toby James	QUIRINDI	2010
Sayle, Jacob Mark	RIVERVIEW	2010
Scanlen, Nicholas James	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
Schembri, William Emmanuel	GREENWICH	2011
Schembri, Adrian John	GREENWICH	2013
Schillert, Declan Edward Dagg	ARTARMON	2009
Schillert, Alistair Joe Dagg	ARTARMON	2011
Schirato, Joseph Miguel	MASCOT	2008
Scott, Christopher James Edward	MOSMAN	2009
Scott, Jackson Robert	DUBBO	2010
Scott, Jesse John Alexander	BOURKE	2012
Scougall, Marcel Christophe	GREENWICH	2010
Scremin, Lawrence James	GRIFFITH	2013
Scully, Matthew Lawrence	KIRRIBILLI	2007
See, Frederick Richard Emmanuel	CASTLECRAG	2010
Seeto, Ryan Patrick	EAST KILLARA	2010
Seeto, Izaak Timothy Lee	CASTLE COVE	2010
Seeto, Matthew Peter	EAST KILLARA	2014
Selleck, Lachlan Riley	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Seymour, Jack Mathew	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Seymour, Oliver George	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Shackell, Oliver Theodore	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Shannon, Edward Sinclair Joseph	MERRIWA	2011
Sharpe, Andrew James	RUSSELL LEA	2011
Shaw, Laurence George	MOSMAN	2012
Sheerin, Zachary Hamilton	RYDE	2014
Sheffield, Zac Michael	LINDFIELD	2013
Sheridan, Patrick Stephen	LANE COVE	2007
Sheridan, Jason Michael	LANE COVE	2010
Sheridan, Ryan Nicholas	FRENCHS FOREST	2012
Sheridan, Matthew Noel	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Sheridan, Thomas Charles	LINDFIELD	2013
Sheridan, Anthony James	DUBBO	2013
Sherwood, George Harcourt	THE OAKS	2012
Shlager, Daniel Josef	CLOVELLY	2009
Short, Benjamin James	RIVERVIEW	2010
Short, Cameron Henry	RIVERVIEW	2012
Sidhu, Alexander Baldev	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Sidoti, Augustus Luca	HUNTERS HILL	2014
Sierakowski, Andrew Edmund	GREENWICH	2008
Silitonga, Kristopher Nugroho	POTTS POINT	2010
Silk, Thomas Maurice	GREENWICH	2009
Silva, Isaac Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2014
Simpson, Zachary Brennan	GLADESVILLE	2007
Simpson, Matthew Michael	NORTH RYDE	2012
Sin, Harold Hok Ao	GORDON	2007
Sinfield, Declan Casey	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Sintras, Bailey Dean	HUNTERS HILL	2008
Siokos, Joseph Alexander	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Siokos, Alistar Raphael	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Slade, Harrison William	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Slade, Thomas James	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Sloane, Thomas Tilbrook	ORANGE	2013
Slocombe, Sean Rhett	CASTLECRAG	2009
Smeallie, Oliver John	MOSMAN	2011
Smeallie, William Robert	MOSMAN	2011
Smith, Samuel Craig	CLONTARF	2008

Smith, Euan Connor	ARTARMON	2009
Smith, Brendan Stuart	CROWS NEST	2011
Smith, Alexander Thomas	ARTARMON	2011
Smith, Callum Arran	ARTARMON	2012
Smith, Jesse Leo	NORTH SYDNEY	2012
Smith, Oliver James	CAMMERAY	2012
Smith, Joel Benjamin	BALMAIN	2013
Smith, Jameson Ray	NORTH SYDNEY	2014
Smith, Andrew Patrick Marshall	CREMORNE	2014
Song, Michael Min-Soo	OATLANDS	2010
Spanner, Nicholas James	GREENWICH	2009
Spanner, Christopher David	GREENWICH	2012
Stack, Henry Raymond	TAREE	2009
Stack, Declan John	KILLARA	2010
Stack, Oliver Paul	TAREE	2010
Stack, Nicholas John	TAREE	2012
Stack, Liam John	KILLARA	2013
Stack, Charles Justin	TAREE	2013
Stageman, Joseph	DUBBO	2013
Stalley, Samuel John Joseph	ROSEVILLE	2009
Staniforth, Mitchell John	FRENCHS FOREST	2009
Staniforth, Jordan Anthony	FRENCHS FOREST	2009
Stannard, Harrison Royal Tennyson	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Stannard, Finn Padraic	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Steel, Joshua Andrew	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2012
Steffan, Matthew Patrick	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Stejer, Matthew James	RIVERVIEW	2007
Stejer, Nicholas Albert	RIVERVIEW	2011
Stenmark, Louis Joseph	CLIFTON GARDENS	2011
Stephens, Maxim Peter Jack	MOSMAN	2012
Stevens, Joshua Keith Harvey	MOSMAN	2010
Stillone, James Edward	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Stillone, Nicholas Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Stockwell, Samuel James	PYMBLE	2007
Stockwell, William Joseph	SINGAPORE	2011
Stokes, Jack Phillip	PYMBLE	2008
Stokes, Max Andrew	PYMBLE	2010
Stone, Jack Douglas	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2014
Stone-Heesh, Augustus Grant John	PYMBLE	2013
Storr, Phillip Alan	MOSMAN	2010
Strain, Matthew Manus	BONDI BEACH	2007
Stretton, Sam Collison	LANE COVE NORTH	2011
Stretton, Jackson Noah	LANE COVE NORTH	2014
Stuart, Matthew James	CLONTARF	2011
Sullivan, Benjamin James	ROSEVILLE	2010
Sullivan, Hamish Gamini John	RIVERVIEW	2013
Sullivan, Kieran Patrick	TURRAMURRA	2014
Swan, Henry William	HUNTERS HILL	2007
Swan, Edward Laurence	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Sweeney, Sam Victor	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Sykes, Mitchell Peter	RIVERVIEW	2009
Sykes, George Stephen	HUMULA	2011
Sykes, Daniel Kevin	HUMULA	2013
Szabo, Jamie Andrew	LANE COVE	2010

T

Taranto, Gianni Michael	CASTLECRAG	2007
Taranto, Eduardo David	CASTLECRAG	2012
Taranto, Jacob Henri	BALGOWLAH	2012
Tatham, Zackary Roger	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Tatham, Maxwell Shane Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Tavella, Patrick	LEETON	2014
Taylor, Benjamin Hugh Allen	BERRY	2010
Taylor, William Ian	FIVE DOCK	2012
Taylor, Christian Louis	FIVE DOCK	2013
Taylor, Maxwell Patrick	WAGGA WAGGA	2014
Tellidis, Jiordan	GORDON	2011
Tennyson, Charles Matthew Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tennyson, Thomas Nigel Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tennyson, William Mark Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tennyson, Edward John Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	2014
Terry, William Peter John	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Thackray, Patrick Ryan	LANE COVE	2009
Thackray, Luke James	LINDFIELD	2011
Thackray, Timothy Andrew	LINDFIELD	2013
Thatcher, Jasper Yarran David	FAIRLIGHT	2012
Thomas, Owen Patrick Ignatius	ROSEVILLE	2010
Thomas, Andrew Nicholas	FORBES	2012
Thomas, Lachlan Peter	FORBES	2013
Thompson, Angus James	TURRAMURRA	2007
Thompson, Hamish Hugh	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Thompson, Edward Lewis	KILLARA	2011
Thompson, Cameron Dean Trevor	GLADESVILLE	2014
Thompson, Mackenzie Anthony	KILLARA	2014
Thomsen, Frank Luca	LANE COVE	2013
Thorne, Oliver Matthew	DUBBO	2013
Thorne, Henry Andrew Richard	NARROMINE	2013
Tibbertsma, Jesse Willem	DRUMMOYNE	2009
Tiffin, Tom Rossi	GREENWICH	2009
Tiffin, Toby Rossi	GREENWICH	2011
Tilyard, Daniel Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Timm, Jordan Colin	ST IVES	2007
Tizzone, Christopher Biagio	HENLEY	2009
Tkachuk, Nicholas Louis Antony	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Toda, Carlos Antonio	RIVERVIEW	2010
Todhunter, Jack Heaton	LINDFIELD	2010
Tonkli, Matthew Robert	NORTH RYDE	2014
Toohey, Oliver Alan	BALMAIN	2010
Toon, Oliver Boorne	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Toon, Jonathan Boorne	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2013
Tooth, Simon Charles	FORBES	2011
Tormey, Louis Paul William	ROZELLE	2014
Torresan, Blake Peter	GRIFFITH DC	2013
Tracey, Martin Sean	MOSMAN	2009
Tracey, Joseph Michael	MOSMAN	2011
Tracy, Nicholas Alexander	TURRAMURRA	2008
Tracy, Daniel William	GORDON	2014
Trad, William Nguyen Khai	WETHERILL PARK	2010
Traill, Thomas David	ST IVES	2010
Treacy, Anthony Thomas	BROOME	2010
Tucker, Thomas Ian Kidger	BALGOWLAH	2014
Tuckfield, Benjamin Lachlan James	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Turnbull, Tobias Joseph	MANLY	2009
Turner, Edward Alexander	MOSMAN	2010
Turner, Maxwell Nicholas	NORTH WAGGA	2012
Turner, Tom Reinstorf	NAREMBURN	2013
Twomey, Jackson Joseph	MOSMAN	2012
Twomey, Flynn Deryck	MOSMAN	2014
Tyler, Luke Peter	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tynan, Dominic Francis	LINDFIELD	2010
Tynan, Patrick John	LINDFIELD	2013

U

Ueland, Zachary John	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Umbrazunas, James Paul	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Unsworth, Nicolas Valentine	MOSMAN	2009

Unsworth, Sebastian James	MOSMAN	2011
Upfold, Harrison William	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Upton, Dashiell John	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Upton, Roman Robert	HUNTERS HILL	2014

V

Valerio, Matthew Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2012
van Beek, Nicholas David	ROSEVILLE	2013
van Dongen, Thomas Jacob	KILLARA	2013
Van Klaveren, Aidan Matthew	TENNYSON POINT	2010
Vandersee, Hugh Joe	LANE COVE	2010
Vaughan, Alexander Wentworth	PADDINGTON	2007
Vaughan, Samuel Anthony	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Vaux, Charles David Valentine	CASTLECRAG	2010
Vilo, Findlay Robert	LANE COVE	2013
Visscher, Aaron Albert	RIVERVIEW	2014

W

Wade, Philip John	MOSMAN	2007
Wade, Nicholas David	MOSMAN	2014
Wakeling, Harrison Peter	CASTLE HILL	2011
Wakeling, Jackson Paul	CASTLE HILL	2014
Waldren, Tom Maidment	MANUKA	2011
Walker, Matthew James	ROSEVILLE	2009
Walker, Jack Tierney	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Walker, Hugh Mack	BURRADOO	2013
Walker, Tom Tierney	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Walker, Lachlan Alexander	ROSEVILLE	2014
Wallis, William Joseph	JUGIONG	2009
Wallis, Benjamin Peter	JUGIONG	2013
Wallis-Smith, Daniel Keneth	ROSEVILLE	2009
Walsh, Bennett James	RIVERVIEW	2009
Walsh, Devlin Rory	RIVERVIEW	2009
Walsh, Jasper Bradley	MIDDLE COVE	2012
Walsh, Joseph Richard	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Walsh, Samuel Vincent	YASS	2013
Walsh, Hugo John	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Walton, Sean Todd	GLADESVILLE	2011
Wappett, Callum Charles	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Ward, Miles Benedict	CHATSWOOD	2014
Warden, Harley James	WALGETT	2008
Wardle, Thomas Byron	SEAFORTH	2012
Wardle, Joseph Bruno	SEAFORTH	2012
Waterson, Joseph McDonald	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Watkins, Max Sary Sem	MOSMAN	2014
Webb, Duncan Oliver Sidmouth	WARREN	2013
Weber, Luke Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Weber, Hugh John	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Weeks, Matthew Robert	MEREWETHER	2010
Wehbe, Mitchell Zachariah	EASTWOOD	2009
Wehbe, Oscar Lucas	EASTWOOD	2012
Welsh, Nicholas Flynn	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Welsh, Timothy Luke	RIVERVIEW	2010
Wennerbom, Kit Mellin	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Weston, Patrick Michael	NYMAGEE	2009
Weston, Henry Frank	NYMAGEE	2011
Weston, Nathan Peter	NYMAGEE	2014
Wewege, Andrew Robert	RIVERVIEW	2007
Wheelhouse, Rhett Clancy	MANILDRA	2014
Whelan, Jack Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2012
Whelan, Liam Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
Whitaker, James Jon-Vincent	LANE COVE	2012
White, James Donald	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Whiteing, Angus Stuart	KILLARA	2013
Whiteley, Oliver Lloyd	GEURIE	2013
Wilcox, Jock Robert	CASTLE COVE	2008
Wilkins, Miles William	CONCORD	2011
Wilkinson, Flynn Michael	REDFERN	2014
Williams, Lachlan Thomas Winning	LINDFIELD	2009
Williams, Elijah	BELFIELD	2009
Williams, Axel Ron	LEICHHARDT	2009
Williams, Samuel Kevin	BERRY	2011
Williams, Hamish Macdonell	WAVERTON	2012
Williams, Rory Darmody	WAVERTON	2012
Williamson, Nicholas Edward	LINDFIELD	2012
Williamson, Thomas Blake	LINDFIELD	2012
Williamson, Ky Brad	QUEENSCLIFF	2012
Willis, Henry James Keble	LINDFIELD	2014
Wilson, Thomas Carter	NORTH RYDE	2007
Wilson, David Andrew	LANE COVE	2011
Wilson, Logan John	MOSMAN	2011
Wilson, Xavier Douglas	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Wilson, Alec Robert Francis	RIVERVIEW	2012
Wilson, Thomas Scott	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Wilson, James Rupert	LANE COVE	2014
Windsor, Jock Henry	QUEENS PARK	2008
Winston Smith, Xavier John	HUNTERS HILL	2008
Winterbottom, Max Wallace	NORTHBRIDGE	2007
Winterbottom, Jack Lewis	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Wood, Sebastian Manuel	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Wood, Martin Gerard	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Wood, Gabriel Hunter	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Woodhill, Lachlan Patrick	KILLARA	2007
Woodhill, Archer James	KILLARA	2012
Woodward, Vincent Joseph	LANE COVE	2007
Woodward, Ignatius James	LANE COVE	2007
Woodward, Declan James	SYDNEY	2011
Woodward (Preziuso), Zachary James	SYDNEY	2007
Woolley, Lachlan James	BERRY	2009
Woolley, Nicholas Dominic	BERRY	2011
Wormwell, Fred Henry Slater	MOSMAN	2014
Worner, Thomas Geoffrey Redmond	MANLY	2010
Worner, Robert Terence	MANLY	2011
Wren, Joshua Ethan Kennedy	CASTLECRAG	2014
Wright, Matthew Liam	LANE COVE	2008

Y

Yaacoub, Michael Anthony	PUTNEY	2012
Yang, Sui Nin Nicholas	HONG KONG	2013
Young, James Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Young, Benjamin Patrick	ABBOTSFORD	2010
Young, William James Johansson	PLUMPTON	2010
Young, Oliver Frederick	HUNTERS HILL	2011

Z

Zammit, Robert Alfred Cook	PYMBLE	2009
Zannino, Oliver	LANE COVE	2011
Zdrilic, Nikola Davor	KILLARA	2009
Zdrilic, Maksimilijan Ante	KILLARA	2011
Zekulich, Maximilian Michael	NEUTRAL BAY	2008
Zekulich, Harry James	NEUTRAL BAY	2011
Zhang, Bowen	SINGAPORE	2014
Zheng, Kelvin	LANE COVE	2014
Zimbulis, Samuel Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2007
Zwinkels, Flynn Thomas	MOSMAN	2012

College Community & Staff



College Community

Provincial
Fr Stephen Curtin SJ

Chairman of the College Council
John Wilcox

College Council Members
Fr Ross Jones SJ - Rector
Fr Chris Gleeson SJ – Provincial's Delegate for Education
Fr Peter L'Estrange SJ
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Fr Michael Ryan SJ
Prof Anne Cummins
Harvey Gaynor
Greg Mackay
Anne McDonald
Tim Morse
Michael Traill AM
Gabrielle Trainor
Dr Paul Hine – Principal

Jesuit Community
Fr Ross Jones SJ
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ

College Executive

Principal	Dr Paul Hine
Director of Boarding	Guy Masters
Director of Business Operations	Gregory Conlon
Director of Co-Curriculum	John Frare
Director of Middle Schooling	Martin Collins
Director of Religious Formation	John Gilles
Director of Senior Schooling	Peter McLean
Director of Staff Services	Sally Tranter
Director of Students	Adam Lewis

Associate to the Rector and Principal
James Rodgers

Prefect of Studies
Cassandra Winfield

Academic Staff
Abrahams, Glenn:BA(UNSW)-GradDipEd(ACU):Acting Junior Division Master | Teacher - Mathematics
Achmar, Paul:BA-BTeach(ACU):Campion Head of House
Anderson, Mark:BFineArts(UIllinois Wesleyan)-MFineArts(UConnecticut)-BEd(UNSW):Teacher - Visual Arts
Arnott, Louise:BA(UNSW)-GradDipEd(USyd)-DipTeach(Trinity London):Head of Drama
Baines, Natalie:BA(ULon)-PGCE(URoehampton):Ricci Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Barlow, Jacinta:BEng(UWol)-BTeach(UTS):Teacher - Mathematics
Bartelme, Kurt:BEd(ACU)-MEd(ACU):Teacher - History
Baxter, Christopher:DipTeach-DipEd(PoldingColl)-GradDip(STC):Teacher - PDHPE
Bellemore, Michael:BMusEd-MEd(NSWCon):Teacher - Music
Bennett, Jeremy:BFinAdmin(UNE)-DipEc-DipEd:Owen Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Bevis, Paul:BCreative Arts-GradDipEd(UWoll):Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - Drama

Bourne, Thomas:BSc(Hons)[USW]-MTeach(USyd):Year 7 Coordinator | Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Bowden, Michael:BHumMov(ACU)-BTeach(UWS):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Bowmaker, Sean:BA(Tech)-BTeach(ACU):Cheshire Assistant Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Brackenbury, Sandra:BA(MQ)-DipTeach-GradCert-GradDip-MEd(ACU):Careers Counsellor
Bradford, Daniel:BBusStud(MasseyU)-GradDipSecondary(UTAuckland):MacKillop Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Brayan, Tina:BEd(USyd):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Bryant, Gregg:BCom(UWS)-MEcon-GradDipEd,(MQ):Teacher - Religious Education
Burfitt, Julia:BEd-GradDipEdStud(KCAE)-CertRE(CEO):Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Burke, Claire:GradDipEd(ACU)-BA(UTS):Romero Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Busteed, James:MA-DipEd(MQ):Teacher - Economics, Business Studies, Commerce.
Byrne, Rowena:BTeach(UNSW)-MEd(CSU):Teacher Librarian-Snr Library
Byrne, Adrian:MEd-BEd(USyd)-CertResCare(ACU):Year 9 Division Master | Teacher - Economics/Business Studies/Commerce
Carson, Gerard:BEd(Uni.SA)-DipTeach(ACU):Year 11 Division Master | Teacher - TAS
Cassar, George:BEd(MSC):Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - Mathematics
Check, Kiersten:BSc-BEd(UBC):Teacher - Chemistry
Cheney, Andrew:BA(Hons)[ANU]-MTeach(Hons)[USyd]:Assistant Year 7 Coordinator | Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Chilton, Carly:BA-GradDipEd-MSpecEd(MQ):Teacher - Special Education
Clark, Belinda:BEd(ACU)-MEd(USyd) :Cheshire Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Clarke, Dale:MTeach-Mteach(UniSA):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Cloudsdale, Heather:BAppSc(Lib)[Curtin Uni]-DipEd:Teacher Librarian - Regis
Colledge, Peter:MEd(UNSW)-BAppSc(QUT)-DipEd:Teacher - TAS | Refugee Advocate and Mentor
Collins, Martin:BEd(USyd):Acting Director of Middle Schooling
Collins, Paul:BEd(USyd):Teacher - Mathematics
Comastri, Rosanna:BA(ANU)-GradDipEd(UC):Acting Chisholm Head of House | Teacher - English
Cook, Anthony:BEd-GradDipSc(UWoll):Campion Assistant Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Croker, Stephen:BBus(CSU)-GradDipEd(UNE):Teacher - Economics/Business/Commerce
Cullen, Margaret:DipTeach(STC):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Cushing, Lorraine:MEd(EdPsych)-PGradDipPsych-GradCertHealthPsych-Bed-DipProfCounselling:Professional Learning Coordinator - Care and Well-Being
Di Giorgio, Mirella:BMusEd(UNSW):Teacher - Music
Diamadis, Panayiotis:PhD-MA-GradDipEd(USyd):Teacher - History
Diggins, Mark:DipTeach(ACU)-GradDipEd(USyd):Spiritual Director / Teacher - Religious Education
Dorahy, Mary:BEd(ACU):Teacher - Visual Arts
Doran, John:BTeach-BArts(ACU):Homeroom Teacher - Therry | Master in Charge Track and Field
Douglas, Troy:BA-BTeach(UNew)-PGradCert(UNSW)-CertFaithEd(CAEC):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Dowers, William:MEd-BEd(ACU)-BTeach(CCES):Ricci Head of House
Dunne, Wesley:BADipEd(MQ):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Durst, Katia:DipApplArts-GradDipEd(CSU):Teacher - Visual Arts
Edwards, Summer:MConBio(MQ)-GradDip(UniAuck):Teacher - Physics
El Khoury, Lina:BBus(UniSA)-MTeach(USyd):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Elith, Kim:BEd-MEd(USyd):Head of Faculty - English
Fairhurst, Ian:BA-BEd(QUT):Educational ICT Integrator - Regis Campus
Fitzgerald, Marilyn:MA(USyd)-BEd(ACU):Teacher - English
Flynn, Caterina:BSc(UNSW)-GradDipEd(MQ):Teacher - Science
Frare, John:BHumMov-BEd (USyd):Director of Co-Curricular
Furtado, Mathew:PhD-MEd-BEd-BSc(UMumbai)-BPh-BTh(InstPhil&RelPune):Teacher - Mathematics
Gale, Donielle:BEd(ACU):Teacher - Mathematics
Gesterkamp, Justine:BAEd-MArt(UNSW):Photographic and Digital Media Coordinator
Gibbs, Denyse:BA-GradDipEd-MSpecEd(UNE):Claver Head of House
Giblin, Fraser:BEd(UTS)-MEd(MQ)-DipEBus(Spherion):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Giles, Selina:BA-BTeach(ACU):Teacher - TAS
Gilles, John:BEd(ACU)-GradDipPsych(Deac):Acting Director of Religious Formation
Giovannetti, Evelyne:BA(MQ):Teacher - Languages
Gopalasamy, Devendran:MEd(UNSW)-DipEd(UNE)-BE(UNSW):Head of Faculty - Performing Arts
Guthrie, Ralph:BSc(Ind. Arts)[UNSW]:Head of Faculty - TAS
Harrisson, Sarah:BSc(Hons)[ANU]-DipEd (USyd):Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
Hart, Richard:BA(SYD)-DipEd(STC)-GradDip(UTS):Teacher - History
Haxby, Helen:PostGradDipEd-BSC(UGlasgow):Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - Mathematics
Hayes, Genevieve:BSC(USyd)-GradDipEd(MQ):Teacher - Mathematics
Haynes, Christopher:BEd(ACU):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Hemmings, Stuart:BSC(USyd)-MEd(UNE):Teacher - Agriculture
Herborn, Therese:BEd(UWoll):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Hicks, Adrian:BTh(SydCollDivinity)-GradDipEd(UNE):Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education

Hilyard, Kate:BHumMovSc-BEd(SCU)-GradCertEd(CSU):Teacher - Learning Enrichment - First Nations - Years 7-8 | Teacher - PDHPE
Hine, Paul:PhD(CU)-MEdStud(UAdel)-BA-DipEd(FlindersUni):Principal
Hoad, Rebecca:BTeach(UNSW)-BEd(ACU)-CertEdStud(MQ)-GradCertIndEd(CDU):Middle School Curriculum Coordinator
Hooper, Aaron:BHumMovSc-GradDipEd(SCU):Teacher - PDHPE
Hume, Kirk:BMus(USyd)-GradDipEd(UNE)-AssocDipArtsOpera(VCA):Teacher - Music
Humphrey, Maryanne:BEd(ACU)-Cert.TESOL(ACU):Assistant Year 8 Coordinator | Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Hyde, Daniel:BEd(ACU):Assistant Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Inman, Dane:BEd(USyd):More Assistant Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Johnson, David:MEd(UNE)-MA-BA-DipEd(MQ):Homeroom Teacher - Therry | Literacy Coordinator
Jonceski, Kimberley:BMus(AIM)-GradDipEd(ACU):Teacher - Music
Kenderes, Jo:BA-DipEd(UNSW)-RE Cert(Aquinas Col):Teacher - Religious Education
Kennedy, Evan:BDesign(UWS):Teacher - TAS
Kent, Daniel:BAComm-BTeach(UTS):Teacher - English
Kinchant, Joanne:BSc(UCant)-DipTeach(STC Aukland)-DipLib(VUWell):Teacher - TAS
Kovacs, Peter:ME(ACU)-GradDip-BEd(UTS):Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Leber, Nathan:BA(UWA)-DipMu-CertMus(ECU):Teacher - Classical Languages
Lee, Timothy:BSc(UBrunel)-QTS(Sci,Bio):Head of Faculty - Science
Lewis, Adam:MA(BostonColl)-BA-BSc(ANU)-GradDipEd(UC):Director of Students
Liu, Jiewen:MEd(MQ)-Di Chinese Lang&Lit.(China):Teacher - Chinese
Liu, Lewis:BA-MEd(USyd)-GradDipTEFL-GradDipEd(CSU):Teacher - Languages
Lonard, Jessica:BA(RMIT)-GradDipEd(UMelb):Digital Learning Facilitator | Teacher - Geography
Lowe, Patrick:BEd(USyd):Dalton Head of House | Teacher - English
Marren, Rebecca:BTeach-BA(ACU):Teacher - Religious Education
Masters, Guy:BEc-DipEd(USyd)-Blett-GradDipEd-MA(Deakin)-GradDip(UNE):Director of Boarding
Maxwell, Robert:BMath-DipEd(UNew)-MCom(UNSW):Teacher - Mathematics
McAllan, Trent:BA-MTeach(USyd):Digital Learning Facilitator | Teacher - History
McCabe, Stephanie:BA-GradDipEd(UNE):Teacher - History
McGoldrick, Martin:BEd(ACU):Gonzaga Head of House | Teacher - Science
McKay, Bruce:BSc(Hons)-MSc(Cant) MAIP:Teacher - Science
McLean, Patricia:BA-DipEd(USyd):Head of Faculty - Geography
McLean, Peter:BEc(USyd)-DipEd (STC)-MA(MQ):Director of Senior Schooling
McLennan, Alison:BA-DipEd(MQ)-CertRE:Assistant Head of Faculty - English
McNamara, Peter:BA-BTeach-GradCert(ACU):Year 8 Coordinator | Homeroom Teacher - Therry
McNulty, Geraldine:MAppSc(Csturt)-BEd(CCE)-GradCertMgmg(CenQldUni):Head of Digital Learning and Information Services
McPherson, Ian:BEd(UNSW):Teacher - Visual Arts
Mesiti, Nicolette:BA(USyd)-GradDipEd(UNE):Teacher - Learning Enrichment - First Nations - Years 9-12
Mikan, Christina:BAppSc(SysAg)-DipEd(UWS):Southwell Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Agriculture
Moore, Katherine:MEd(USyd)-AMusA(NSW AMEB):Regis Campus Coordinator | Regis Music Coordinator
Moriarty, Christine:BMus-BA(Hons)-DipEd-AMusA(UAdel)-GradDipLegal-DipLaw(USyd) :Teacher - Languages
Morris, Ernest:MMgt(UTS)-BEd(ACU)-CertRE(CTC):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Morris, Anthony:BTeach-BArts(ACU):Assistant Head of Faculty PDHPE
Morris, Joshuah:BTeach-BArts(ACU):Teacher - TAS
Morrison, Ashleigh:BEd(USyd):Teacher - PDHPE
Mortimer, Elin:BEd(ACPE):Teacher : Learning Enrichment
Moysey, Myriam:BA(UNE)-DipEd(MQ) :Teacher - Languages
Muller, Andrew:MEd(UNE)-BEd(JCU)-BA(UQ):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Mushan, Neil:BEd-CertRE(ACU) :Year 12 Division Master | Teacher - Mathematics
Myles, Jeffrey:BEd(UVictoria):Teacher - Science
Neale, Bryana:BA-DipEd(MQ):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Newey, Angela:BEd(USyd):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Newey, John:MEd(USyd):Acting Year 8 Division Master | Teacher - Mathematics
Nicoletti, Michael:MEngMgmt(UTS)-GradDipEd(ACU)-BIndDes(UWSyd):Teacher - TAS
Norris, David:BA-BTeach(ACU):Claver Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Noud, Michael:DipTeach(ACPE):Regis Campus Sportsmaster | Teacher - PDHPE
O'Donoghue, Maryanne:BSc-MTeach(USyd):Acting Head of Faculty - Mathematics
O'Donovan, Cornelius:PhD(Gregorian Uni Rome)-BA(UCD)-LicPhil-STL:Teacher - Religious Education
Parsons, Matthew:BCom-LLB(UNSW)-GradDipEd(MQ):Teacher - Economics/Business/Commerce
Paul, Barbara:BA(MQ)-DipTeach(CCES):Teacher - Mathematics
Perdriau, Kobe:BTeach-BA(ACU):Owen Assistant Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Perrett, Louella:BA(Hons)-DipEd(USyd):Head of Faculty - Languages
Phoon, Catherine:BADipEd(MQ)-MEd(Monash):Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Piper, Brian:MEd-BEd(ACU):Xavier Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science

Pollicino, Angela:BSc-DipEd(UNew):Teacher - Science
Posker-Hill, David:BA(USyd)-GradDipEd(ACU):Year 8 Homeroom Teacher | Teacher: Geography & History
Potter, Susan:BEd-DipTeach-MEd(UNE):Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Protas, Venta:BEd(USyd):Gonzaga Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Reading, Erica:DipTeach :Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Reidy, Damien:BA-HDipEd(UCork):Southwell Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Reilly, Anthony:MTh-BTh(USyd)-BSc-DipEd(MQ)-GradDip(UWales):Indigenous Student Coordinator
Robertson, Matthew:MCom(UWS)-BA-DipEd(MQ):Head of Faculty - Economics, Business and Commerce
Rodgers, James:BA,LLB(USyd)-DipEd-MEd(UNE)-MACE:Associate to the Rector and Principal
Russell, Stephen:BSc(UNSW):Teacher - TAS
Rybak, Alexander:BA-DipEd(UNSW):Teacher - English
Saba, Louwana:BTeach-BA(ACU):Retreat Coordinator
Schurch, Kate:BSc-GradDipEd(UNE):Acting MacKillop Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Schwager, Patricia:DipMusEd(UNSW)-AMusA-LTCL-Cert TESOL(ACU):Teacher - Music
Sequeira, Ursula:BEd(UCalcutta)-BSc(UAllahabad):Teacher - Science
Shallcross, Emma:BSc(UBirmingham)-GradDipEd(ULon):Teacher - Science
Silk, Suzanne:BCom-MCom(UNSW)-GradDipEd(ACU):Teacher - Business Studies, Economics, Geography, Maths
Sinclair, Carolyn:MAComm-GradDipAppSc-BAppSc(UTS)-TeachCert(CESA):Teacher - Library Manager
Skeed, Gregory:DipTeach-GradDip(ACU):Promotions Officer
Skouras, Maria:MTeach-BA(USyd):Chisholm Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Languages
Smith, Matthew:BSc-GradDipEd(UWA)-PostGradCertSpecEd(MQ):Head of Professional Learning | Teacher - History
Smith, Jill:BA-DipEd(MQ):SEIP Coordinator
Steffan, Peter:BEc(Hons)-MEd(USyd)-DipRE(ACU):Teacher - Geography
Stevens, Julie:MEd(UNSW)-BA-DipEd(USyd):Head of Faculty - Visual Arts and Media Studies
Story, Mark:BEd(Hons)-BEd(UTS):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Stuart, Robert:BEng(Chem)-DipEd(UNSW):Xavier Head of House | Teacher - Science
Swinfield, Annette:BEd(ACU)-MEd(Deakin):Head of Faculty - History
Szabo, Andrew:BSc(UNSW)-DipEd(UW)-GradCert(ACU):Sportsmaster | Teacher - Science
Taylor, Bronwyn:BA(USyd)-BTeach(UTS):Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Thomas, Susan:BA(Hons)-GradDipEd(ULimerick):Teacher - Music
Tranter, Sally:MEdStud(UNE)-GradDipEdStud-PostGradCertMgt(UWS)-DipTeach(UNew):Director of Staff Services
Tsimnadis, Bianca:BA-BTeach(ACU)-BA(OUA):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Tubman, Naomi:BA-DipEd(MQ):Teacher - Languages | Mathematics
Turner, Michael:MA-DipEd(MQ)-GradCert(ACU)-MACE:Teacher - History
Verdejo, David:BA(UWoll)-GradDipEd(Wesley Inst):Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Wakeling, Peter:BEd(USyd):Acting Head of Faculty - TAS
Wales, David:BTeach-BA(ACU):Dalton Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Walker, Lloyd:BBA-BEc-GradDipEd(MQ):Assistant Head of Faculty – Economics, Business and Commerce
Walsh, Suzanne:BEd(USyd)-DipCatechetics(Aquinas Acad):More Head of House | Teacher - Business Studies / RE
Webb, Michael:BA-BTeach(ACU):Year 10 Division Master | Teacher - Geography
Wedesweiler, Donna:MEd-BA(USyd):Ignatian Coordinator
Wickens, Catherine:BIndDesign-BEd(UNew):Teacher - TAS
Wilkinson, Dominic:MA(ULon)-BEd(UNew)-AdDipEdPsyc(ULon):Learning Enrichment Coordinator
Williams, Debra:MTeach (USyd)-BA(UWS):Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Winfield, Cassandra:BAppSc(USyd)-BTeach(UWS):Acting Prefect of Studies | Teacher - Science
Wood, Lisa:MA(USyd)-BA(MQ):Senior College Counsellor / School Psychologist
Yarak, Antoinette:BTh(SydCollDivinity)-GradDipEd(ACU):Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Yates, Fiona:BA-BEd(UNSW):Teacher - Mathematics
Zerounian, Katherine:BEd(USyd)-BComWel(UWS):Faith in Service Coordinator
Zille, Sinead:BA-BTeach-MTeach(USyd):Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Zwar, Julie:BA-MEd(USyd)-MA(MQ)-GradDipEd(SydTeachColl):Teacher Learning Enrichment - First Nations – Years 9-12

College Management

Registrar
Kim Clarke

Archivist
Catherine Hobbs

Sacristan
Maureen Yates

Infirmary
Leanne Neal - Senior Matron
Catherine Ryan - Matron
Dr John Wright
Anne Egger - Registered Nurse
Audrey Cook - Registered Nurse
Elizabeth O'Brien - Registered Nurse
Margaret Board - Registered Nurse
Paula Fox - Registered Nurse

Christopher Brennan Library

Head of Digital Learning and Information Services	Geraldine McNulty
Digital Learning Facilitator	Trent McAllan
Digital Learning Facilitator	Jessica Lonard
Learning Innovator	Jennifer King
Teacher Librarian	Heather Cloudsdale, Regis
Library Manager	Carolyn Sinclair
Information Services Technician	Margaret Rooney
Information Services Technician	James Russell
Digital Media Technician	Mark Dudgeon

Information and Communication Technology

Head of Technology and Innovation	Peter Anderson / Brett Houghton
Assistant Head of ICT	Gary Hastings / Chris Beckett
Administrative Assistant	Donna-marie Fearnley
Infrastructure Services Manager	Alex Gibson / Michael York
Senior Engineer	Paul Bahry
Database Administrator	Emma Whiteman / Dee Dwyer
ICT Professional Development Coordinator	Silvana Mladenovic
ICT Infrastructure Services Officer	Christopher Jorgenson
ICT Fleet Services Coordinator	Rory Piper
ICT Client Services Officer	Rhys Hughes
ICT Client Services Officer	Luke Hide

Development Office

Fundraising Manager	Peter H McLean
Alumni and Special Events Manager	Christine Zimbulis
Publications Coordinator	Peter Barker
Journalist and Web Media Coordinator	Lauren Sykes
Administrative Assistant	Suzie Marks
Database and Online Assistant	Janelle Handley

Administration Team

Executive Assistant to the Principal	Karen Broad
Receptionist	Katherine Lester
Reception/Administrative Assistant (Regis)	Bruna Smith
PA to the Director of Middle Schooling	Janet Michaelian
PA to the Director of Staff Services	Dianne Knights
Administrative Assistant to Director of Students	Nicole Beamish
Administrative Assistant - Facilities and Property Services	Deidre Dwyer / Wendy Mildon
Administrative Assistant - Student Office	Kerrie Lane
Administrative Assistant - Student Office	Davina Pratt
Administrative Assistant - Boarding	Julie Dutaillis
Administrative Assistant - Co-Curriculum	Elizabeth Clarke / Terri Lowe
Administrative Assistant - Middle Schooling	Elizabeth d'Arbon
Administrative Assistant - Performing Arts	Dacia Thomson
Administrative Assistant - Performing Arts	Annette Vains
Administrative Assistant - Prefect of Studies	Alannah Comerford
Administrative Assistant - Religious Formation	Suzan Bennett / Corinne Akhurst
Administrative Assistant - Religious Formation	Kirsten Showyin
Administrative Assistant - Senior Schooling	Judith Powell / Carla James / Mariella Testa
Assistant to Registrar	Terri Lowe / Stephanie Sarka

Business Office

Director of Business Operations	Gregory Conlon
Personal Assistant	Heidi McDarmont
Capital Works Manager	Robert Marsh
Property Maintenance Manager	Stuart Halsall
Facilities Grounds and Gardens Manager	Mark White
Finance Manager	Philip Dean
Assistant Accountant	Stephanie Sarka
Accounts Receivable	Kaye Walker
Accounts Payable	Lev Garbuz
Payroll Officer	Ana Hincapie
Payroll Officer	Dean Serra

Gartlan Centre

Sports Centre Manager	Joe Ferreira
Sports Centre Supervisor / Competitions Coordinator	Paul Orgad / David Brock
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator	Pradeep Kumarasamy
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator / Supervisor	Craig Douglass and Aaron Scully
Fitness Instructor	Vicki Grasso

Property Maintenance Team

Property Maintenance Manager	Stuart Halsall
Property Maintenance Officer	Colin Newport
Carpenter	David Cobner
Leading Hand Carpenter	Robert Luttrell
Carpenter	John Hogan
Carpenter	Jose Ramos
Leading Hand Plumber	Peter Scala
Painter	Michael Grant
General Maintenance Trades Assistant	Patrick Kember

Facilities Grounds and Gardens

Facilities Grounds and Gardens Manager	Mark White
Assistant to Facilities Manager	Michael Ford
Gardens Ground Staff	Robert Aspey
Gardens Ground Staff	David Jones
Gardens Ground Staff	Allan Ennis

Tuckshop/Canteen

Canteen Manager	Simone Robertson
Assistant Canteen Manager	Hiam Jabbour
Canteen Assistant	Diane Englefield
Canteen Assistant	Elizabeth Duchemin

Licona

Licona Manager	Julie Curtin
Shop Assistant	Diana De Lorenzo
Shop Assistant	Kim Drury
Shop Assistant	Virginia Watson
Shop Assistant	Jacki Rochester
Retail/ Sales Buyer Shop Assistant	Helen Lewis

Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell

New Staff during 2014

Name	Position
Annette Swinfield	Head of Faculty – History
Ashleigh Morrison	Teacher – PDHPE
Brett Houghton	Head Technology and Innovation
Carly Chilton	Teacher – Special Education
Catherine Phoon	Teacher – Learning Support
Christopher Beckett	Assistant Head of ICT
Claire Burke	Teacher – English
Daniel McCreton	ICT Client Services Officer
Daniel Bradford	MacKillop Head of House
David Brock	Sports Centre Supervisor/Competition Coordinator
David Posker-Hill	Teacher – History
Denyse Gibbs	Claver Head of House
Fraser Giblin	Homeroom Teacher – Regis
Genevieve Hayes	Teacher - Mathematics
Geraldine McNulty	Head of Digital Learning & Information Services
Helen Haxby	Teacher – Mathematics
Jacinta Barlow	Teacher – Mathematics
Jacqueline McCallum	Teachers' Aide
Jeffrey Myles	Teacher – Science
Joanna Walker	Laboratory Assistant – Science
Joshuah Morris	Teacher – TAS
Julie Zwar	Teacher – Learning Enrichment – First Nations Yrs 9-12
Kerrie Lane	Administrative Assistant – Student Office
Louise Arnott	Drama Coordinator
Mariella Testa	Administrative Assistant – Senior Studies Office
Marika Hesketh	Teacher – Special Education
Michael York	ICT Infrastructure Services Manager
Michael Nicoletti	Teacher – TAS
Robert Aspey	Gardens – Grounds staff
Rowena Byrne	Teacher Librarian - Senior Library
Sarah Buchanan	College Counsellor
Sonja Kram	College Counsellor
Stephen Russell	Teacher – TAS
Stuart Hemmings	Teacher – Agriculture
Summer Edwards	Teacher – Physics
Susan Martin	Sustainability Centre Coordinator
Troy Douglas	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Wendy Mildon	Administrative Assistant – Facilities Manager
William Dowers	Ricci Head of House

Staff who left in 2014

Name	Years of service	Position
Les Kirkpatrick	35	Teacher - Mathematics
Peter McLean	31	Director of Senior Schooling
Vanessa Freeman	20	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Frederick Tinker (Dec.)	20	Music Tutor Private
Judith Powell	18	Administrative Assistant - Director of Senior Schooling
Donielle Gale	16	Teacher - Mathematics
Donna Wedesweiler	15	Ignatian Coordinator
Sharon McLean	14	Head of Faculty - Geography
Sam Gammo	13	Laboratory Assistant - Science
Nicole Beamish	13	Administrative Assistant - Director of Students
Diane Englefield	12	Canteen Assistant
Suzanne Millar	12	Teacher - Speech & Drama
Kiersten Check	11	Teacher - Chemistry
Michael Bowden	10	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Jo Kenderes	10	Teacher - Religious Education
Carla James	10	Administrative Assistant - Director of Senior Schooling
Suzan Bennett	10	Assistant to Director of Religious Formation
Kim Elith	9	Head of Faculty - English
Peter Anderson	8	Head of ICT
Lorraine Cushing	8	Care and Wellbeing Coordinator
Beverley Leszinsky	8	Laboratory Assistant - Science
Naomi Tubman	8	Teacher - Languages
Peter Barker	7	Publications Coordinator
Heidi McDarmont	7	PA to Director of Business Operations
Maryanne O'Donoghue	6	Teacher - Mathematics
Adam Lewis	5	Director of Students
Gary Hastings	5	Assistant Head of ICT
Jill Whitworth	5	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Kirsten Showyin	5	Administrative Assistant - Ignatian Centre
Barbara Paul	3	Teacher - Mathematics
Jennifer Bird	3	Licona Sales Assistant
Ian McPherson	3	Teacher - Visual Arts
David Verdejo	3	Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Emma Shallcross	3	Teacher - Physics
Alex Gibson	2	ICT Infrastructure Services Manager
Craig Douglass	2	Strength & Conditioning Coordinator
Elizabeth Clarke	2	Administrative Assistant - Director of Co-Curricular
Katherine Gardner	2	Library Assistant - Senior Library
Paul Orgad	2	Sports Centre Supervisor/Competition Coordinator
Sally Walsh	2	Teacher - Learning Support
Aaron Scully	1	Strength and Conditioning Coordinator
Aidan Prosser	1	Facilities Assistant
Christopher Jorgenson	1	ICT Client Services Officer
Fraser Giblin	1	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Genevieve Hayes	1	Teacher - Mathematics
Jennifer King	1	Learning Innovator
Stuart Hemmings	1	Teacher - Agriculture
Summer Edwards	1	Teacher - Physics